CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 524 390

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092524390

Complete Baronetage.

EDITED BY

G. E. C. Cokayne

EDITOR OF THE

"Complete Peerage."

VOLUME III

1649—1664.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd., 39 & 40, NORTH STREET.
1903.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Olin
CS
H24
C68
v. 3

A. 610638

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
List of Subscribers	v-x
Abbreviations used in this work	xi
Account of the grantees and succeeding holders of the Commonwealth Baronetcies conferred, 1657-58; forfeited in May 1660	3-9
Account of the grantees and succeeding holders of the Baronetcies of England, created by Charles II, 30 Jan. 1648/9, to 31 Dec. 1664	10-303
Account of the grantees and succeeding holders of the Baronetcies of Ireland, created by Charles II, 30 Jan. 1648/9, to 31 Dec. 1664	304-323
Account of the grantees and succeeding holders of the Baronetcies of Scotland created by Charles II, 30 Jan. 1648/9, to 31 Dec. 1664	324-352

PAGES.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA 353-357

ALPHABETICAL INDEX, shewing the surname and description of each grantee, as above (1649-64), and the surname of each of his successors (being Commoners) in the dignity 358-368

PROSPECTUS OF THE WORK 369

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Adams, Rev. H. W., Normanhurst, Eton Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
Aldenham, Lord, St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.
Amherst of Hackney, Lord, F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand W.C.
Anderson, J. R., 84, Albert Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow.
Annesley, Lieut.-Gen. A. Lyttelton, Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey.
Anstruther, Sir R., Bt., Balcaskie, Pillenweena, Scotland.
Antrobus, Rev. Frederick, The Oratory, South Kensington, S.W.
Armytage, Sir George, Bt., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse.
Arnold, Charles T., Stamford House, West Side, Wimbledon.
Assheton, Ralph, Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
Astley, John, Moseley Terrace, Coundon Road, Coventry.
Athenæum Club, per Jones, Yarrell & Poulter, 8, Bury Street, S.W.
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A., Richmond Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Attwood, T. A. C., 7, Hyde Park Mansions, W.

Bain, J., Bookseller, 1, Haymarket, S.W. (4).
Baronetage, The Hon. Society of the, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Batten, H. B., Aldon, Yeovil.
Beaven, Rev. A. B., Greyfriars, Leamington.
Bedford, Duke of, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Bell & Sons, York Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Boase, F., 28, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
Boyle, Colonel the Hon. R. E., 6, Summer Terrace, S.W.
Brigg, W., Cowthorpe Hall, Wetherley.
British Museum, Department of MSS., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Brooking-Rowe, J., Castle Barbican, Plympton.
Bruce Bannerman, W., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.
Bullock, J. M., 118, Pall Mall, S.W.
Burke, Ashworth P., per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.
Burke, Henry Farnham, C.V.O., F.S.A., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Burnard, Robert, 3, Hillsborough, Plymouth.

Carington, R. Smith, F.S.A., Ashby Folville Manor, Melton Mowbray.
Carlton Club, Pall Mall, per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.
Carmichael, Sir Thomas D. Gibson, Bt., Castlecraig, Dolphinton, N.B.
Cazenove & Son, C. D., 26, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
Chadwyck-Healey, C. E. H., F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Clarke, C. L., Homewood, Stevenage, Herts.
Clements, H. J. B., Killadoon, Cellridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.
Codrington Library, All Souls College, Oxford.
Colyer-Fergusson, T. C., Ightham Mote, Ivy Hatch, near Sevenoaks.
Comber, John, Myddleton Hall, near Warrington.
Conder, Edward, F.S.A., The Conigree, Newent, Gloucester.
Cooper, Samuel J., Mount Vernon, near Barnsley.
Craigie, Edmund, The Grange, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W.
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Crawley-Boevey, A. W., 24, Sloane Court, S.W.
Cresswell, L., Wood Hall, Calverley, Leeds.
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
Croft-Lyons, Lieut.-Colonel G. B., 3, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.
Culleton, Leo., 92, Piccadilly, W.
Cullum, G. M. G., 4, Sterling Street, Montpelier Square, S.W.
Cust, Lady Elizabeth, 13, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Dalrymple, Hon. Hew., Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith.
Davies, Seymour G. P., English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Ltd., Melbourne, Australia.
Davison, R. M., Grammar School, Ilminster.
Denny, A. & F., 32, Charing Cross, S.W.
Douglas-Crompton, S., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Douglas, David, 10, Castle Street, Edinburgh.
Douglas & Foulis, 9, Castle Street, Edinburgh (6).
Duleep Singh, His Highness Prince, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Dunkin, E. H. W., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, S.E.

Edwardes, Sir Henry H., Bt., per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.
Eland, H. S., High Street, Exeter.
Exeter Royal Albert Memorial Museum, Exeter.

Foley, P., F.S.A., Prestwood, Stourbridge, per A. & F. Denny, 304, Strand, W.C.

Foster, Joseph, 21, Boundary Road, N.W.

Fox, Charles Henry, M.D., 35, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Fox, Francis F., Yate House, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester, per W. George's Sons, Bristol.

Fry, E. A., 172, Edmond Street, Birmingham.

George, William Edwards, Downside, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol, per W. George's Sons, Bristol.

George's Sons, William, Top Corner, Park Street, Bristol (6).

Gibbs, Antony, Tyntesfield, near Bristol.

Gibbs, H. Martin, Barrow Court, Somerset, per W. George's Sons, Bristol.

Gibbs, Rev. John Lomax, Speen House, near Newbury, Berks.

Gibbs, Hon. Vicary, M.P., St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.

Glencross, R. M., Lavethan, Bodmin, Cornwall.

Gough, Henry, Sandcroft, Redhill, Surrey.

Graves, Robert Edmund, Lyndhurst, Grange Park, Ealing, W. (2).

Greaves-Bagshawe, W. H., Ford Hall, Chapel en le Frith.

Green & Sons, W., Law Booksellers, Edinburgh (2).

Guildhall Library (per C. Welch), E.C.

Gurney, Mrs. R., 15, Mansfield Street, W.

Hanson, Sir Reginald, Bt., 4, Bryanston Square, W.

Harben, H. A., 107, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Hardy & Page, 21, Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W. (7).

Haslewood, Rev. F. G., Chislet Vicarage, Canterbury.

Hatchards, 187, Piccadilly, W. (6).

Hawkesbury, Lord, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C. (2).

Head, Christopher, 6, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Hesilrige, Arthur G. M., 160A, Fleet Street, E.C.

Hodges, Figgis & Co., 104, Grafton Street, Dublin (3).

Hofman, Charles, 16, Grovenor Street, W.

Hoskyns, H. W. P., 26, St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.

Hovenden, R., F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.

Hughes of Kimmell, H. R., Kimmel Park, Abergele, North Wales, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, London, W.C.

Hull Subscription Library (William Andrews, Librarian), Royal Institution, Hull.

Incorporated Law Society (F. Boase, Librarian), 103, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Inner Temple Library, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Iveagh, Lord, F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Johnston, G. Harvey, 22, Garscube Terrace, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, per W. & A. K. Johnston, 5, White Hart Street, Warwick Lane, E.C.
Johnston, H. A., Markethill, co. Armagh.
Johnston, Col. W., C.B., Newton Dee, Murtle, Aberdeen.

Kildare Street Club, Dublin.
King's Inns Library, Dublin, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Dublin.

Larpent, Frederic de H., 11, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
Lawton, William F., Librarian, Public Libraries, Hull.
Lea, J. Henry, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Lee, W. D., Seend, Melksham.
Leeds Library (Charles W. Thonger, Librarian), Commercial Street, Leeds.
Lefroy, Edward Heathcote, 65, Belgrave Road, S.W.
Lincoln's Inn Library (A. F. Etheridge, Librarian), W.C.
Lindsay, Leonard C. C., 87, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.
Lindsay, W. A., K.C., F.S.A., Windsor Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Littledale, Willoughby A., F.S.A., 26, Cranley Gardens, S.W.
Loraine, Sir Lambton, Bt., 7, Montagu Square, W.

Macdonald, W. R., Carrick Pursuivant, Midpath, Weston Coates Avenue, Edinburgh.
MacGregor, J., 57, Grange Loans, Edinburgh.
Mackenzie, Sir E. M., Bt., Naval & Military Club, Melbourne, Australia.
MacLehose & Sons, J., 61, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Macmillan & Bowes, Cambridge.
Maddison, Rev. Canon, F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
Magrath, Rev. John Richard, D.D., Queen's College, Oxford.
Malcolm, Sir J. W., Bt., Hoveton Hall, Norwich.
Manchester Free Library, per J. E. Cornish, 16, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.
Marshall, George W., LL.D., F.S.A., Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
Marshall, Julian, 13, Belsize Avenue, N.W.
Marsham-Townshend, Hon. Robert, F.S.A., Frognal, Foot's Cray, Kent.
Maskelyne, Anthony Story, Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Mitchell Library, (F. T. Barrett, Librarian), 21, Miller Street, Glasgow.
Montagu, Col. H., 123, Pall Mall, S.W.
Mosley, Sir O., Bt., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent.
Murray, Keith W., F.S.A., 37, Chenisten Gardens, Kensington, W.
Myddelton, W. M., Spencer House, St. Albans.

National Library of Ireland, Dublin, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Dublin.

National Portrait Gallery, per Eyre & Spottiswoode, 5, Middle New Street, E.C.

Newberry Library, Chicago, per H. Grevel & Co., 33, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

Nudd, W. A., Bookseller, 2, The Haymarket, Norwich.

O'Connell, Sir Ross., Bt., Killarney, per Bickers & Son, 1, Leicester Square, W.C.

Office of Arms, Dublin Castle, Ireland, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Dublin.

Oxford & Cambridge Club, Pall Mall, per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.

Parker & Co., J., 27, Broad Street, Oxford.

Paul, Sir James Balfour, Lyon King of Arms. per W. Green & Sons, Edinburgh.

Penfold, Hugh, Rustington, Worthing.

Phillimore, W. P. W., 124, Chancery Lane, W.C.

Pixley, F. W., F.S.A., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Pollard, W. & Co. Ltd., Exeter.

Public Record Office, per Eyre and Spottiswoode, 5, Middle New Street, E.C.

Ramden, J. C., Willinghurst, Guildford, Surrey.

Ramsay, Sir James H., Bt., Bamff, Alyth, N.B.

Reform Club, Pall Mall, per Jones, Yarrell & Poulter, 8, Bury Street, S.W.

Rich, Sir Charles H. Stuart, Bt., F.S.A., Devizes Castle.

Richardson, W. H., F.S.A., 2, Lansdown Place, Russell Square, W.C.

Rimell & Son, J., 91, Oxford Street, W. (2).

Rye, Walter, St. Leonard's Priory, Norwich.

Rylands, J. Paul, F.S.A., 2, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Rylands Library, The John, Manchester, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Rylands, W. H., F.S.A., 37, Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.

Schomberg, Arthur, Seend, Melksham.

Scott-Gatty, A. S., F.S.A., York Herald and Acting Registrar, College of Arms, E.C.

Seton, Sir Bruce Maxwell, Bt., Durham House, Chelsea, S.W.

Shadwell, Walter H. L., F.S.A., Trewollack, Bodmin.

Shaw, W. A., Hillcrest, Mountfield Road, Finchley, N.

Sherborne, Lord, 9, St. James's Square, S.W.

Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent, & Co., Ltd., 4, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

Smith, J. Challoner, F.S.A., Whitchurch, Oxon. (2).

Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C. (26).

Stevens, Son, & Stiles, 39, Great Russell Street, W.C.

Stewart, C. P., Chesfield Park, Stevenage.

Strange, Hamon le, Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.

Stoddart, A. R., Fishergate Villa, York.

St. Leger, James, White's Club, St. James's Street, S.W.

Tempest, Mrs., Broughton Hall, Skipton, Yorks.

Tempest, Sir Tristram, Bt., Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford, Yorks.

Tenison, C. M., Hobart, Tasmania.

Thompson, W. N., St. Bees, Cumberland.

Toynbee, Paget, Dorney Wood, Burnham, Bucks.

Turnbull, Alex H., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

United University Club, per Major H. C. Giblings, 1, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall East, S.W.

Wedderburn, Alexander, K.C., 47, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Weldon, William H., C.V.O., F.S.A., Norroy King of Arms, London, E.C.

Were, Francis, Gratwicke Hall, Flax Bourton, Somerset, per George's Sons, Bristol.

Wilson, Sir S. Maryon-, Bt., Fitzjohn, near Rugby.

Wood, F. A., Highfields, Chew Magna, Somerset, per George's Sons, Bristol.

Wood, H. J. T., Fingest Cottage, near High Wycombe, Bucks.

Woods, Sir Albert W., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.S.A., Garter King of Arms, 69, St. George's Road, S.W.

Yarborough, Countess of, per H. Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THIS WORK.

Besides those in ordinary use the following may require explanation.

admon., administration of the goods of an intestate.

ap., apparent.

b., born.

bap., baptised.

bur., buried.

cr., created.

d., died.

da., daughter.

h., heir.

m., married.

M.I., Monumental Inscription.

pr., proved.

s., son.

s.p., sine prole.

s.p.m., sine prole masculo.

s.p.m.s., sine prole masculo superstite.

s.p.s., sine prole superstite.

suc., succeeded.

Baronetcies of England.

1611—1707.

THIRD PART.

VIZ.,

CREATIONS,

30 Jan. 1648/9 to 31 Dec. 1664.[a]

[*Memorandum.* The valuable list of the "Creations of Peers and Baronets compiled from original documents in the Public Record Office, 1483—1646," by R. Douglas Trimmer (issued in the appendix to the Forty-seventh Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records), having come to an end with the creations of Charles I, the most reliable list for the *subsequent* creations of English Baronetcies appears to be the *Catalogue of the Baronets of this Kingdom of England, etc., until 6 Dec. 1681*, compiled by the well known Sir William Dugdale, Garter King of Arms, 1677-86. From this *Catalogue*, therefore, the descriptions, when placed within inverted commas, of the grantees of Charles II, from 1 Sep. 1649 to 6 Dec. 1681, are taken, as, likewise, from *the continuation* (hereafter mentioned) of this Catalogue are those of Cromwell's grantees as well as those of the grantees of Baronetcies of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom from 20 Jan. 1681/2 to 29 Sep. 1809, the conclusion of this *continuation.* "The preface," by Dugdale, to the abovenamed *Catalogue* is as follows:—

"Whereas in the year 1667 a Catalogue of the Baronets of England was by authority published, to the end that such as had obtained patents for that Honour, which were not enrolled, should, by descerning an omission of their names therein, take care to supply that defect, so that upon a second impression thereof they might be inserted; Now whereas, after twelve years and more, no enrolments are yet to be found for sundry persons who have assumed this Title, which causeth some to doubt whether they can make any justifiable claims thereto.

"Whereas therefore no person whatsoever ought to take upon them this Title of dignity but such as have been really advanced thereto by Letters patent under the Great Seal of England, it is thought fit by the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury,[b] who now exerciseth the office of Earl Marshall of England, that this present Catalogue of such touching whom the docquet books, remaining with the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, do take notice, shall be published, to the end that those, of whom no memorial upon Record is to be found to justifie their right to

---

[a] The date of 31 Dec. 1664 has been arbitrarily selected as comprising (notwithstanding the chronological disparity of the division) an approximate half of the number of Baronetcies of the three Realms created between 30 Jan. 1648/9 (the death of Charles I) and 1 May 1707, the date of the Scotch Union, after which epoch the creation of *Scotch* Baronetcies ceased. The remaining portion (1 Jan. 1664/5 to 1 May 1707) will be contained in the next volume.

[b] Appointed Joint Commissioner for the office of Earl Marshal, 20 June 1673.

this title, may be known; and care henceforth taken in commissions of the peace and otherwise that it be not given unto them until they shall manifest the same unto the Lord Chancellor of England and have special order from his Lordship to enroll such patents, whereby they pretend Title to that dignity.

"As also that regard he had of giving credit to any other Catalogues of the Baronets which are already publisht, or that shall be publisht, than what is taken from the authority of those docquet books above mentioned or the enrollment of their Patents."

An extract from a letter of Dugdale [*Hist. MSS.*, Twelfth Report, App. vii, p. 187], which supplements this matter, is kindly supplied by J. Horace Round. It is written from the Heralds' College, 3 June 1682:—"We have also a note of a greater number, which do take upon them the title of Baronets from the late King to pass patents for that title but did not proceed any further therein."

Dugdale's *Catalogue of English Baronets*, which (as above stated) ends 6 Dec. 1681, has been continued by "T. C. Banks, Esq.," in his edition [folio 1812] of Dugdale's *Ancient usage in bearing Arms*, down to the end of those creations, 27 June 1706. To this is appended a list of the Baronetcies of Great Britain, 1707-1800, of those of the United Kingdom, from 20 March 1801 to 29 Sep. 1809, as also of those conferred by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 1657-1658.

During the interval that elapsed between the death of Charles I, 30 Jan. 1648/9, and the Restoration of Charles II to the Crown, 29 May 1660, *Baronetcies were created by two parties*—(1) by the young King during his exile (which Baronetcies though not recognised on their creation became valid after the Restoration), and (2) by the *actual* Ruler (in possession) of the Realm. For the first eight years however of the [so called] Commonwealth, no Baronetcies or other hereditary honours([a]) were created by the existing Powers. It was not till after the date, 25 May 1657, of the *Petition and Advice* and the commencement of what is termed the *Second Protectorate* (the first being 12 Dec. 1653) that Oliver Cromwell (who had previously conferred the *life* honour of Knighthood) took on himself to confer *hereditary* honours. There is nothing in the *Petition and Advice* which specially gives such authority to the Protector, unless indeed the fact that thereby a House of Lords was created implies that *hereditary* dignities were to be revived. Anyhow, the Viscountcy of Howard of Morpeth (conferred on Charles Howard, 20 July 1657) and the Baronetcies of Read and Claypole (25 June and 20 July 1657) may be looked upon as somewhat in the light of the Protector's *Coronation honours*.

The best authority for the Cromwellian creations appears to be Masson's *Life of Milton*([b]) in which 11 Baronetcies are stated to have been thus created, *viz.*, Read, Cleypole, Chamberlayne (25 June, 20 July, and 6 Oct. 1657), Beaumont (5 March 1657/8), Ingoldsby, Twisleton, Wright, Williams, Prideaux, Ellis and Wyndham (10 April [*ter*] 28 May, 13 Aug. [*bis*] and 28 Aug. 1658). Of these eleven, the Baronetcy of Wyndham is omitted in Noble's *Cromwell* (vol. i, pp. 439-442, edit. 1787), while Baronetcies ascribed to Dunch and Willis (certainly in error) and to Lenthal (presumably in error) are therein inserted.([c]) All the Cromwellian Baronetcies became, of course, invalid on the Restoration of Monarchy, 29 May 1660. The date of their creation (1657-1658) is *later* than that of many Baronetcies which were conferred by the young King during his exile, but, for the sake of convenience, they will here be dealt with first.]

([a]) Several *Knighthoods* however had been conferred by the Speaker of the House of Commons, after the death of Charles I and before the Accession, 12 Dec. 1653, of Oliver Cromwell to the Protectorship, who after such succession himself conferred that honour.

([b]) Masson, who is eminently painstaking and careful, states that the list is the best he has been able to put together. It is mostly the same as that in the [old] *Parl. History* (vol. xxi, p. 220), where these creations stand thus: 1656 [*sic*] June 25, Read; 1657, July 16, Cleypole; Oct. 6, Chamberlain; Nov. 5, Beaumont; Nov. 24, Twisleton; 1658, March 31, Ingoldsby and Wright; May 28, Williams; Aug. 13, Prideaux and Ellis: Aug. 28, Wyndham. The first date herein (1656) is clearly wrong.

(c) The editor is indebted to W. D. Pink for much information as to the Cromwellian creations.

CREATIONS

By Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector,

1657—1658.

READE, *or* READ.

I. 1657 to 1660. "JOHN READ, of Brocket Hall, Herts, Esq.," who had been *cr. a Baronet* by Charles I, 16 March 1641/2, which creation (as were all others after 4 Jan. 1641/2) was disallowed by Act of Parl., 4 Feb. 1651/2,[a] was again *cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 25 June 1657.[b] The *dignity* so created was however, of course, *disallowed* after the Restoration in May 1660, hut, on the other hand, the disallowance of the former Baronetcy of 1642 then ceased, and the Grantee obtained the Royal Pardon in June 1660. See fuller particulars in vol. ii, p. 164, under "READE," *cr.* 16 March 1641/2; *ex.* 22 Feb. 1711/2.

CLAYPOLE, *or* CLEYPOLE.

I. 1657, to 1660. "JOHN CLEYPOLE, Esq., son in law to Oliver, Lord Protector" was *cr. a Baronet*, by the said Lord Protector Cromwell, 20 July 1657. He was of Norborough, near Peterborough, co. Northampton, being s. and h. of John CLEYPOLE[c], of the same, by Mary (*m.* 1622) da. of William ANGELL, of London; was *b.* there 21 Aug. 1625; *m.* 13 Feb. 1645/6, at Trinity Church, Ely, as his 1st wife, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Oliver CROMWELL, afterwards (1653-58) **Lord Protector of England**, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir James BOUCHIER, of Felstead, Essex; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 30 June 1651, in which year he was head of a troop of Horse to oppose the march of Charles II into England; was M.P. for Carmarthenshire, 1654-55, and for Northamptonshire, 1656-58; was a Lord of the Bedchamber to the Protector, Master of the Horse, Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, taking a leading part in the ceremonials during the Protectorate; was *Knighted* 16 July 1657 and four days afterwards was *cr. a Baronet*, as abovestated, 20 July 1657. He, five months later, by writ of 10 Dec. 1657, became a member [1657-58] of Cromwell's "other House or *House of Lords*," but all his honours were, of course, *disallowed*, after the Restoration. His said wife, who was *b.* and *bap.* 2 July 1629 at St. John's,

---

(a) See *Memorandum* in vol. ii, p. 152 as to the creations of Charles I after 4 Jan. 1641/2 and 22 May 1642.

(b) The date is erroneously given in Noble's *Cromwell* as "25 June *1656*," but no hereditary dignity was conferred by the Protector till *after* the date (25 May 1657) of the *Petition and Advice*. See *Memorandum*, pp. 1-2. Why this renegade Royalist was honoured by receiving the first hereditary dignity bestowed by the Protector is difficult to conjecture. He was not even a M.P.

(c) According to Noble's *Cromwell* this John and not his son was the person who was *cr. a Baronet* in 1657. He was *bap.* at Maxey, 13 April 1595; admitted to Gray's Inn 7 May 1619; was prosecuted for non-payment of the Ship money in 1637; M.P. for Northamptonshire 1654-55; became a widower 10 April 1661, his wife being *bur.* at Norborough. He was living 1664 (having then given up the estate of Norborough to his son John) and is supposed to have died in London and to have been *bur.* there not long afterwards. It is perhaps some confirmation of Noble's view that "the son is spoken of as Lord Cleypole" all through the Commons Journal and also in the Acts and Ordnances. Inasmuch as "the other House" only began in 1657 it is not clear why he is thus early spoken of as "Lord," but several of Cromwell's chief officers (Lambert, Desborough, etc.) are so styled before the creation of "the other House." [*Ex. inform.* W. D. Pink].

Huntingdon, and who *m.* (as abovestated) at the age of 16, *d.* at her father's residence, Hampton Court, Middlesex, 6 and was *bur.* 10 Aug. 1658, with great state from Whitehall, in the Chapel of Henry VII in Westm. Abbey,([a]) aged 29. He retained his offices during the short Protectorate of his brother Richard Cromwell, and, save for the forfeiture of his honours, was unmolested at the Restoration in May 1660. He signed a declaration of allegiance to the King, 5 June 1660. To his wife's mother, the Protector's widow, he gave an asylum at his house at Norborough where she died 19 Nov. 1665. He was, in June 1678, imprisoned on suspicion, but was shortly released.([b]) He appears however to have fallen into debt and to have alienated his estates. He *m.* secondly, 21 March 1670, Blanche (the rich), widow of Launcelot STAVELEY, of London, Merchant. He *d.* 26 June 1688, being then of the Middle Temple, London, having survived his children (all of whom died unm.) by his 1st wife,([c]) and leaving by his last wife one da., then aged 14.([d]) In his will dat. 26 June and pr. 14 Nov. 1688 he styles himself "John Claypoole, of London, Esq.," and leaves 10s. each to his wife Blanche([e]) and his da. Bridget, and the residue to his "loving friend, Mrs. Anne OTTEY, wife or widdowe of Edmund OTTEY."([f])

CHAMBERLAYNE, *or* CHAMBERLYNE.

I. 1657, to 1660. "THOMAS CHAMBERLAYNE, of Wickham [Oxon], Esq.," was s. and h. of Sir Thomas CHAMBERLAYNE, 1st Baronet [1643], of Wickham, aforesaid, who had been *cr. a Baronet* by Charles I, 4 Feb. 1642/3. He, a few months later, by his father's death, 6 Oct. 1643, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, which title, however (as was the case with all creations after 22 May 1642) was disallowed by Act of Parl., 11 Nov. 1643,([g]) and he accordingly was *cr. a Baronet*, 6 Oct. 1657, by the Lord Protector Cromwell, to whose Attorney-General, Edmond PRIDEAUX, he was son-in-law. That dignity, however, was, of course, *disallowed* after the Restoration in May 1660, but on the other hand the disallowment of the former Baronetcy of 1643 then ceased. See fuller particulars in vol. ii, p. 206, under CHAMBERLAYNE, *cr.* 4 Feb. 1642/3; *ex.* 25 Jan. 1776.

BEAUMONT.

I. 1658, to 1660. "THOMAS BEAUMONT, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, Esq.," was *cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 5 March 1657/8. That dignity, however, was of course *disallowed* after the Restoration in May 1660, but he was shortly afterwards *cr. a Baronet* by Charles II. See fuller particulars, further on, under "BEAUMONT," *cr.* 21 Feb. 1660/1.

([a]) Kennet's statement that she was exhumed at the Restoration is false. Her coffin was seen in 1725 in its place in the Abbey. *See N. & Q.*, 7th S. xi, 172.

([b]) As to the supposed plot which led to his arrest *see N. & Q.*, 7th S. xi, 172.

([c]) Of these children, Cromwell Claypoole, to whom his father had resigned the manor of Norborough, was the eldest son and the survivor. He *d.* v.p. and was *bur.* 28 May 1678 at Norborough.

([d]) Bridget, who *m.* Charles Price, Col. in the Guards, and *d.* his widow in Oct. 1738.

([e]) "Mrs. Claypole" was *bur.* 26 Feb. 1709/10, at North Luffenham, Rutland. Possibly she was widow of this "Lord Cleypole."

([f]) *See N. & Q.*, 7th S. xi, 172.

([g]) See p. 3, note "a," under "Reade."

INGOLDSBY.

I. 1658 to 1660. "HENRY INGOLDSBY, ESQ," a Colonel in the Army, was *cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 10 April 1658, which dignity, however, was, of course, *disallowed* after the Restoration in May 1660, but he was shortly afterwards *cr.* a *Baronet* by Charles II. See fuller particulars further on, under "INGOLDSBY," *cr.* 30 Aug. 1661; *ex.* 25 April 1726.

TWISLETON.

I. 1658, to 1660. "JOHN TWISLETON, of Horsman's in Dartford, co. Kent, Esq.," was *cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 10 April 1658, "with rem. in default of issue male of his own body, to Sir Philip TWISLETON, Knt., 2d brother of the said John, and his issue male, and, for default to George Twisleton[a], third brother of the said John Twisleton and his heirs male for ever."[b] This dignity was, however, of course, *disallowed* after the Restoration in May 1660. The grantee was s. and h. of John TWISLETON, of Drax and Barley, co. York. and of Horsmans Place in Dartford, aforesaid, by Margaret, da. of William CONSTABLE; was *b.* about 1614; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 3 Aug. 1629, and was *cr. a Baronet* 24 March 1656/7, as above, and was so designated till May 1660. Sheriff of Kent, 1671-72. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond. 27 April 1636, he 22 and she 19), Elizabeth, da. and h. of Augustine SKINNER, of Tolsham, or Tattsham Hall, co. Kent. He *m.* secondly, Lucy, 5th da. of Samuel DUNCH, of Baddesley, Berks. She was *bur.* at Dartford. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Fac. 12 May 1649, she 18), Elizabeth, elder da. and coheir (whose issue, in 1715, became sole heir) of James (Fiennes), 2d VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE [1624], LORD SAYE AND SELE [1447], by Frances, da. and coheir of Edward (CECIL), VISCOUNT WIMBLEDON. She *d.* 28 March 1674, and was *bur.* in Bunhill fields. He *m.* fourthly, Anne, da. and h. of John Christopher MEYERN, a German. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] 4 Dec. 1682, in his 69th year, and was *bur.* (as "John Twisleton, Esq.") at Dartford. M.I. His widow *m.* Sir John PLATT.

WRIGHT.

I. 1658, to 1660. "HENRY WRIGHT, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Esq.," was, at the age of about 21, *cr. a Baronet*[d] by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 10 April 1658. That dignity, however, was of course *disallowed* after the Restoration in May 1660, but he was shortly afterwards *cr. a Baronet* by Charles II. See fuller particulars under "WRIGHT," *cr.* 11 June 1660; *ex.* 1688.

(a) Presumably Col. George Twisleton, M.P. for Anglesey, 1654-55, 1656-58, and 1659.

(b) Banks's continuation to Dugdale's *Catalogue*. It seems probable that the words "his heirs male" are a mistake for "the heirs male of his body." The orig. patent is said [*Parl. Hist.*, vol. xxi, p. 220] to be in the hands of his descendants at Rawcliffe, co. York.

(c) Cecil, his only surv. da. and sole heir, was sole heir also to her mother, and in that capacity was in 1715 *entitled* to the Barony of Say and Sele (the abeyance of which had at that date terminated), which Barony was accordingly, though not till 1781, *allowed* to her grandson and heir, Thomas Twisleton.

(d) The reason of this creation was, presumably, because the grantee's father (then lately deceased) was Physician to the Lord Protector.

WILLIAMS.

I. 1658, to 1660. "GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of co. Carnarvon, Esq.," who was a Commissioner of Assessment for Carnarvonshire in 1656, was *cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 28 May 1658. That dignity, however, was of conrse *disallowed* after the Restoration in May 1660, but he was shortly afterwards *cr. a Baronet*, as "of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon," by Charles II. See fuller particulars under "WILLIAMS," *cr.* 17 June 1661.

PRIDEAUX.[a]

I. 1658. EDMOND PRIDEAUX, Attorney General, was *cr. a Baronet*[a] by the Lord Protector, 13 Aug. 1658, for "his voluntary offer for the mainteyning of 34 Foot souldiers in his Highnes' army in Ireland."[b] He was 2d surv. s. of Sir Edmund PRIDEAUX, 1st Baronet [1622] of Netherton, co. Devon, by his 2d wife Katharine, da. of Piers EDGCOMBE, of Mount Edgcombe, and was *bap.* 27 Feb. 1601 at Farway; ed. at Sydney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and was incorp. at Oxford, as M.A., 6 July 1625; Barrister (Inner Temple) 23 Nov. 1623 and subsequently (1642) Bencher. Recorder of Exeter, and subsequently (1649) of Bristol; was M.P. for Lyme Regis (five Parls.) 1640-59, being throughout a staunch Presbyterian; was one of the Lay members of the Westm. Assembly, 1643; Master of the Posts and Couriers, 7 Sep. 1644; was a Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1643-46; Solicitor General, 12 Oct. 1648, but resigned office shortly afterwards when the King's trial was imminent; was Attorney General, April 1649, till his death in 1659, being *cr. a Baronet*[b] as abovestated, 31 May 1658. He was on the Council of State Feb. to Nov. 1651, and, again, Dec. 1652 to April 1653. He acquired a large fortune and bought the estate of Ford Abbey, at Thornecombe, Devon. He *m.* firstly, 23 Aug. 1627, Jane, da. and h. of Henry COLLINS, of Salston in Ottery St. Mary, Devon, by Joan, da. and b. of Humphrey FARANT. She, who was aged 10 in 1620, *d.* s.p.m. and was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1629, at Ottery aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, shortly afterwards, Margaret, da. and coheir of William IVERY, of Cotthay, Somerset. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1659 aged 57, and was *bur.* in the Chapel at Ford Abbey. Will dat. 1 April, pr. 7 Dec. 1659. His widow. *d.* 25 April 1683 and was *bur.* with her husband. Will dat. 23 April, pr. 5 July, 1683.

II. 1659, to 1660. SIR EDMUND PRIDEAUX, Baronet[c] [1658], 1st and only surv. s. and h. by 2d wife; bap. 4 Dec. 1634, at Ottery St. Mary aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.) 12 Nov. 1650, and said to be aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[c] 19 Aug. 1659, which dignity, however, was shortly afterwards, viz., after the Restoration, in May 1660, of course, *disallowed.* He was M.P. for Taunton, Dec. 1680 to 1681; took part in the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion and is said to have escaped the consequences thereof by a heavy bribe to the Lord Chief Justice Jeffreys. He *m.*, 19 March 1655/6, at Combe Flory, co. Somerset, Amy, da. and coheir of John FRAUNCEIS, of Combe Flory. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[d] 16 Oct. 1702. Admon. 7 Dec. 1702. His widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1703/4 Both *bur.* in the Chapel at Ford Abbey. By his death the male issue of the grantee became *extinct.*

(a) The undoubted Baronetcies of Prideaux, Ellis, and Wyndham are not in Banks's continuation of Dugdale's *Catalogue*; the Cromwellian creations given therein (eight in all) being Read, Beaumont, Twisleton, Cleypole, Chamberlayne, Ingoldsby, Wright and Williams. Dunch, Willis and Lenthal (for all three of which Noble's *Cromwell* seems the only authority) are also (apparently rightly) omitted.

(b) *Public Records*, 5th Rep., App., p. 273, as quoted in Foss's *Judges*, under "Prideaux."

(c) According to the Lord Protector Cromwell's Creation, which of course remained valid till the Restoration in May 1660.

(d) Francis Prideaux, his only son, matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 11 May 1676, aged 17; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1677; *d.* unm. and v.p. See Vivian's *Visitations of Devon* as to the female issue of the grantee and his son.

ELLIS.[a]

I. 1658, to 1660. WILLIAM ELLIS, Solicitor General, was *cr. a Baronet*,[a] by the Lord Proctor Cromwell, 13 Aug. 1658. He was presumably identical with William ELLIS, a post-Restoration Judge. That Judge was yr. br. of Thomas ELLIS, the father of Sir Thomas ELLIS, 1st Baronet [1660], of Wyham, co. Lincoln, both being sons of Sir Thomas ELLIS, of Grantham, co. Lincoln (*bur.* there 7 Sep. 1627), by Jane, da. of (—) ARMSTRONG, of Wissall, Notts. In that case he was *bap.* at Grantham, 19 July 1607, and admitted to Gray's Inn, 6 Nov. 1627,[b] becoming a Barrister 9 Feb. 1634 and an Ancient in 1659 and Reader in 1664.[c] William ELLIS was M.P. for Boston, April to May 1640, and 1640 till excluded, 1648; re-admitted June 1649 to 1653; re-elected 1654-55; M.P. for Grantham, 1656-58, 1659, and 1660, till void 18 May. William ELLIS was made Solicitor General 24 May 1654 which office he continued to hold under Richard Cromwell and was *cr. a Baronet*,[a] as abovestated on or soon after 31 May 1658, but the dignity, however, was, of course, *disallowed* after the Restoration in May 1660. William Ellis was Serjeant at Law, 26 Aug. 1669; King's Serjeant, 10 April 1671, and was *Knighted* 30 April 1671; made a Justice of the Common Pleas, 18 Dec. 1672; was removed 1676, being M.P. for Boston, Feb. 1678/9, till re-instated as a Judge, 5 May 1679. He *d.* unm. at his chambers in Serjeant's Inn, Fleet street, 11, and was *bur.* 17 Dec. 1680 at Nocton, co. Lincoln. Will, in which he leaves his estate to his nephew [*i.e.* great nephew] Sir William Ellis, 2d Baronet [1640], pr. 1680. Funeral Certificate in Coll. of Arms.

WYNDHAM.[d]

I. 1658, to 1660. WILLIAM WYNDHAM, Esq., of Orchard Wyndham, Somerset, having been M.P. 1656-58, was *cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 28 Aug. 1658, which dignity, of course, was *disallowed* after the Restoration in May 1660. He was, however, shortly afterwards (before the Parl. of 1661) *Knighted* by Charles II, and *cr. a Baronet* by him. See fuller particulars under "WYNDHAM," *cr.* 9 Dec. 1661; *ex.* (together with the Earldom of Egremont) 2 April 1845.

DUNCH.

1658 to 1660.

There is an apparently erroneous statement in Noble's *Cromwell* [vol. i, pp. 438-442, edit. 1787] that "EDMUND DUNCH, of Little Wittenham, in Berkshire, Esq. [was] *created a Baronet*, April 26, 1657-8" [*sic*] by the Lord Protector Cromwell. The date, 26 April 1658 [presumably the one above indicated], is that on which he was created *a Peer* by the Lord Protector, as BARON BURNELL OF EAST WITTENHAM, Berks. See *Peerage*.

(a) See p. 6, note "a."

(b) There was, however, another William Ellis admitted to Gray's Inn, 5 March 1628/9 as "son and heir of George Ellis, of Wiham, co. Lincoln, Gent., and though this William was, apparently, not the Judge who *d.* in 1680 (whose will shews him to be uncle [*i.e.* great uncle] of the then Baronet) it is by no means certain that he was not the Solicitor General to the Protector who, in that case would not be identical (as suggested in the text) with the said Judge.

(c) The Solicitor General (made identical with the Judge) is erroneously said, in the Dict. Nat. Biogr. and elsewhere, to have been ed. at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, but the William Ellis, who was scholar, fellow and (1639-40) Greek Lecturer there (B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636), was a totally different person, and was (son of John Ellis, Cook of King's Coll.) *bap.* at Cambridge, 14 April 1611. See Venn's *History of Gonville and Caius College*.

(d) See p. 6, note "a." This Baronetcy of Wyndham is also omitted in Noble's *Cromwell*, but there seems no doubt that it was one of Cromwell's creations. See *Memorandum*, pp. 1-2.

WILLIS.

1658? to 1660.

Another apparently erroneous statement in Noble's *Cromwell* abovementioned is that

"THOMAS WILLIS, of Cambridgeshire, Esq., [was] *created a Baronet* by Oliver [Cromwell, the Lord Protector], was returned to represent that county in Richard's parliament, and was so well received by King Charles II that he was set down for a Knight of the Royal Oak. His estate was then valued at £1,000 per annum." The person thus indicated was doubtless SIR THOMAS WILLIS, of Fen Ditton, co. Cambridge, who had been *cr. a Baronet* by Charles I on 15 Dec. 1641, who had an estate of £1,000 a year in Cambridgshire, and who was nominated in 1661 as a Knight of the Royal Oak. See full particulars of him in Vol. ii, p. 148. It is to be observed that no date is assigned to this alleged Cromwellian creation, and that, inasmuch as the creation by Charles I (being *before* 4 Jan. 1641/2) was of a date when all the creations of that King were held valid by the succeeding Government, there would be no necessity for a fresh creation.[a] His name as "Sir Thomas Willows [*sic*], Baronet," appears in an act passed in the Session of 1656, among forty-seven Assessment Commissioners for the county of Cambridge. [Scobell's *Acts and Ordinances.*][b] This date of 1656 is previous to any Cromwellian Baronetcies, and shews clearly that the Baronetcy conferred on him, in 1641, by Charles I was never disallowed. He also appears as a Baronet in Richard Cromwell's parl. of 1659,[b] and the next thing that is heard of him is his nomination in 1661, by the King, as a Knight of the Royal Oak.

LENTHAL.[c]

1658? to 1660.

Another statement, presumably also erroneous[d], in Noble's *Cromwell* abovementioned, is that a Baronetcy[c] was conferred by the Lord Protector on

"JOHN LENTHALL, Esq., only son of Will. Lenthall, one of Oliver's Lords." No date is assigned to this alleged Cromwellian creation, but, if it ever was conferred, it would probably have been in 1658. He was the only s. of William LENTHAL, the well known Speaker of the House of Commons (1641-54) and afterwards one of Cromwell's "House of Lords," (who *d.* 3 Sep. 1662, aged 71) by Elizabeth, da. of Ambrose EVANS, of Loddington, co. Northampton. He was *b.* about 1625; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Coll.) 12 Sep. 1640, aged 14; admitted to Linc. Inn 1640; was M.P. for Gloucester, 1645-53; for Abingdon, 1659 and 1660 till void; was one of the Judges appointed for the trial of Charles I, but did not sit thereon; one of the Six

---

(a) The Cromwellian creations of the Baronetcies of Read and Chamberlayne were also conferred on persons who had received that dignity from Charles I, but both those Baronetcies had been conferred by that King *after* the date of 4 Jan. 1641/2, the date after which none of his creations were allowed.

(b) *Ex inform.*, W. D. Pink.

(c) See p. 6, note "a," *sub* "Prideaux."

(d) No less than twenty-seven times his name is mentioned from May 1659 to April 1660, but he never once occurs as a Baronet [*ex inform.*, W. D. Pink].

Clerks in Chancery, 9 March 1657; was *Knighted* by Cromwell, 9 March 1657/8, and (as abovementioned) is said, probably, however, in error,[a] to have been *cr. a Baronet*[b] by him, presumably in 1658. He, who was Col. of a Reg. of Foot, and who, 18 Jan. 1659/60 was Gov. of Windsor Castle, resided at Burford, Oxon, and, after his father's death, 3 Sep. 1662, at Besselsleigh, Berks.; was Sheriff of Oxon, 1672-73, and was [again] *Knighted* 13 March 1677/8, by Charles II, at Whitehall. He *m.* firstly, a wife who *d.* s.p. and who is said[c] to have been "Rebecca, da. of Thomas BENNETT, Alderman of London." He *m.* secondly, between May 1654 and 1659, Mary, widow of Sir James STONEHOUSE, 2d Baronet [1641], of Amerden Hall, Essex, da. of (—) BLEWITT, of Holcombe, Devon She, who was living June 1669 was *bur.* in the church of Besselsleigh. He *m.* thirdly, Catharine, da. of Eusebius ANDREWS, of Edmonton, Midx., by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1681 in his 57th year and was *bur.* at Besselsleigh aforesaid. M.I. Admon. 3 March 1681/2 to his widow, and again 14 May 1694.[d] The will of his widow was pr. 1692.

Besides the above creations (which refer to England) there was a

BARONETCY OF IRELAND[e]

Conferred by the Lord Protector Cromwell,

viz.

FENTON.

I. 1658. to 1668. SIR MAURICE FENTON, who had been *Knighted* at Dublin (during the Usurpation) 7 June 1658, was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] by the Lord Protector Cromwell, by patent 14 July 1658, privy seal dat. 25 May last past. Both these honours were, of course disallowed after the Restoration in May 1660, but the grantee was, however, shortly afterwards again *cr. a Baronet* [I.], 22 July 1661. See fuller particulars further on, under that date.

(a) See p. 8, note "d."

(b) See p. 6, note "a," *sub* "Prideaux."

(c) Berry's *Berkshire Pedigrees*. If Rebecca, da. of Sir Thomas Bennett, Lord Mayor of London [1613-14], is meant, she *m.* 22 June 1620 at Morden, Surrey, as his first wife Sir Bulstrode Whitlock, and *d.* before him.

(d) By his second wife he had issue, William Lenthall (to whom Gen. Monk stood Sponsor) who died Sep. 1686, aged 27, and is ancestor in the male line of the family of Lenthall, still (1902) seated at Besselsleigh.

(e) This apparently is the only *Irish* Baronetcy created by the Protector, who does not appear to have ever created a *Scotch* one.

CREATIONS BY CHARLES II.

1649—1685.

FIRST PART.

30 Jan. 1648/9 to 31 Dec. 1664.(a)

[*Memorandum.* The honours conferred by Charles II during the time (11 years and 4 months) that elapsed between the death of his father (30 Jan. 1648/9) and his own recognition (29 May 1660) as King, were, of course, not recognised by the Powers that then ruled the land. On and after the Restoration, 29 May 1660, these grants, however, which he began within a few months of his (theretofore *un*recognised) accession to the Crown, became valid].

BROWNE :

cr. 1 Sept. 1649;

ex. 12 Feb 1682/3.

I. 1649, to 1683. "RICHARD BROWNE, of [Sayes Court, in] Deptford [co. Kent], Esq., for several years resident for King Charles I and his now Majesty with the French Kings Lewis XIII and the present King Lewis XIV, and one of the Clerks of His Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council," was only s. and h. of Christopher BROWNE, of Sayes Court, aforesaid, by Thomazine, da. of Benjamin GONSON, of Much Badow, Essex, Treasurer to the Navy, the said Christopher being s. and h. of Sir Richard BROWNE, also of Sayes Court, Clerk of the Green Cloth(b); was *b.* about 1605; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 26 June 1623, aged 18; B.A. (from St. Alban's Hall) 1623; Fellow of Merton Coll., 1624; M.A., 28 July 1628; admitted to Gray's Inn, 23 Feb. 1626/7; Esquire of the Bedchamber, and, 27 Jan. 1640/1, Clerk of the Council to Charles I; Resident Minister at the Court of France for 19 years, 1641 to 1660, within which period he suc. his father in 1645 and was *cr. a Baronet*, 1 Sep. 1649(c), by letters patent, dat. at St. Germain's, in France, being *Knighted*, 19 Sep., a few days later. He was the first Baronet created by the young King, then an exile, to whom (as formerly to his father) he was Clerk of the Council till Jan. 1671/2. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Sir John PRETYMAN, of Dryfield, co. Gloucester, by Mary, da. of William BOURCHIER, of Barnesley, in that county. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1652, aged 42. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(d), 12 Feb. 1682/3, aged 78, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Both were *bur.* at St. Nicholas, Deptford. M.I. Will dat. 22 May 1678, pr. 20 March 1682/3.

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

(b) A pedigree of the family, with coats of arms containing many quarterings, etc., is in the *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 2d series, vol. i, pp. 123-125.

(c) This, according to the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, was "in virtue of a dormant warrant sent to him by Charles I in Feb. 1643."

(d) Mary, his only surv. da. and heir, *m.* 27 June 1647, presumably at Paris, when about 12 years of age, the celebrated John Evelyn, of Wotton, Surrey, and died his widow, 9 Feb. 1708/9, in her 74th year, leaving issue.

DE VIC:

cr. 3 Sep. 1649;

ex. shortly after 1672.

I. 1649. "HENRY DE VIC, of the Isle of Garnsay [*i.e.*, Guernsey], Resident for his late Majesty near twenty years in Bruxells, afterwards Chancellor of the most noble order of the Garter;" *b.* about 1599; was presumably the "Henry Derick" elected to Oxford from Westm. School in 1616; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 12 Nov. 1619 (as 1st s. of an Esquire), aged 20; B.A., 17 Dec. following; was Sec. of the French tongue; as also Resident at Brussels and Chancellor of the Order of the Garter (as abovestated) and was *cr. a Baronet*, 3 Sep. 1649, by letters patent dat. at St. Germain en Laye, in France. He *m.*, Margaret, da. of Sir Philip CARTERET, of St. Ouens in Jersey. She *d.* before him. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1671, and was *bur.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor. Will dat. (—), 1669, then aged 71 and upwards, pr. 15 Feb. 1671/2.

II. 1671, to 1680? SIR CHARLES DE VIC, Baronet [1649], only surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Nov. 1671, and proved his father's will in Feb. 1671/2. He apparently must have married before 1672, but appears to have *d.* s.p.m.[a] shortly afterwards when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

FORSTER:

cr. 18 Sep. 1649;

ex. before 1714.

I. 1649. "RICHARD FORSTER, of Stokesley, co. York, Esq.," s. and h. of William FORSTER, of Erdeswycke in that county, by (—), da. of (—) LONGLEY, of the Bishopric of Durham, was Treasurer to the Queen Dowager and to Charles II during their exile, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 18 Sep. 1649, by letters patent dat. at St. Germain en Laye. He *m.*, in or before 1622, Joan, da. of (—) MIDDLETON, of Leighton, co. Lancaster. He *d.* in Paris, 17 Jan. 1661.

II. 1661. SIR RICHARD FORSTER, Baronet [1649], of Stokesley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1623,[b] being aged 42 when he entered his pedigree, 25 Aug. 1665, in the Visit. of Yorkshire. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Jan. 1661. He *m.*, in or before 1658, Clare, 2d da. of Anthony MEYNILL, of North Kilvington, co. York, by Mary, da. of James THWAYTES, of Marston, co. York.

III. 1680? to 1710? SIR RICHARD FORSTER, Baronet [1649], of Stokesley aforesaid, s. and h., aged 12 years in Aug. 1665. He *d.* unm. before 1714, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

(a) Elizabeth his da. and h., *m.*, 31 May 1698, at St. Sepulchre's, London (being there, in error, called Anne), as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Hussey, 3d Baronet [1611], of Honington, co. Lincoln. In the Mar. Lic. (Vic. Gen.) she is called "about 22," but was apparently 26, according to the M.I. in Caythorpe, in which she is called 78 at her death, 20 Jan. 1750, being there described as "da. of Sir Charles de Vic, Baronet, brother [*sic*] of Sir Henry de Vic, Baronet."

(b) Charles Forster, s. and h. [*qy.* heir ap.] of Sir Richard Forster, Baronet, of Stokesley, *m.* Martha, 5th da. of George Anne, of Frickley (living 1585; *d.* 1620) by Martha, da. of Richard Fenton. As her nephew, Michael Anne, was aged 40 in 1666 (Visit. of Yorkshire), this Charles was presumably the son of the 1st Baronet.

FANSHAWE:

cr. 2 Sep. 1650;

ex. July 1694.

I. 1650. "RICHARD FANSHAWE, a younger brother to Thomas, LORD VISCOUNT FANSHAWE OF DROMORE in Ireland, Sec. of State to His Majesty at Worcester battle [1651] where he was taken prisoner, Master of the Requests since His Majesty's restoration, and Ambassador Extraordinary in Spain and Portugal," was 4th and yst. s. of Sir Henry FANSHAWE, of Ware Park, Herts, Remembrancer of the Exchequer (*d.* March 1615/6, aged 48), by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas SMYTHE, of Ostenhanger, Kent; was *bap.* 12 June 1608, at Ware; admitted to Jesus Coll., Cambridge (Fellow Commoner), Nov. 1623; admitted to Inner Temple, 22 Jan. 1626; Secretary to the Embassy at the Court of Spain, 1635; and afterwards, 1638, Chargé d' Affaires there; Sec. of War to the Prince of Wales, 1644; had "credentials for Spain," 1648; was Treasurer of the Navy (under Prince Rupert), 1648-50 and was *cr. a Baronet*, 2 Sep. 1650, being, soon afterwards, Sec. of State in Scotland to the young King; was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester, 3 Sep. 1651; was (though already a Baronet) *Knighted* at Breda by the young King, April 1660, and made Sec. of the Latin tongue and Master of the Requests; M.P. for the Univ. of Cambridge, 1661, till his death; represented the Duke of Normandy at the Coronation, 23 April 1661; P.C. [I.], 1661; P.C. [E.], 1663; Ambassador to Portugal, 1662-63, and to Spain and Portugal, 1664 to May 1666. He *m.*, 18 May 1644, at Wolvercot, Oxon, Anne, 1st da. of Sir John HARRISON, of Ball's park in Ware aforesaid, by Margaret, da. of Robert FANSHAWE, of Fanshawe Gate in Dronfield, co. Derby. He *d.* at his house in the Siete Chimineosi, Madrid, 16 June 1666, aged 59, three weeks after the arrival of his successor, and was *bur.* 26, at Allhallows, Hertford, and thence removed to Ware.[a] M.I. His widow, who was *b.*, 25 March 1625, at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, *d.*, 30 Jan. 1679/80, aged 55, and was *bur.* at Ware.[b] Will dat. 3 Oct. 1679, pr. 6 Feb. 1679/80.

II. 1666, to 1694. SIR RICHARD FANSHAWE, Baronet [1650], 6th and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* at Madrid, 6 Aug. 1665; was deaf and dumb. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 June 1666. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* (from Clerkenwell, Midx.), 12 July 1694, at Ware, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

CURTIUS:

cr. 2 April 1652;

ex. or *dormant* about 1690.

I. 1652, to 1690? "WILLIAM CURTIUS, then resident for his Majesty with Gustavus, King of Sweden and the Princes of Germany," was *cr. a Baronet*, 2 April 1652, but nothing further is known of him or of his descendants, if any, and the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct* or *dormant* on his death.

(a) He was a skilled classic and the translator of several Latin, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese works, being also an English poet of some merit.

(b) Her interesting "*Memoir*" of her husband was first printed in 1829.

I'ANSON:

cr. 6 May 1652;[a]

ex. about 1800.

I. 1652. SIR BRIAN I'ANSON, Knt., of Ashby Ledgers, co. Northampton and of London, 2d s. of Brian I'ANSON (aged 74 in 1633) of the same, and of Bassettsbury, Bucks, by Anne, da. of Robert LEE, of Beaconsfield, in that county; was *b.* about 1590; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 15 March 1604/5, aged 15; admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1605; was Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles I; was *Knighted* (possibly by James I) before 1633 (*Visit. of London*), and was *cr. a Baronet*, 6 May 1652, by a confirmation of Charles II, dat. 6 May 1652, at the Louvre in Paris, of a warrant granted by the late King. He *m.*, in or before 1616, Mary, da. of Henry BRYARS, Alderman of Coventry. She by whom he had sixteen children was living 1633, but *d.* before him. He was living 1663, but *d.* before 23 March 1665/6, when admon. of his goods (he being described as "Sir Brian I'Anson, Knight, of Allhallows on the wall, London") was granted to his son "Henry I'Anson, Dr. of Law," who, however, is not therein described as a Baronet.

II. 1665? SIR HENRY I'ANSON, Baronet [1652], 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1617; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 15 June 1632, aged 15; B.A., 15 Jan. 1634/5; B.C.L., 18 June 1636; Fellow of All Souls College, 1638; D.C.L., 2 July 1641; was an officer in the Royalist Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1665, but seems not to have assumed the title; was in attendance on Charles II in France, during his exile. He *m.*, in or before 1647, Mary, da. of (—) ELMES, of Bowney, Oxon. He, who became a Roman Catholic, *d.* abroad about 1684, in poor circumstances.

III. 1684? SIR THOMAS I'ANSON, Baronet [1652], only s. and h., *b.* at the Louvre in Paris about 1648; is said to have been M.A. (King's College) of Cambridge[b]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1684; purchased the estate of New Bounds, in Tunbridge, Kent, in 1701. He *m.* about 1696, at Oulston, co. Lincoln, Dorothy, 5th da. of William ROKEBY, of Ackworth Park and Skellow Hall, co. York, by Emma, da. of Sir William BURY, of Grantham. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1707 and was *bur.* at Tunbridge. M.I. Admon. 27 June 1709. His widow, who was *b.* 2 March 1674 at Ackworth, *d.* in London 27 July 1744, and was *bur.* with him. M.I.

IV. 1707. SIR THOMAS I'ANSON, Baronet [1652], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* at Skellow Hall aforesaid, about 1701; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 28 Dec. 1707; appointed Gent. Porter of the Tower of London, 22 June 1741 (by the name of "Sir Thomas I'Anson") and was 3d Lieut. of the Tower Hamlets. He *m.*, in or before 1724, Mary, only surv. da. of John BANKES, of Kingston Hall, Dorset, by Margaret, da. of Sir Henry Parker, 2d Baronet [1681]. He *d.* 10 June 1764, aged 62, and was *bur.* at Tunbridge. M.I. His widow *d.* Jan. 1774.

(a) There is no mention of this creation in Dugdale's *Catalogue*. The sign manual for it is mentioned by Wotton in his *Baronetage* of 1741. (See p. 24, note "b" under "Bunce"). See, however, *Herald and Genealogist* (vol. iv, p. 281) as also Hutchins' *Dorset* (edit. 1861, vol. i, p. 546, where there is a good pedigree of the family) for grant and confirmation by Charles II, 6 May 1652, "of the special warrant" given by his father, "for the expediting" unto Sir Brian I'anson, Knt., of Ashby Ledgers, co. Northampton; "letters patents for the dignity of a Baronett." See also Baker's *Northamptonshire*, vol. i, p. 245.

(b) No such degree is given in the *Cambridge Graduates*, 1659—1823.

V. 1764. SIR THOMAS BANKES I'ANSON, Baronet [1652], 1st s. and h., *b.* at Montpelier in France, 30 March 1724; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 15 Dec. 1741, aged 17; B.C.L., 1 July 1748; was in Holy Orders; Rector of Corfe Castle, Dorset, 1748-1799; Prebendary of Wells, 1760-99, Sub-Dean, 1766-73, and Precentor, 1773-99. He *m.*, 24 May 1753, at Kingston Chapel, Corfe Castle, Dorset, Mary, da. of Edmund HAYTER, of Creech, in the Isle of Purbeck, by his 2d wife, Mary, only da. of Seth JERMY, Capt. R.N. She *d.* 1782. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1799, aged 75. Admon. June 1799, and June 1803.

VI. 1799. SIR JOHN BANKES I'ANSON, Baronet [1652], 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 Sep. and *bap.* 14 Oct. 1759 at Corfe Castle aforesaid; is possibly the same as "Henry [*sic*] Bankes I'Anson" who was LL.B. (Emman. Coll., Cambridge) 1784. He was in Holy Orders, and was for 7 months (July to Oct. 1799) Rector of Corfe Castle aforesaid. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* there, 4 Nov. 1799, aged 40. Will pr. 1803.

VII. 1799? to 1800? SIR JOHN I'ANSON, Baronet [1657], of Epsom, Surrey, uncle and (if then surviving) h. male, *b.* 1 Sep. 1733 at New Bounds, aforesaid, and *bap.* at Tunbridge; was "bred to the law"; lived sometime at Channel Row, St. Margaret's, Westm. He, presumably, *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] in Nov. 1799. He *m.* firstly, 16 March 1762, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Mary, da. and coheir of John FYLER, of London, by Mary, da. and coheir of John HOBBS, of Stoke Courcy, Somerset. She *d.* s.p.m.[b] 30 June 1765, aged 27, and was *bur.* at Tunbridge. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 16 Aug. 1766, at St. Margaret's aforesaid, Mary HARPUR, spinster, probably da. or other relative of "H. Harpur, Vicar of Tunbridge," who performed the ceremony.[c] On his death, s.p.m., presumably shortly *after* 1799, or possibly on the death of his predecessor *in* 1799, the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

SCOTT:

cr. 9 Aug. 1653[d];

dormant, or *possibly ex*, about 1775.

I. 1653. WILLIAM SCOTT, afterwards of Kew Green, Surrey, 3d s. of James SCOTT, of Middleburgh in Zealand (living 1600), by Hester BACQUIER, his wife, was sometime President of the Council, Governor and Admiral to the States General, but settled at Rouen in France in 1641, whence he raised two Scotch regiments (each of 1,500 men) for the service of Charles I; received the young King Charles II at his house after the defeat at Worcester (3 Sep. 1651), and supplied him with money, and was by him *cr. a Baronet*, 9 Aug. 1653.[d] He was naturalised in France, and bought (for 80,000 livres) the important post of *Secretaire du Roi*, as also the Lordships of Mezangere, Bosheville and Gaillon in Normandy, and "was admitted into the order of the

---

(a) He is called "Baronet" in the elaborate pedigree of Fyler in Hutchins's *Dorset* (edit. 1841), vol. i, p. 419.

(b) Mary, her only child, *b.* in Channel Row, 2 Feb. and *bap.* 6 March 1761, at St. Margaret's, Westm., *m.* there, 6 Jan. 1785, her 1st cousin, Samuel Fyler, of Twickenham, Midx., and *d.* May 1794, leaving issue.

(c) The following burials at St. Margaret's, Westm., possibly relate to this family—*viz.*, 1770 July 15 "Mrs. J'Anson, removed;" 1744 Feb. 1 "Lady J'Anson, removed;" and 1777 April 12, "Elizabeth J'Anson."

(d) There is no mention of this creation in Dugdale's *Catalogue*, but it appears in Wotton's *Baronetage* (1741), where is given a full account of the family (stated to have been originally Scotch, but settled in the Low Countries after 1519), as also of their coat of arms.

Nobility by the King of France."[a] [*Qy.* as Marquis de la Mezangere, which title was borne by the 3d and 4th Baronets]. He *m.* Catharine, da. of Samuel FORTREY, of London, merchant, and of Kew aforesaid, by Catharine, 1st da. of John DE LATFLEUR, of Hainault. He, who was "a Protestant,"[a] *d.* 1681. His widow *d.* 1684.

II. 1681. SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, Baronet [1653], only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1681, and was "Lord of Mezangere and was Councellor of the Parl. in Normandy"[a] in 1683. He *m.* Margaret DE RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIEVE.

III. 1700? SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, Baronet [1653], "Marquis de la Mezangere"[a] in France, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was "of the King's Council and President of accounts, aids and finances in Normandy" in France. He *m.* Mary Leveze de Pais DE BOIS L'ABBE, one of the Maids of Honour to the Queen of France. He *d.* 1723.

IV. 1723, to 1775? SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, Baronet [1653], "Marquis de la Mezangere"[a] in France, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1733, living unm. 1741,[a] and probably 1771.[b] He probably *d.* s.p.m.[b]; at all events, after his death *the Baronetcy* appears to have become *dormant* or possibly *extinct.*[c]

CRYMES, CRIMES, GRYMES, *or* GRIMES:

cr. about 1654;[d]

ex. or *dormant* probably about 1770.

1. 1654? SIR GEORGE GRYMES, *or* CRYMES, of Peckham in Camberwell, Surrey, s. and h., ap. of Sir Thomas CRYMES, *or* GRYMES, of the same (*bur.* 7 May, 1664, at Camberwell), by Margaret, da. of Sir George MORE, of Loseley, in that county, was *bap.* 10 Feb. 1604/5, at Camberwell; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.) 6 Dec. 1622, aged 14; was M.P. for Haslemere 1628-29; was *Knighted*, 19 Dec. 1628, at Theobalds, and was *cr. a Baronet* v.p. probably about 1654.[d] He *m.*, 25 May 1637, at St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Alice, da. and coheir of Charles LOVELL, of East Harling, Norfolk. He *d.* v.p. and was *bur.* 15 Oct. 1657, at Camberwell. Admon. 16 March 1657/8, to Alice, his widow.

II. 1657. SIR THOMAS GRYMES, *or* CRYMES, Baronet [1654?], of Peckham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 10 May 1638 at Camberwell; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1657, and was restored to his lands, by Act of Parl., 29 Dec. 1660, the estate of Peckham (which he shortly afterwards sold to his

---

(a) Wotton's *Baronetage* (1741) to the 1st edit. (1727) to which work the 4th Baronet supplied the information therein contained.

(b) In Kimber's *Baronetage* (1771) it is remarked after the succession of the 4th Baronet in 1723 "We can say nothing further with any tolerable degree of certainty concerning this family who have constantly resided in France."

(c) He had, however, no less than three brothers, John Anthony, Edward Francis Peter, and Anthony. His uncle, also, Sir Anthony Scott (the 2d and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet), *m.* Elizabeth de Bourrer and had issue.

(d) There is no mention of the creation of this Baronetcy in Dugdale's *Catalogue*, but the grantee (who *d.* Oct. 1657) is spoken of as "Knt. and Baronet," in the Visit. of Surrey, 1662, signed by his son and heir who is also so described, which son moreover was, as a *Baronet*, restored to his lands, 29 Dec. 1660. See as to this family, *Coll. Top. et Gen.* vol. iii, pp. 155-157.

brother-in-law, Sir Thomas Bond) being worth £1,500 a year.[a] He entered and signed (as "Tho. Crymes"), his pedigree in the Visit. of Surrey, 1662.[b] He *m.*, in or before 1660, Mary, sister of SIR THOMAS BOND, 1st Baronet [1658], da. of Thomas BOND, M.D., of Hoxton, Midx., by Catherine, da. of John OSBALDESTON. He *d.* before 1694.

III. 1690? SIR THOMAS GRYMES, Baronet [1654?], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[c] *b.* probably about 1664; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, before 1694, when he was living but without children in "Yorkshire or in Gloucester."[a] Was also living 15 Nov. 1709, when he was executor to the will of his brother Edmund GRYMES.

IV. 1720? SIR GEORGE GRYMES, Baronet [1654?], of Naas, co Kildare, nephew and h. male, being s. and h.[d] of Edmund GRYMES, of Dublin and of Tipperkevin, co. Kildare, by Lydia TITCHBORNE (mar. lic. Dublin, 3 Oct. 1683), which Edmund (whose will dat. 1 Sep. 1708, was pr. 15 Nov. 1709 [I.], was 4th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet.[e] He who was *b.* probably about 1685, was a surgeon and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death (after 1709) of his uncle. He *m.* probably about 1720, Anne who survived him. His will dat. 6 Feb. 1740, pr. 1 May 1745 [I.]. The admon. [I.] of his widow was subsequent thereto.

V. 1745? to 1770? SIR EDMUND GRYMES, Baronet [1654?], of Dublin, only s. and h., was a minor in Feb. 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1745. He *m.* March 1761 (—), da. of the Rev. Michaell CAHILL, of Rathernon, co. Kildare. At his death *the Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct* or *dormant*.

BENNINGTON[f]:

cr. possibly about 1657?;

No particulars known.

"SIR ROGER BENNINGTON, Knt. and Baronet," obtained a licence at York, 20 Aug. 1660, to marry "Ann Robinson, Spinster," but of him or of this Baronetcy, if indeed it ever existed, nothing further is known.

(a) Le Neve's *Baronets*.

(b) See p. 15, note "d."

(c) Edward, 1st s. and h. ap., aged three in 1662, was *bap.* 6 Sep. 1660 and *bur.* 19 April 1664, at Camberwell, these two entries being apparently the last relating to this family in those registers.

(d) His brothers Henry and Edmund were living at the date of their father's will, 1 Sep. 1708, who devised to them the reversion of his estates in tail male In that will also Margaret, Lady Scudamore is mentioned as a sister then living The information as to this family, after their settlement in Ireland, has been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, of the Office of Arms, Dublin.

(e) His next elder brother, the 3d son, William Grymes, was living in Virginia in 1694, having issue, a daughter [Le Neve's *Baronets*].

(f) There is no mention of this creation in Dugdale's *Catalogue*.

PALMER :[a]

cr. about 1657 ?

Not assumed after 1681.

I. 1657 ? to 1681. SIR PHILIP PALMER, of Dorney Court, Bucks, 1st s. and h. of Sir James PALMER, of the same, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, by his 1st wife, Martha, da. of Sir William GARRARD, of Dorney Court aforesaid (which James was 3d s. of Sir Thomas PALMER, 1st Baronet [1621] of Wingham, co. Kent), was *b.* 1615, was Col. in the King's service during the Civil War; suc. his father 15 March 1657, and was possibly soon after that date *cr. a Baronet*,[a] though such creation seems doubtful. He is, however, sometimes called "Baronet," as in his mar. lic., 15 Nov. 1669, and in his admon., 28 Nov. 1681. He *m.* firstly, Phœbe, da. of Sir Henry PALMER, of Howletts, Kent, and by her had seven children. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 15 Nov. 1669), Anne, widow of Sir Henry PALMER, Junior, of Howletts aforesaid, da. of Isaac BARGRAVE, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. He *d.* at Dorney, 1683, in his 68th year, and was *bur.* there. Admon. 28 Nov. 1681, to his son "Henry Palmer, Esq." After his death the *Baronetcy was never assumed*, though his grandson, Charles PALMER, of Dorney Court, suc. in Nov. 1723, as 5th Baronet, to the Baronetcy of Palmer, *cr.* 29 June 1621, as of Wingham abovenamed. See vol. i, p. 166.

SLINGSBY :

cr. 19 Oct. 1657 ;

dorm. or *extinct* about 1700.

I. 1657. "SIR ARTHUR SLINGSBY, of [Bifrons in Patrixbourne] "near Canterbury," yr. br. of Sir Robert SLINGSBY, Baronet [1661], being 7th s. of Sir Guilford SLINGSBY, Comptroller of the Navy, by Margaret (*m.* 1609), da. of William WATERS, Alderman of York (which Guilford, who *d.* 1631, aged 66, was 8th s. of Thomas SLINGSBY, of Scriven, co. York), was *b.* about 1623, being aged 4 in 1627 ; *Knighted* at Brussels 24 June 1657, and was a few months later "*cr. a Baronet*, by letters patent, dated 19 Oct. 1657, at Bruges, in Flanders." He *m.* a Flemish lady. He was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1665/6, at Patrixbourne, in his 42d year. His widow living 26 April 1666.[b]

II. 1666, to 1700 ? SIR CHARLES SLINGSBY, Baronet [1657], of Bifrons aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; was a minor in 1664 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1665/6 ; was (as was his br. Peter) living abroad in 1669.[c] He sold the estate of Bifrons in 1677, after which nothing is known of him, and the *Baronetcy* at his death became *dormant* or *extinct*.[d]

(a) There is no mention of this creation in Dugdale's *Catalogue*.

(b) On this date Mary, a posthumous child, was *bap.* at Patrixbourne.

(c) Will of his uncle, Francis Slingsby, pr. 1670.

(d) It is conjectured that he may have been the husband of "Dame Mary Slingsby," who was *bur.* 1 March 1693/4, at St. Pancras, Midx., "from St. James'." See the *Dict. Nat. Biogr.* as to the career of this lady, "Mrs. Aldridge, afterwards Mrs. Lee, afterwards Lady Slingsby," who, as "Mrs. Lee," from 1660 to 1680, and as "Lady Slingsby," from 1681 to 1685, was a well-known actress.

WOOD:

cr. probably about 1657;[a]
ex. 25 May 1671.

I. 1657? to 1671. SIR HENRY WOOD, of Hackney, Midx., eldest br. to Thomas, Bishop of Lichfield (1671-92), being s. and h. of Thomas WOOD, of Hackney aforesaid, Sergeant of the Pastry (*d.* 18 May 1649), by Susanna, da. of (—) CRANMER, Merchant of London, was *bap.* at Hackney, 17 Oct. 1597; was Clerk of the Spicery in the Royal Household; attended the Court at Oxford in 1643; was *Knighted* there, 16 April 1644, and in that year accompanied the Queen, Henrietta Maria, to France, as Treasurer to her Household, an office he retained till his death; was a Compounder 31 May, being fined £273 on 15 June 1649; M.P. for Hythe, 1661 till his death. He was *cr. a Baronet*, presumably about 1657[a] by Charles II, when in exile. He purchased the estate of Loudham Park in Ufford, and other lands in Suffolk, producing "a rental of nearly £4,500 a year." At the Restoration he was made a Clerk of the Board of Green Cloth; was in 1661 in attendance on Queen Catharine on her voyage from Lisbon, and was subsequently a member of her Council. He *m.* firstly, about 1630, Anne WEBB, presumably sister of Anthony Webb, Warden of the Merchant Taylors' Company, 1658-60. She *d.* s.p.s. and was *bur.* at Charenton, near Paris, 9 June 1648. He *m.* secondly, at Paris, Nov. 1651, Mary (MAID OF HONOUR to Queen Henrietta Maria), 4th da. of Sir Thomas GARDINER, of Cuddesdon, Oxon, sometime (1643) Solicitor General, by Rebecca, da. of (—) CHILDE, of London, merchant. She, who was *bap.* 26 Feb. 1626/7, at Greenford Magna, Midx., was one of the four Dressers to Queen Catharine, and *d.* of the smallpox 17 March, being *bur.* 1 April 1665, in Westm. Abbey, aged 38. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] 25 and was *bur.* 31 May 1671, at Ufford, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. at Ufford. Will, in which he describes himself as "Knight and Baronet," dat. 24 and pr. 29 May 1671.

PRICE:

cr. presumably about 1658;[c]
ex. apparently in or before 1689.

I. 1658? HERBERT PRICE, of the Priory, Brecon, s. of Thomas PRICE, of Herefordshire, by Anne, sister and h. of John RUDHALL, of Rudhall, was M.P. for Brecknock, April to May 1640, and 1640 (Long. Parl.)

---

[a] There is no mention of this creation in Dugdale's *Catalogue*, but it is stated in the *Family of Chester, of Chicheley*, by R. E. Chester Waters (where there is a good account of the family of Wood), that "Charles II created him a Baronet at the time when he had nothing but titles of honour to bestow. The date of his creation is unknown for his patent was never enrolled, but Sir Thomas Bond, the Comptroller of Queen Henrietta's Household, was made a Baronet 9 Oct. 1658, and it is not likely that the Queen's Treasurer, who had precedence of the Comptroller, would be passed over in the distribution of honours. Sir Henry's name does not occur in any list of Baronets which I have seen, but there is no doubt about his creation, for he is constantly styled Baronet in Royal Warrants after 1660, and is so described on his father's monument, and in his own will."

[b] Mary, his only surv. child and sole heir, *m.*, as his 1st wife, Charles (Fitzroy), Duke of Southampton, but *d.* s.p., aged 27, and was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1680, in Westm. Abbey, with her mother.

[c] There is no mention of this creation in Dugdale's *Catalogue*, but as (Sir Thomas Bond) the Comptroller of the household of Queen Henrietta Maria, was certainly *cr.* a Baronet, 9 Oct. 1658, as also was (Sir Henry Wood) the Treasurer (probably shortly before), it seems not unlikely that the date of the creation of the Master of that household was about the same time. He is styled "Baronet" in the marriage licence of his son, dat. 16 June 1675, and in his own admon., 1 Nov. 1679, while his son is also so styled in the admon. to his (the son's) estate, 23 Dec. 1689.

till disabled, 8 May 1643, as also 1661 till his death, was *Knighted* when he entertained Charles I, at the Priory House, Aug. 1645; was a Colonel in the Royalist Army, holding Hereford till its surrender 25 April 1643; was Master of the Household to Queen Henrietta Maria, and subsequently to Charles II, by whom, during exile, he was, apparently, *cr. a Baronet* about 1658.[a] He *m.*, in or before 1641, Goditha, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Henry ARDEN, of Park Hall, co. Warwick, by Dorothea, da. of Basil FEILDING, of Newnham in that county. He was *bur.* 3 Feb. 1677/8, in Westm. Abbey. Admon. 6 Nov. 1679. His wife, who was a Lady of the Privy Chamber to the Queen mother (the said Henrietta Maria) survived him.

II. 1678, to 1689? SIR THOMAS ARDEN PRICE, Baronet [1654?], of Park Hall aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 13 March 1641/2, at St. Martins-in-the-Fields; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1677/8. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 16 June 1675, she being then of Whittington, co. Glouc., about twenty-one, her parents deceased), Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir John DENHAM, **K.B.** (the poet), by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Daniel COTTON, of Whittington aforesaid. He *d.* s.p. in or before 1689, when the *Baronetcy*, presumably, became *extinct*. Admon. 23 Dec. 1689 to Elizabeth, his widow. She *d.*, in or before 1701. Her admon. (as of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields), 21 March, 1701/2, to Mary Morley and Cecilia Morley, nieces, by the sister and next of kin.

ORBY:

cr. 9 Oct. 1658;

ex. 7 Feb. 1723/4.

I. 1658. "THOMAS ORBY, Esq., of [—], Servant to the Queen mother," 2d bnt only surv. s. and h. of Peter ORBY, *otherwise* ARPE,[b] of Burton Pedwardine, co. Lincoln, and Chertsey Abbey, co. Surrey, by Elizabeth, da. of Robert and sister and h. (2 April 1631) of Thomas HORSEMAN, both of Burton aforesaid, suc. his father 21 Sep. 1633; was in the household of the Dowager Queen, Henrietta Maria, during her exile, and was *cr. a Baronet*, by letters patent dat. 9 Oct, 1658, at Brussels. He had a grant of Croyland Abbey with the manor of Croyland, 15 Sep. 1671. He *m.* (after Oct. 1633) Katharine, da. of (—) GUERNIER, of France. He *d.* at his house in St. Paul's, Covent Garden. Admon. 23 March 1691/2. His widow *d.* at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, and was carried thence for burial, 1 Feb. 1705/6. Admon. 6 July 1717.

II. 1691? SIR CHARLES ORBY, Baronet [1658], of Croyland Abbey, aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.*, probably, about 1640; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1691. He sold the Chertsey Abbey estate in 1710. He *m.* firstly, Anne, widow of Thomas WINTER, Gov. of Messalapatam in the East Indies (*bur.* at Fulham, Midx., Jan. 1681/2, aged 66), da. of Richard SWINGLEHURST, of London. She *d.* s.p., 15 March 1689/90, aged 54. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lond. 9 July 1707), Anne, widow of Sir William BEESTON, Gov. of Jamacia (*d.* 4 Nov. 1702), da. of (—) HOPEGOOD, *or* HOWGOOD. He *d.* s.p., at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. Admon. 11 May 1716 and 5 March 1735/6. His widow *d.* 1721, and was *bur.* with her 1st husband at Titchfield, Hants. Will pr. 1721.

III. 1716? to 1724. SIR THOMAS ORBY, Baronet [1658], of Croyland Abbey aforesaid, only br. and h., *b.* about 1658, in Paris; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 22 Jnly 1676, aged 18; B.A., 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1716. He *m.*, in or before 1692, Charlotte, widow of Thomas MAINWARING, da. of Charles (GERARD), 1st EARL

(a) See p. 18, note "c."

(b) An elaborate pedigree of this family, by "Everard Green, F.S.A.," is in the *Genealogist*, Orig. Ser., vol. iii, pp. 271—273.

OF MACCLESFIELD, by Jane, da. of Pierre DE CIVELLE. He *d.* s.p.s. in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, and was *bur.* 11 Feb. 1724/5, in the Chapel of the Savoy, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will dat. 13 Sep. 1723, pr. 12 Feb. 1723/4 and 2 April 1730. His widow *m.* Edward MANBY, who was living April 1730. She *d.* about 1727, in St. Geo., Han. sq., aged 76. Admon. 7 March 1728/9.

BOND:

cr. 9 Oct. 1658;

ex. or *dormant* 22 June 1716.

I. 1658. "THOMAS BOND, Esq., Servant to the Queen Mother," 1st s. of Thomas BOND,[b] M.D., of Hoxton, Midx., by Catharine, da. and h. of John OSBALDESTON, of Harbens, co. Warwick, was Comptroller of the Household to the Dowager Queen, Henrietta Maria, and was *cr. a Baronet* by letters patent, dat. at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1658. He purchased from his brother-in-law, Sir Thomas CRYMES, *or* GRYMES, a considerable estate at Peckham, in Camberwell, Surrey, where he built a splendid mansion. He *m.* Marie DE LA GARDE, da. of Charles PELIOT, of Paris, SIEUR DE LA GARDE.[c] He was *bur.* at Camberwell 8 June 1685, being described as "Knight and Papist." Will dat. 27 June 1676 to 11 Jan. 1682, pr. 25 June 1685. His widow who is said to have *d.* in the house of her da., Mary GAGE, at Hengrave, Suffolk, was *bur.*, 12 Aug. 1696, in Westm. Abbey. Will dat. 9 Aug. 1695, pr. 20 Aug. 1696.

II. 1685. SIR HENRY BOND, Baronet [1658], of Peckham aforesaid, and afterwards of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 June 1685; was M.P. [I.] for Portarlington, 1689; Receiver General in Ireland for James II, whom he accompanied to France, thereby incurring attainder and forfeiting his lands, which were, however, restored to him in 1707. He was a Non-Juror. He sold the estate of Peckham to the Trevor family. He *m.* (—), da. of (—) NOIR, of France. He, who resided chiefly abroad, *d.* 1721. Will dat. 22 Aug. 1721, pr. 1721.

III. 1721. SIR THOMAS BOND, Baronet [1658], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1721, and resided chiefly in Wales. He *m.* Dorothea, da. of Stafford WYNNE, of Wales, his guardian under his father's will. He *d.* Aug. 1734, aged 25. Will pr. 1735.

IV. 1734, to 1767. SIR CHARLES BOND, Baronet [1658], posthumous s. and h., *b.* Dec. 1734, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* at his birth. He *d.* s.p., presumably unm., 22 June 1767, at Beaumaris, co. Anglesey, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant.*[d]

(a) Croyland Abbey and the other family estates devolved on his nephew, only son of his sister Elizabeth, by her 2nd husband, Major-Gen. Robert Hunter.

(b) This Thomas was s. of Sir William Bond, of Highgate, and matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi) 23 July 1596, aged 16, as "*Eq. fil.*," being living 12 Feb. 1630/1, when he renounced administration to his father's estates.

(c) Her sister, Mlle. de la Garde, was one of the Maids of Honour to Catherine, Queen Consort to Charles II.

(d) It seems possible that issue male may have then existed of Thomas Bond, the 2d son of the grantee. His son, Henry Jermyn Bond, of Bury St. Edmunds, had 3 sons, of whom the youngest, James Bond (*b.* 1724), married and had issue.

CARPENTIER:

cr. 9 Oct. 1658;

Nothing further known.

I. 1658. "ARTHUR MARIGNI CARPENTIER,[a] a Frenchman," who, not improbably, held (like the two persons who were created Baronets at the same date) some post in the Royal Household, was *cr. a Baronet* by patent dat. at Brussels 9 Oct, 1658. He, apparently, never resided in England, and nothing more is known of him, or of his issue, if any.

BROWNE:

cr. 1 July 1659;

ex. 20 June 1754.

I. 1659. "HENRY BROWNE, of Kiddington [co. Oxford], Esq., son [and heir] of Sir Peter Browne,[b] Knt., slain in the service of King Charles I" (he having *d.* at Oxford, aged 30, of wounds received at the battle, 14 June 1645, of Naseby), by Margaret, da. of Sir Henry KNOLLYS, of Grove Place, Hants, was *b.* about 1639; was *cr. a Baronet* by letters patent dat. at Brussels, 1 July 1658, with rem. in "default of issue male to Francis, his brother,[c] etc." Sheriff of Oxon, 1687-88. He *m.* before 1662, Frances, 3d da. and coheir of the Hon. Sir Charles SOMERSET, **K.B.** (6th s. of Edward, 4th EARL OF WORCESTER), by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir William POWEL, of Llanpylt, co. Monmouth. He *d.* early in 1689, and was *bur.* at Kiddington, aged 50. M.I. Will dat. 16 July 1688, pr. 6 Feb. 1688/9, by Frances, the relict.

II. 1689. SIR CHARLES BROWNE, Baronet [1659], of Kiddington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1663—1671; was a non-Juror; *suc. to the Baronetcy* early in 1689. He *m.*, in or before 1694, Mary, 1st da. of George PITT, of Strathfield Saye, Hants, by Jane, DOWAGER BARONESS CHANDOS, da. of John (SAVAGE), EARL RIVERS. She *d.* Aug. 1739. He *d.* in Clarges Street, 20 and was *bur.* 24 Dec. 1751, at Kiddington, aged 80, or 88. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1751.

III. 1751, to 1754. SIR GEORGE BROWNE, Baronet [1659], of Kiddington aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1694; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Dec. 1751. He *m.* firstly, May 1725, Barbara, widow of (—) LEE, Col. in the army, 4th da. of Edward Henry (LEE), 1st EARL OF LICHFIELD, by Charlotte, formerly Lady Charlotte FITZROY, illegit. da. of **Charles II**. She was *b.* 3 March 1694, in St. James' Street. He *m.* secondly, (—), widow of (—) HOLMAN, of Warkworth. He *m.* thirdly, Frances, widow of Henry FERMOR, of Tusmore, Oxon (*d.* 17 Jan. 1746/7, aged 32), da. of Edward SHELDON, of Beoley,

---

(a) A branch of this family is said to have left Cambray in the time of Philip II of Spain, for Amsterdam, and to have existed about two centuries in Holland. In 1860 a work (4to) was published at Nancy, entitled "Famille de Carpentier, Seigneurs de Guvigny, par Jean Cayon."

(b) This Peter was s. and h. of the Hon. Sir Henry Browne, also of Kiddington (*bur.* there 6 Feb. 1628), who was a yr. s. (by his second wife, Magdalen Dacre) of Anthony (Browne), 1st Viscount Montagu.

(c) This, apparently, is the first special remainder of a Baronetcy, inasmuch as the remainder to heirs male whatsoever, which was the *usual* one in the Baronetcies of Scotland, cannot (though a most extensive one) be called *special* in Scotch cases.

co. Worcester, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John SHELLEY, 3d Baronet [1611]. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 20 June 1754, aged 60, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. He was *bur.* at Kiddington. M.I. Will pr. July 1754.[b] His widow *d.* 20 March 1790.

WHICHCOTE:

cr. 2 April 1660.

I. 1660. "JEREMY WHICHCOT, of the Inner Temple, London," Barrister at Law and Solicitor General to the Prince Elector Palatine, 7th s.[c] of Christopher WHICHCOTE, of Stanton Lacy and of Stoke, both of co. Salop, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward FOX, of Greet, in that county, was *b.* about 1614; admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1638; purchased the Wardenship of the Fleet prison at the request of Charles II (during his exile), and, inasmuch as he occasionally officiated there in person, and by that means sheltered the agents of that King, was *cr. a Baronet* by letters patent dat. at Brussels, 2 April 1660. He was subsequently of Hendon, Midx. He *m.*, 5 Oct. 1641, Anne, 1st da. and coheir of Joseph GRAVE, by Anne,[d] da. of John BRERETON, of Nantwich, Cheshire. He *d.* 22 June 1677, æt. 63, and was *bur.* at Hendon. M.I. Will pr. 1677. His widow was also *bur.* there. Her will dat. 16 March 1701, pr. 29 March 1715.

II. 1677. SIR PAUL WHICHCOTE, Baronet [1660], of Quy Hall, co. Cambridge, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 March 1643; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 June 1677; was *cr.* M.A. of Cambridge 1701. He *m.*, 14 June 1677, at Guildhall Chapel, St. Lawrence Jewry, London (Lic. Vic. Gen., he said to be about 26, she about 14, with her mother's consent) Jane, da. and coheir of Sir Nicholas GOULD, Baronet (so *cr.* 1660), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John GARRARD, 2d Baronet [1622], of Lamer. She, who was *bap.* 23 June 1661, at St. Peter le Poor, London, *d.* in 1698. He *d.* Dec. 1721. Admon. 4 May 1727 to Francis Tregagle, grandson, his daughters, Anna Maria Adamson and "Dame Frances Whichcote," being cited but not appearing.

III. 1721. SIR FRANCIS WHICHCOTE, Baronet [1660], of Grantham and Aswarby, co. Lincoln, and of Chesham, Bucks, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1686; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Dec. 1721; M.P. for Cambridgeshire, Nov. 1718 to 1722. He *m.* firstly, Mary, only da. of Joseph BANKS, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, by Mary, da. of Rev. Rowland HANDCOCK, of Shircliffe Hall, in Ecclesfield, co. York. She *d.* s.p., 19 Sep. 1726, and was bur. at Chesham. He *m.* secondly, Feb. 1737, Frances, widow of Sir Nevile HICKMAN, 4th Baronet [1643], da. of Edward HALL, said to be of the family of Hall, of Gretfold, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 20 July 1772, aged 75. He *d.* at Grantham, 27 Oct. 1775, aged 89. Both *bur.* at Aswarby. M.I. Will dat. 28 Aug. 1772, pr. 7 Nov. 1775.

(a) Barbara, his da. and sole h., by his first wife, *b.* 1729, *m.* firstly, Sir Edward Mostyn, 5th Baronet [1670] of Talacre, who was *bur.* at Kiddington 13 March 1755. She *m.* secondly, in or before 1760, Edward Gore, of Barrow Court, Somerset (who was *bur.* 11 April 1801, at Barrow Gurney), and had issue by both husbands. Charles Mostyn, her 2d son, inherited the estate of Kiddington, and took the surname of Browne.

(b) He is said to be the "*Sir Plume*" mentioned in Pope's *Rape of the Lock*.

(c) His next eldest br. was the well known Benjamin Whichcote, Vicar of St. Laurence Jury, London, and Provost of King's College, Cambridge, where he *d.*, May 1683, aged 74.

(d) The mother of this Anne Brereton was Amy, sister of Sir Paul Pindar.

IV. 1755. SIR CHRISTOPHER WHICHCOTE, Baronet [1660], of Aswarby aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *bap.* 15 March 1737/8, at St. Peter's, Eastgate, Lincoln; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Oct. 1775. Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1777-78. He *m.*, in or before 1762, Jane, da. of Thomas WHICHCOTE, of Harpswell,[a] co. Lincoln (M.P. for that county), by (—), da. of John TREGALE. He *d.* 9 March 1786. Will pr. March 1786. His widow *d.* 30 Jan. 1812. Will pr. 1812.

V. 1786. SIR THOMAS WHICHCOTE, Baronet [1660], of Aswarby aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 5 March 1763; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 March 1786; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1790-91. He *m.*, 24 June 1785, Diana, 3d da. of Edmund TURNOR, of Panton, and Stoke Rochford, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1826, aged 63. He *d.* at Aswarby 22 Sep. or 4 Oct. 1828, aged 66, both *bur.* at Aswarby. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1828.

VI. 1828. SIR THOMAS WHICHCOTE, Baronet [1660], of Aswarby aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 10 Aug. 1787; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. or Oct. 1828. He *m.*, 9 April 1812, Sophia, sister and coheir of Robert (SHERARD), 6th and last EARL OF HARBOROUGH, 3d da. of Philip, 5th Earl, by Eleanor, da. of Col. the Hon. John MONCKTON. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1829. Will pr. March 1830. His widow, who was *b.* 16 Nov. 1795, *m.*, as his 1st wife, 23 April 1840, at Leamington, the Hon. William Charles EVANS FREKE, who, after her death, suc., 25 Nov. 1889, as 8th BARON CARBERY [I.], and who *d.* 7 Nov. 1894, aged 72. She *d.* 23 Sep. 1851, aged 55.

VII. 1829. SIR THOMAS WHICHCOTE, Baronet [1660], of Aswarby aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 23 May 1813, at Stapleford Park, co. Leic.; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Aug. 1829; sometime an officer in the Grenadier Guards; Major in the South Lincoln Militia, 1852—1854. He *m.* firstly, 10 July 1839, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Marianne, only da. of Henry BECKETT, by Mary, da. of James LYLE, of Philadelphia, U.S., merchant, which Henry was 7th s. of Sir John BECKETT, 1st Baronet [1813]. She *d.* s.p., being accidentally killed at Aswarby, 10 May 1849, by a fall from her carriage. He *m.* secondly, 25 May 1856, Isabella Elizabeth, da. of Sir Henry Conyngham MONTGOMERY, 1st Baronet [1808], by Sarah Mercer, da. of Leslie GROVE, of Grove Hall, co. Donegal. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 17 Jan. 1892, at Bournemouth, aged 78, and was *bur.* in the church of Aswardby. His widow *d.* a few months later, 29 Aug. 1892, after a long illness, aged 70, and was *bur.* at Aswardby.

VIII. 1892. SIR GEORGE WHICHCOTE, Baronet [1660], of Aswarby and Calverton House, near Stony Stratford, Bucks, br. and h. male, *b.* 31 May 1817 at Stapleford park, aforesaid; sometime Capt. in the Northamptonshire Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 17 Jan. 1892. He *m.*, 10 April 1866, Louisa Day, 3d da. of Thomas William CLAGETT, of Fetcham, Surrey. He *d.* 14 April 1893, at Calverton House, aforesaid, aged 75. Will pr. at £11,215. His widow living 1902.

IX. 1893. SIR GEORGE WHICHCOTE, Baronet [1660], of Aswarby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 3 Sep. 1870; ed. at Mag. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 14 April 1893; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1900.

Family Estates.—These in 1883 consisted of 11,213 acres in Lincolnshire, 4 in Rutland, and 1 in Northamptonshire. Total, 11,218 acres, worth £16,922 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Aswarby Park, near Folkingham, co. Lincoln.

---

[a] According to Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741], Harpswell had then been for upwards of 300 years the seat of the head of the family of Whichcote, from a cadet whereof descended the 1st Baronet.

MERCES:

cr. April or May 1660;[a]

ex. or *dorm.* about 1690.

I. 1660, to 1690? "SIR ANTHONY DE MERCES, a Frenchman," was *cr. a Baronet*, between 2 April and 2 May 1660[a], but of him or his issue, if any, nothing more is known, and the *Baronetcy*, apparently, became *extinct* or *dormant* at his death.

BUNCE:

cr. May 1660?[b]

ex., apparently, 15 Aug. 1741.

1. 1660. SIR JAMES BUNCE, of Otterden, Kent, sometime Alderman of London, 1st s. and h. of James BUNCE, of St. Benet's, Gracechurch, Citizen and Leatherseller of London, by Mary (*m.* 13 Jan. 1595/6, at St. Benet's Gracechurch), da. of George HOLMEDON, of Brookhouse, Kent, was *b.* about 1600; admitted to Linc. Inn, 6 Aug. 1631; suc. his father, 26 Jan. 1631/2; was (like him) a Linendraper by trade, in Gracechurch street, and free of the Leathersellers' company; Alderman of London (Bread Street ward), 20 Aug. 1642, till discharged 7 April 1649; Capt. in the Trained Bands, 1640; Sheriff, 1643-44, being at the same time [1643-44] Master of his company; was trustee and treasurer in the Act for abolishing Bishops, 5 Oct. 1646; was one of five Aldermen[c] who were imprisoned, 24 Sept. 1647 till 8 June 1648, as Royalists; was fined an enormous sum by the Sequestrators, his estates being sold under an Act of Parl., July 1650. These were restored at the Restoration, and he was *Knighted* at the Hague by Charles II in May 1660, and is said to have been *cr. a Baronet*[b] by warrant dat. the same month. He was restored as Alderman, 4 Sep. 1660, and was then styled "Knight and Baronet." He *m.*, in or before, 1628, Sarah, da. of Thomas GIPPS, of London and Bury St. Edmund's, by Mary, da. of Richard SHERWOOD, of Ludlow. She was living July 1645, but, apparently, *d.* before him. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1670, at the house of "Fabian Phillips, Esq., co. Midx.," whom he calls "Father" in his nunc. will (in which he himself is styled "Knt. and Baronet") dat. 12 Dec. 1670, pr. 19 March 1673/4.

II. 1670. SIR JOHN BUNCE, Baronet [1660?], of Otterden aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 24 Jan. 1629/30, at St. Benet's, Gracechurch; adm. to Gray's Inn, 1 June, 1647; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec. 1670; sold the estate of Bunce's Court, otherwise Pollards, in Otterden abovenamed. He *m.*, in or before 1658, Amy, da. of (—). He *d.* 1683, and was *bur.* at Otterden. His widow was *bur.* there, from Greenwich, 1686.

(a) This creation is placed in Dugdale's *Catalogue* between 2 April and 29 May 1660.

(b) Wotton in his *Baronetage* (1741), vol, i, p. v, states that he omits any account of "Sir Thomas I'Anson, Sir James Bunce, Sir William Courtenay, and some others, whose ancestors procured a sign manual for this title but never took out their patents for it, and still labour under this defect." This Sir James Bunce is, however, described in many deeds as "of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Knt. and Baronet."

(c) The then [1646-47] Lord Mayor Gayer (who *d.* 12 April 1649), Aldermen Adams, Langham, Bunce, and Cullum (the four last named being all of them subsequently created Baronets) were committed to the Tower on 24 and impeached for high treason 27 Sept. 1647. These last named four, also, were, together with the then [1648-49] Lord Mayor Reynardson, "disabled," 7 April 1649, for refusing to proclaim the Act abolishing the office of King.

III. 1683. SIR JOHN BUNCE, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1659; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1683. He m., 6 April 1686, at St. Christopher Le Stocks, London (Lic. Vic. Gen., he about 27, bachelor and a Baronet, she about 24, widow), Frances COTTON, of St. Margaret's, Westm., London. He *d.* s.p.m., 1687, and was *bur.* at Otterden. Will, in which he styles himself "Baronet," dat. 27 Jan. 1686/7, and pr. 2 June 1687.

IV. 1687. SIR JAMES BUNCE, Baronet [1660?], br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1687; living unm. in 1696, and then "commonly called Sir James Bunce."[a] He *d.* unm.

V. 1710? SIR JOHN BUNCE, Baronet [1660?], of Kemsing, Kent, cousin and h. male, being 3d but 1st surv. s. of James BUNCE, of Kemsing aforesaid, by Dorothy (mar. lic. 4 Dec. 1661), da. of Sir William HUGESON, of Linstead, Kent, which James (*bap.* 30 Nov. 1632, at St. Benet's, Gracechurch), was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his cousin. He *m.*, in 1699, Alans, da. of James BERNARD, of Playhatch, Oxon.

VI. 1720? to 1741. SIR JAMES BUNCE, Baronet [1660?] of Kemsing aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b], 15 Aug. 1741, at Kemsing, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dorm.* Will pr. 1741.

EVELYN *or* EVELIN:

cr. 29 May 1660;

ex. 10 Aug. 1671.

I. 1660 to 1671. "SIR JOHN EVELIN," *or* EVELYN, of Godstone and Marden, Surrey, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir John EVELYN, of the same, by Thomazine, da. and coheir of William HEYNES, of Chesington, Surrey, was *b.* 12 March 1632/3; was presumably (though possibly it was his aged father) M.P. for Blechingley, 1660; suc. his father 18 Jan. 1663/4 and was *cr. a Baronet* by letters patent dat. at the Hague in Holland, 29 May 1660. He was Sheriff of Surrey, 1665-66. He *m.* firstly, 7 Feb. 1653/4, at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London. Mary, da. of George FARMER, one of the Prothonotaries of the Court of Common Pleas. She *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* at Godstone, 18 Feb. 1663/4. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 23 Nov. 1664, she being about 20, spinster), Anne, da. of Sir John GLYNNE, of Henley park, in Ash, co. Surrey, Serjeant-at-Law, and sometime (1655-60) Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, by his first wife, Frances, da. of Arthur SQUIB. By great extravagance he wasted his estate, and *d.* s.p.m.[c] 10, being *bur.* 17 Aug. 1671 at Godstone, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] Will pr. 14 Nov. 1671. His widow was *bur.* (with her father) 29 April 1690 or 1691, at St. Margaret's, Westm. Will dat. 14 June 1681, pr. April 1691.

(a) Le Neve's *Knights*, where, however, his elder br. John is omitted.

(b) "Mary Anne, da. of Sir James Bunce, Baronet, of Kemsing, Kent," *d.* unm. 6 Jan. 1776, and was *bur.* at Kemsing. She is called elsewhere "only da. and h."

(c) Frances, his only da. and h. (by the second wife) *d.* unm., and was *bur.* 21 June 1681 at St. Margaret's, Westm.

(d) The estate of Marden was sold to Sir Robert Clayton. That of Godstone devolved on his br. and h. male, George Evelyn, of Nutfield, Surrey, whose great granddaughter and h. *m.* Sir George Shuckburgh, 6th Baronet [1660], and had female issue.

DE RAED, *or* DE RAEDT:

cr. 30 May 1660;

existing Oct. 1754.

I. 1660. "SIR GUALTER DE RAED, of [The Hague] in Holland," was *cr. a Baronet* 30 May 1660. but no further particulare are known of him. He appears, however, to have left issue.

* * * * *

III ? 1700 ? to 1759 ? The will of "SIR DIRCK DE RAET, Baronet [1660], and Burgomaster of Leyden[a], presumably a grandson or other descendant of the above, is dat. at the Hague 15 Oct. 1754, and proved in respect of English property in the C.P.C., London, 26 Nov. 1759, by the widow "Lady Anna HULSHOUT."[a] It, however, furnishes no further information.

WEBSTER:

cr. 31 May 1660[b];

ex. April 1675.

I. 1660, to 1675. JOHN WEBSTER, of Kirby, Norfolk, a Merchant of London, residing in Holland in or before 1644, where he was "Lord of Wolluenhorst, Cromwick, Linschoterhaar, etc., etc., and Commissary for the Emperor of all Russia and Muskovia,"[c] was *cr. a Baronet* "31 May 1660, at Igravenhaag." He was residing at the Hague in 1667. He *d.* s.p., probably unm., in Durham yard, and was *bur.* 14 April 1675 in Westm. Abbey, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 18 Feb. 1674/5, pr. 16 April 1675.

BRIDGEMAN:

cr. 7 June 1660[d];

afterwards, since 1794, BARONS BRADFORD;

and subsequently, since 1815, EARLS OF BRADFORD.

I. 1660. "SIR ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, Knt., Chief Baron of the Exchequer,[e] then [*i.e.*, subsequently, in Oct. 1660] Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and afterwards

---

(a) *Notes and Queries*, 6th s., vol. 267.

(b) There is no mention of this creation in Dugdale's *Catalogue.*

(c) See inscription, under his engraved portrait, supplied by "Capt. P. C. G. Webster Lichfield" to the *Mis. Gen. et Her.* (N. S. ii, 456), where, also, there is some little information about him and his relatives. Of this there is more (from a private MS.) in an article by J. Horace Round, entitled *The Webster Papers*, which appeared in 1881 in *The Antiquary*, vol. iv, pp. 259-261.

(d) The three first Baronetcies conferred by the King after his landing in England, on his "Restoration," were (1) on the Chief Baron of the Exchequer; (2), on the Attorney-General; and (3), on the Solicitor-General. The only other recipient of that honour on that day (7 June 1660) was the loyal Alderman Langham. All four Baronetcies, oddly enough, are still (1902) extant.

(e) The posts of (1) Chief Justice of the King's or Upper Bench, (2) Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and (3) Chief Baron of the Exchequer, were all three vacant at the Restoration (the respective appointments *by the Parl.* thereto of Oliver St. John to the first, in 1648, of Richard Newdegate to the second, and of John Wilde to the third, both in Jan. 1659/60, being, of course, invalid), but in the two former cases these posts were not filled up *by the King* till October 1660.

[1667-74] Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England," s. and h. of John BRIDGEMAN, Bishop of Chester 1619 (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1652, aged 75), by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. William HELYAR, D.D., Archdeacon of Barnstaple, was *b.* 30 Jan. 1608/9, at Exeter(a); admitted to Queen's Coll., Cambridge, July 1619; B.A., Jan. 1624; Fellow of Mag. Coll., Cambridge, July 1624; admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1624; Barrister, Feb. 1632; Vice-Chamberlain of Chester, 1638; Attorney of the Court of Wards and Solicitor-General to the Prince of Wales, 1640; M.P. for Wigan, April to May 1640, and 1640 (Long Parl.) till disabled in April 1642, voting against the attainder of Strafford; sat in the Parl. at Oxford, and was *Knighted* there 17 Nov. 1643. He was one of the King's Commissioners at the treaty of Uxbridge, 1645; was a compounder Aug. 1646, and was fined £2,246. At the Restoration he was made, 30 May 1660, Serjeant at Law, and 1 June 1660, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, being six days later *cr. a Baronet*(b), 7 June 1660, and a few months afterwards, 22 Oct. 1660, being made Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. He presided at the trials of the Regicides. He retained the office of Chief Justice till May 1668, conjointly, for nine months, with that of Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, which high office he held from 30 Aug. 1667 to 17 Nov. 1672.(c) He *m.* firstly, 30 Jan. 1627/8, Judith, 1st da. and eventually sole heir of John KYNASTON, of Morton, Salop. She *d.* at Oxford, 12 and was *bur.* 13 July 1644, at St. Mary's there. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1648, Dorothy, widow of George CRADOCK, of Cavershall Castle, co. Stafford, da. of John SAUNDERS, M.D., Provost of Oriel College, Oxford [1644-53]. He *d.* at Teddington, Midx., 25 June 1674, aged 66, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1674. His widow was *bur.* 12 Jan. 1696/7 at Teddington aforesaid. Will pr. 1697.

II. 1674. SIR JOHN BRIDGEMAN, Baronet [1640], of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 16 Aug. 1631; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1646; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 June 1674. He *m.* in or before 1663, Mary, 3d and yst da. and coheir of the abovenamed George CRADOCK, by Dorothy, da. of John SAUNDERS, M.D., both also abovenamed. He *d.* at Castle Bromwich, 24 Aug. 1710, aged 80, and was *bur.* at Aston, near Birmingham. Will pr. Nov. 1710. His widow *d.* 30 Dec. 1713, and was *bur.* at Aston. Will pr. March 1714.

III. 1710. SIR JOHN BRIDGEMAN, Baronet [1660], of Castle Bromwich aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 9 Aug. 1667; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.) 25 Aug. 1685, aged 18; admitted to Inner Temple, 1689; *suc to the Baronetcy*, 24 Aug. 1710. He *m.* 19 June 1694, Ursula, da. and h. of Roger MATTHEWS, of Blodwell, Salop. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1719/20 and was *bur.* at Blodwell. He *d.* 21 July 1747 and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1748.

IV. 1747. SIR ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, Baronet [1660], of Castle Bromwich aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 July 1695, at Blodwell aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 28 May 1712, aged 17; admitted to Inner Temple, 1713; M.P. for Shrewsbury, April 1723 to 1727; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 July 1747. He *m.*, 9 April 1719, Anne, 2d da. (only child whose issue lasted beyond the first generation) of Richard (NEWPORT), 2d EARL OF BRADFORD, by Mary, sister and coheir [1692], of Sir Thomas WILBRAHAM, 3d Baronet, da. of Sir Thomas WILBRAHAM, 2d Baronet [1621], of Weston-under-Lizard, co. Stafford, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Roger WILBRAHAM. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1752, and was *bur.* at Weston aforesaid. He *d.* 25 July 1764, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. July 1764.

V. 1764. SIR HENRY BRIDGEMAN, Baronet [1660], of Castle Bromwich and Weston-under-Lizard aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 7 Sep. 1725; was M.P. for Ludlow (three Parls.), Dec. 1748 to 1768, and for Wenlock (five Parls.), 1768-94; inherited the estate

(a) His birthplace is thus given in Foss's *Judges*.

(b) See p. 26, note "d."

(c) "The profundity of his learning and the extent of his industry," as also his honest principles and his moderation, were undoubted, but he is said to have had little knowledge of equity, and to have been, more especially in his old age, "timorous to an impotence." [See Foss's *Judges*.]

of Weston aforesaid on the death, 18 April 1762, of his maternal uncle, Thomas (NEWPORT), 4th and last EARL OF BRADFORD; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the paternal estate, 25 Jnly 1764; *cr.* LL.D. of Cambridge, 3 July 1769, and D.C.L. of Oxford, 4 July 1793. He *m.* 12 July 1755, Elizabeth, da. and h. of the Rev. John SIMPSON, of Stoke Hall, co. Derby, and Stamford, co. York, by (—), da. of (—) STRINGER (s. of Francis STRINGER), of Sutton-upon-Lound. She was living when be was *cr.*, 13 Aug. 1794, BARON BRADFORD of Bradford, Salop, the 2d Baron being *cr.* 30 Nov. 1815, EARL OF BRADFORD, in which peerages *this Baronetcy merged* and still (1902) so continnes. See *Peerage.*

PALMER:

cr. 7 June 1660.[a]

I. 1660. "SIR GEOFFREY PALMER, of Carleton [*i.e.* East Carlton], co. Northampton [and of Carlton Carlieu, co. Leicester], Knt., Attorney General to His Majesty," s. and h. of Thomas PALMER, of East Carlton aforesaid, by Catharine, sister of Lewis, 1st BARON ROCKINGHAM, da. of Sir Edward WATSON, of Rockingham, co. Northampton, was *b.* 1598; admitted to Middle Temple, 14 June 1616; Barrister, 1623; Treasurer, 1661; was M.P. for Stamford, Nov. 1640, till disabled, 7 Sep. 1642; and, though appointed one of the managers to conduct the trial of the Earl of Strafford, declared afterwards against "The Grand Remonstrance"; sat in the King's Parl. at Oxford, was *cr.* D.C.L., 16 June 1643, and was one of the Commissioners appointed by the King at the treaty of Uxbridge. He was a compounder in Aug. 1646, and was fined £580; was imprisoned in the Tower of London in May 1655, on pretence of having plotted against the Protector. In 1654 he purchased the estate of Carlton Curlien, co. Leicester. At the Restoration he was, 31 May 1660, made Attorney General (which office he retained till his death, ten years later), and soon after (having previously been *Knighted*) was *cr. a Baronet*, 7 Jnne 1660, Chief Justice of Chester, 1661-62. He *m.*, about 1625, Margaret, sister of Sir Henry MOORE, 1st Baronet [1627], 1st da. of Sir Francis MOORE, of Fawley, Berks, Serjeant at Law, by Ann, da. of William TWITTY, of Boreham, Essex. She *d.* 16 May 1665, aged 47, and was *bur.* at East Carlton. M.I. He *d.* at Hampstead, Midx., 5 May 1670, aged 72, and having lain in state in the Middle Temple Hall, was *bur.* at East Carlton aforesaid. M.I. Will dat. 20 Sep. 1669 (in which he mentions having by deed, of Jan. 1667/8, made provision for payment of the debts, not exceeding £3,000, of his son Lewis), pr. 8 June 1670.

II. 1670. SIR LEWIS PALMER, Baronet [1660], of East Carlton and Carlton Curlieu, both aforesaid, 2d bnt 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1630; was M.P. for Higham Ferrers 1661-79, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 May 1670. He *m.* firstly in or before 1654, Jane, da. and coheir of Robert PALMER, of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln. She was *bap.* at Carlton Scroop, 8 Nov. 1632, and was living 1656 and probably much later.[b] He *m.* secondly, Frances. She *d.* at Wellingborough in or before 1703. Admon. 31 Aug. 1703, to her husband. He *d.* in or before 1714. Will pr. July 1714.

III. 1714? SIR GEOFFREY PALMER, Baronet, [1660], of East Carlton and Carlton Curlieu, both aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* at Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln, 12 and *bap.* 26 June 1655. M.P. for Leicestershire in four Parls., 1708-13 (being then "Esq."), and Aug. 1714 (then a "Baronet") to 1722; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1714. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Thomas GRANTHAM, of Goltho, co. Lincoln, by Frances, da. and coheir of Sir George WENTWORTH, of Wolley, co. York. He *d.* s.p. 29 Dec. 1732. Will pr. 1733. The will of his widow pr. 1741.

(a) See p. 26, note "d," *sub* "Bridgeman."

(b) Not improbably she may be the "Lady Palmer" who died 11 Feb. 1700, at St. Mary Magdalen, Lincoln.

IV. 1732. SIR THOMAS PALMER, Baronet [1660], of East Carlton and Carlton Curlieu, both aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Robert PALMER, by Hester, da. of Sir Francis LAWLEY, 2d Baronet [1641], which Robert (who was *b.* 8 and *bap.* 18 Dec. 1656 at Carlton Scroop aforesaid, and who *d.* 1724) was 2d s. of Sir Lewis, the 2d Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* 29 Dec. 1732; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1740-41; M.P. for Leicestershire, 1754 till his death. He *m.* in or before 1735, Jemima, 1st da. of Sir John HARPUR, 4th Baronet [1626], by Catherine, da. and coheir of Thomas (CREWE), 2d BARON CREWE OF STEYNE. She *d.* 22 June 1763. He *d.* 14 June 1765. Will pr. June 1765.

V. 1765. SIR JOHN PALMER, Baronet [1660], of Carlton Park, in East Carlton, and Carlton Curlieu, both aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1765; M.P. for Leicestershire (three Parls.), Dec. 1765 to 1780. He *m.* 23 July 1768, Charlotte, da. of Sir Henry GOUGH, 1st Baronet [1728], by his 2d wife, Barbara, da. of Reynolds CALTHORPE, of Elvetham, Hants. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1783. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1817, aged 82. Will pr. 1817.

VI. 1817, Feb. SIR THOMAS PALMER, Baronet [1660], of Carlton Park and Carlton Curlieu, both aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Thomas PALMER, by Sophia, da. of Sir Justinian ISHAM, 7th Baronet [1627], which Thomas, who *d.* v.p. 4 June 1810, aged 39, was 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. ap. of the 5th Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* 11 Feb. 1817, but *d.* unm. 16 April 1817, aged 21, a few months afterwards[a]. Admon. June 1817.

VII. 1817, April. SIR JOHN HENRY PALMER, Baronet [1660], of Carlton Park and Carlton Curlieu, both aforesaid, uncle and h. male, being 2d. s. of 5th Baronet. He was *b.* 11 April, 1775 at East Carlton; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.,) 11 July 1795, aged 20; B.A., 1799. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 April 1817; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1819-20. He *m.* 3 May 1808, Grace, 1st da. of Lewis Thomas (WATSON), 2d BARON SONDES OF LEES COURT, by Mary Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Richard MILLES, of North Elmham, Norfolk. She, who was *b.* 29 Dec. 1786, *d.* 26 Nov. 1853, in London. Will pr. Dec. 1853, and Feb. 1854. He *d.* at Carlton Park, 26 Aug. 1865, aged 90.

VIII. 1865. SIR GEOFFRY PALMER, Baronet [1660], of Carlton Park and Carlton Curlieu, both aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 June 1809, at Skeffington Hall, co. Leicester. Educated at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 12 Dec. 1827, aged 18; B.A., 1830; Barrister (Inner Temple) 1838; sometime Capt. in the Leicestershire Yeomanry; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1871; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1865. He rebuilt the Mansion at Carlton Park, where he *d.* unm. 10 Feb. 1892, aged 82.

IX. 1892. SIR LEWIS HENRY PALMER, Baronet [1660], of Carlton Park and Carlton Curlieu, both aforesaid, next br. and h., *b.* 16 Aug. 1818; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 20 Oct. 1836, aged 18; B.A., 1840; M.A., 1844; in Holy Orders; Rector of East Carlton aforesaid, 1843-78; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Feb. 1892.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,428 acres in Northamptonshire, and 1,692 in Leicestershire. *Total*—4,120 acres, worth £7,529 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, co. Northampton.

(a) Caroline Sophia, his only sister and h., *m.* 21 July 1827, Robert CLOSE, Major in the Army, and had issue.

FINCH:

cr. 7 June 1660[a]

afterwards, since 1673, BARONS FINCH OF DAVENTRY,

since 1681, EARLS OF NOTTINGHAM,

and since 1729, EARLS OF WINCHILSEA.

I. 1660. "SIR HENEAGE FINCH, of Raunston, Bucks. Knt., Solicitor-General to His Majesty, then [*i.e.*, afterwards, 1670-73] Attorney-General, now [*i.e.*, after 1675] Lord Chancellor of England and English Earl, *viz.* EARL OF NOTTINGHAM," was s. and h. of the Hon. Sir Heneage FINCH, of Kensington, sometime Recorder of London, and Speaker of the House of Commons, by his 1st wife Frances, da. of Sir Edmund BELL, of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, which Heneage, last named, was 3d s. of Elizabeth, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA. He was *b.* 23 Dec. 1621, in Kent, probably at Eastwell; ed. at Westminster School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 Feb. 1635/6, aged 14; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1645; Treasurer, 1661-72. At the Restoration he was, 31 May 1660, made Solicitor General and soon after (having previously been *Knighted*) was *cr. a Baronet*, 7 June 1660.[a] He was M.P. for Canterbury in the Convention Parl. of 1660, and for Oxford University, 1661-73, being *cr.* a D.C.L. of Oxford, 7 Nov. 1665. He was Attorney General, 1670-73; P.C. and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1673, and Lord Chancellor, 1675, which office he held till his death. He *m.* 30 July 1646, at Allhallows'-in-the-Walls, London, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Daniel HARVEY, of Folkestone, Kent, Citizen and Grocer, and Turkey Merchant, of London, by Elizabeth, da. of Henry KYNNERSLEY, also of London, Merchant. She was living when he was *cr.*, 10 Jan. 1673, BARON FINCH OF DAVENTRY, co. Northampton. In that peerage and subsequently in those of Nottingham and Winchilsea this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still so continues, the grantee being *cr.* 12 May 1681, EARL OF NOTTINGHAM, and his son the 2d Earl, becoming, 9 Sep. 1729, EARL OF WINCHILSEA, inheriting at the same time the Baronetcy conferred, 29 June 1611, on his paternal ancestor, Sir Moyle FINCH.

LANGHAM:

cr. 7 June 1660.[a]

I. 1660. "SIR JOHN LANGHAM, of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, Knt., Alderman of London," s. and h. of Edward LANGHAM, of Guilsborough in that county, by Anne, da. of John WEST, of Cotton End, co. Northampton, was *b.* at Northampton, 1584; acquired a large fortune as a Turkey Merchant in London; was Alderman of Portsoken ward, 11 Jan. 1641/2, being committed to Newgate, 1 Feb. for refusing to act, but discharged, on taking the oath, 12 May 1642: Alderman of Bishopsgate, 29 Aug. 1648, but discharged by Parl. 7 April 1649, and, though replaced at the Restoration, was again discharged, at his own request, 18 Sep. 1660; was Sheriff of London, 1642-43; was one of five Aldermen committed to the Tower in 1647 as Royalists, and disabled in 1649;[b] was M.P. for London, 1654; for Southwark 1660 and 1661 till void 26 June following; was, in 1660, one of the citizens deputed to meet the King at the Hague, where he was *Knighted* 25 May 1660, being shortly afterwards *cr. a Baronet*, 7 June 1660.[a] His charitable foundations both in Northamptonshire and London are numerous. He *m.* before 1620, Mary, sister to the loyal Alderman Sir James BUNCE, 1st Baronet [1660], only da. of James BUNCE, of London. By her he had fifteen children. She *d.* 8 April 1652, aged 52. He *d.* at Crosby House, Bishopsgate, London, 13 May 1671, in his 88th year. Both were *bur.* at Cottesbrooke aforesaid. M.I. His will pr. June 1671.

(a) See p. 26, note "d," under "Bridgeman."
(b) See p. 24, note "c," under "Bunce."

II. 1671. SIR JAMES LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1620; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 3 Dec. 1640; *Knighted*, at the Hague, May 1660; M.P. for Northamptonshire, 1656-58, and for Northampton, 1659 and 1661, till unseated in April 1662; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1664-65; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 May 1671. Fellow of the Royal Society, 1677. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond. 8 Dec. 1647, he 26 and she 20), Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Edward ALSTON, M.D., President of the College of Physicians, by Susan, da. of Christopher HUDSON, of Norwich. She was *bur.* 11 Sep. 1660 at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate.(c) He *m.* secondly, (Lic. Vic. Gen. 18 Nov. 1662, he 32 [42?] and she 22) Elizabeth, da. of Ferdinando (HASTINGS), EARL OF HUNTINGDON, by his 1st wife Lucy, da. of Sir John DAVYS. She *d.* 28 March 1664.(a) He *m.* thirdly (Lic Vic. Gen. 13 April 1667, he about 40 [48?] and she 24), Penelope, da. of John (HOLLES), 2d EARL OF CLARE, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Horatio (VERE), BARON VERE OF TILBURY. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* fourthly, Dorothy, da. of (—) POMEROY. He *d.*, s.p.m.,(b) Aug. 1699. Will dat. 12 July and pr. 15 Sep. 1799 by his widow, Dorothy. Her will pr. 1713.

III. 1699. SIR WILLIAM LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, formerly of Walgrave, co. Northampton, br. and h. male, being 4th s. of the 1st Baronet; *b.* in or before 1631;(c) is said to have been "a person of great learning and generosity;" was a Doctor of Physic; was *Knighted* 14 Dec. 1671; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1671-72; M.P. for Northampton (four Parls.) 1679-81, and 1689-95, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* Aug. 1699. He *m.* firstly, in 1657, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Sir Anthony HASLEWOOD, of Maidwell, co. Northampton, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William WILMER, of Sywell. She *d.* s.p. within the space of two years afterwards. He *m.* secondly, banns published June 1659, at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, Alice ROLL, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, sister of Sir George CHUDLEIGH, 1st Baronet [1622], da. of John CHUDLEIGH, of Ashton, Devon, by Elizabeth, da. of George SPEKE, of White Lackington, Somerset. She *d.* s.p.m. and was *bur.* 17 Feb. 1663/4 at St. Helen's aforesaid. He *m.* thirdly, 10 July 1666, at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, Martha POLHILL, of Kent, then aged about 26, widow, (Lic. Vic. Gen. 3 July 1666, he being of Wallgrave, co. Northampton, about 40, widower), da. of Herbert HAY, of Glinebourne, by Frances, da. of John COLEPEPER, of Wigsell, both in Sussex. His will pr. Feb. 1701.

IV. 1701? SIR JOHN LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, s. and h. by 3d wife; *b.* about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1701; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1703-04. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1697, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas SAMWELL, 1st Baronet [1675], by his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. and h. of George GOODAY, of Bower Hall, Essex. Hd *m*, secondly, Maria, widow of Rev. Richard WEST, D.D., sister and coheir of Richard, 1st VISCOUNT COBHAM, da. of Sir Richard TEMPLE, 3d Baronet [1611] of Stow. Bucks, by Mary, da. and coheir of Henry KNAPP. He *d.* May 1747. Will pr. 1747. His widow *d.* 16 Nov. 1673, in Northampton, and was *bur.* at Cottesbrooke. Her will dat. 15 Nov. and pr. 3 Dec. 1763.

V. 1747. SIR JAMES LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1696; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1747. He *d.* s.p. 12 Aug. 1749.(d) Will pr. 1749.

(a) In Wilford's *Memorials* (folio, 1741) the characters of Mary, Lady Langham and of the Lady Elizabeth Langham are given at some length.

(b) Mary, his only surv. child and heir (by his 1st wife), was *bap.* 10 March 1652/3, and *m.* 7 July 1670, both at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, Henry (Booth), 1st Earl of Warrington. She died 23 March 1690/1 in the lifetime of her husband and of her father, leaving issue.

(c) He was living with two *younger* brothers at the date of the Visitation of London, 1633-34.

(d) The following cutting from a Glasgow newspaper, in April or May 1901, relates apparently (if indeed it relates to *any* member of this family) to the 5th or 6th Baronet. "HUSSEY FAMILY (April 17, 24, 1901).—Although in no way an answer to Inquirer's query, the following may be an item of some interest. Elizabeth, daughter of William Hussey, of Harlescott, and Mary his wife, was baptised at St.

VI. 1749. SIR JOHN LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, br. (of the whole blood) and h.; *b.* at Gayton, co. Northampton, about 1698; ed. at Rugby School, 1715, and matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 19 Aug. 1717, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Aug. 1749. He *d.* s.p. Sep. 1766.[a] Will pr. 1766.[b]

VII. 1766. SIR JAMES LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of William LANGHAM, of Rance, co. Northampton, by Mary, da. of Anthony DROUGHT, Merchant, which William was 3d s. (by 1st wife), of the 4th Baronet, and *d.* v.p. He was *b.* 31 Jan. 1736; matric. at Oxford (Linc. Coll.), 26 Oct. 1753, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1766; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1767-68; M.P. for that county, 1784-90. He *m.* 2 June 1767, Juliana, sister and sole h. of Thomas MUSGRAVE, of Old Cleeve, Somerset. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1795. Will pr. March 1795. His widow *d.* 21 March 1810. Will pr. 1810.

VIII. 1795. SIR WILLIAM LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 10 Feb. 1771; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1795; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1797-98. He *m.*, firstly, 20 Aug. 1795, Henrietta Elizabeth Frederica, only da. and h. of the Hon. Charles VANE, of Mount Ida, Norfolk (6th s. of Gilbert, 2d BARON BARNARD), by (—), da. of Richard WOOD. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1809, aged 29. He *m.* secondly, 19 May 1810, Augusta Priscillia, only da. of Hon. William Henry IRBY (2d s. of William, 1st BARON BOSTON), by Mary, da. and coheir of Rowland BLACKMAN, of Antigua. He *d.* 8 March 1812. Will pr. 1812. His widow, who was *b.* 28 Sep. 1785, *d.* 17 Sep. 1849, at Tunbridge Wells. Will pr. Dec. 1849.

IX. 1812, March. SIR WILLIAM HENRY LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1796; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1812. He *d.* unm. (two months after his father), at Penzance, Cornwall,[c] 12 May 1812, aged 16. Admon. Aug. 1812.

X. 1812. May. SIR JAMES LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, uncle and h. male, being 2d s. of the 7th Baronet; *b.* 21 Aug. 1776, at Marylebone; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 27 Oct. 1794, aged 18; B.A. 1798; M.A. 1801; Barrister (Linc. Inn) 1802; M.P. for St. Germans, 1802-06; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 May 1812: Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1816-17. He *m.* 26 May 1800, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis BURDETT, 5th Baronet [1619], of Bramcote, 2d da. of Francis BURDETT, by Mary Eleanor, da. and coheir of William JONES, of Ramsbury, Wilts. He *d.* 14 April 1833, in Langham Place, Marylebone, aged 56. Will pr. 1833. His widow *d.* 30 Nov. 1855, at Twickenham, Midx., aged 78. Will pr. Dec. 1855.

XI. 1833. SIR JAMES HAY LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 13 Nov. 1802, in Bedford Square, Middlesex; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.); 20 Feb. 1821, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1833. He *m.* 8 June 1828, Margaret Emma, 1st da. of George (KENYON), 2d BARON KENYON OF GREDINGTON, by Margaret Emma, only da. of Sir Thomas HANMER, 2d Baronet [1774]. She was *b.* 5 Nov. 1803, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, of consumption, aged 25. He *d.*, s.p., 13 Dec. 1893, in his 92d year at 25, Palmyra square, Hove, Sussex.

Mary's, Shrewsbury, on 7 August, 1680. When grown up she left home, and entered the service of a baronet, named LANGHAM, whom she nursed assiduously through a virulent attack of small pox, which alarmed the other servants so much that they were afraid of attending to him. He recovered, and proved his gratitude by marrying her. On his death, without issue, she returned to her native country and lived in the house now No. 85 Castle Foregate. She died there, and was buried at St. Mary's, 19 April 1762."

(a) See p. 31, note "d."

(b) The 6th Baronet is said to have left £6,000 to the Corporation of London for the relief of poor soldiers and sailors and their wives.

(c) Henrietta, his only sister and h., *m.* in 1817, Edward Ayshford SANDFORD, of Nynehead, Somerset.

XII. 1893. SIR HERBERT HAY LANGHAM, Baronet [1660], of Cottesbrooke aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Herbert LANGHAM, by Laura Charlotte, da. of Nathaniel MICKLETHWAIT, of Taverham Hall, Suffolk, which Herbert (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1874, at Westfield House, Brighton, aged 80), was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 28 April 1840, was sometime Lieut. 1st Life Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec, 1893. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Anna Maria Frances, 2d da. of Arthur Marcus Cecil (SANDYS), BARON SANDYS OF OMBERSLEY, by Louisa, da. of Joseph BLAKE. She who was *b.* 21 Oct. 1841, *d.* 27 May 1876.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 9,118 acres in Northamptonshire, 532 in Oxon, and 19 in Huntingdonshire. *Total.*—9,669 acres, worth £14,803 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Cottesbrooke Park, near Northampton, Northamptonshire.

WINCH:

cr. 9 June 1660;

ex. Dec. 1703;

assumed 1703 to 1717.

I. 1660, to 1703. "HUMPHREY WINCH, of Hawnes, co. Bedford, Esq., now [1679-84] one of the Commissioners of the Admiralty," s. and h. of Onslow WINCH, of Everton, Beds (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 29 Oct. 1606) by Judith, da. of Roger BURGOYNE, of Sutton, Beds (which Onslow was the only child that survived infancy of Sir Humphrey WINCH, Justice of the Common Pleas, 1611-25), was *bap.* 3 Jan. 1621/2, at Sutton aforesaid; purchased in 1654 the estate of Hawnes, *otherwise* Haynes, abovenamed, which he sold in 1667, having in the interval been *cr. a Baronet*, 9 June 1660. He was M.P. for Bedford, 1660 and 1661-79; for Great Marlow, 1679-81 and 1685-87, being then of Harleyford, Bucks, and was, 1678-84, a Commissioner of the Admiralty. He *m.* in or before 1653, Rebecca, da. of Martin BROWNE, Alderman of London. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] Dec. 1703, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, being carried thence 3 Jan. 1703/4 for burial, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 27 May 1701, pr. Dec. 1703, by his brother, "*Sir Richard Winch, Baronet*" [*sic*], and again 18 Aug. 1825, and 18 Dec. 1834. His widow *d.* 3 March 1712/3, at St. Giles', aforesaid, and was carried thence for burial, aged 79. Will dat. 4 June 1709, pr. 20 March 1712/3, by her da. Dame Judith Forster.

II. 1703. SIR RICHARD WINCH, Baronet[b] [1660], of Branston, co. Lincoln, sometime of Tewin, Herts, and at one time [1661] of Hawnes, Beds, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1635; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 17 June 1651, becoming afterwards a Barrister; *assumed the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1703, apparently on the grounds of it having been granted with a spec. rem. to heirs male of the grantee, to whose estate of Branston he succeeded. He *m.* 15 Oct. 1661, at Arlesey, Beds. (Lic. Fac., 30 Sep. 1661, he about 26 and she about 27), Dorothy, da. of Sir Samuel BROWNE, sometime, 1660-68, Judge of the Common Pleas, by Elizabeth, da. of John MEADE, of Finchingfield, Essex. He *d.* a widower at Branston aforesaid, probably about 1710. Limited admon. 11 May 1743.

(a) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Judith, *b.* about 1654, *m.* 26 Nov. 1672, Sir Humphrey Forster, 2d Baronet [1621], of Aldermaston; (2), Rebecca, *bap.* 8 Sep. 1660, at Hawnes, *m.*, April 1681, Sir Thomas Lawley, 3d Baronet [1641], of Spoonhill.

(b) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1703.

III. 1710? to 1717. SIR HUMPHREY WINCH, Baronet[a] [1660], of Branston aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.[b]; *bap.* 30 Nov. 1665, at Arlesey, Beds.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 14 Jan. 1683/4; *assumed the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *d.* unm. 15 Feb. 1716/7, when the *assumption of this Baronetcy ceased.* Will pr. July 1717.

ABDY:

cr. 9 June 1660;

ex. 1 April 1759.

I. 1660. "SIR ROBERT ABDY, of Albyns [in Stapleford Abbots], Essex, Knt.," was younger br. of Sir Thomas ABDY, Baronet, 1st Baronet [1641] of Felix Hall, Essex, and elder br. of Sir John ABDY [so *cr.* 22 June 1660], all three being sons of Sir Anthony ABDY, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, Alderman and sometime [1630-31] Sheriff of London (who *d.* 10 Sep. 1640), by Abigail (*m.* 14 Aug. 1610 at St. Mary Aldermary), da. of Sir Thomas CAMBELL, sometime [1609-10] Lord Mayor of London; was *b.* about 1615, and, having been *Knighted*, 4 June, was *cr. a Baronet*, 9 June 1660. He *m.*, in or before 1643, Catharine, 1st da. of Sir John GAYER, sometime [1646-47] Lord Mayor of London, by Catharine, da. of Sampson HOPKINS, of Coventry. She *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 25 Sep. 1662, at Stapleford Abbots. Funeral certificate. He *d.* 1670, and was also *bur.* there. Will dat. 28 May 1670, pr. 12 Nov. 1670 and 9 Mar. 1691.

II. 1670. SIR JOHN ABDY, Baronet [1660], of Albyns aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1643, being aged 21 in 1664 [Visit. of Essex]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1670. He *m.* 10 May 1687, at Westminster Abbey, Jane, only da. of George NICHOLAS (youngest s. to Sir Edward NICHOLAS, Secretary of State), by Anne, da. and h. of William DENTON, M.D., Physician to Charles I. and Charles II. He *d.* 1691, and was *bur.* at Stapleford. Admon. 9 March 1691/2, and again 7 July 1721. His widow, who was *bap.* 26 March 1666, at St. Paul's Covent Garden, *d.* 1721, and was also *bur.* at Stapleford. M.I.

III. 1691. SIR ROBERT ABDY, Baronet [1660], of Albyns aforesaid, only s. and h.; *bap.* 8 April 1688, at St. Paul's Covent Garden; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1691; matric. at Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 4 Aug., 1705, and then said to be 15; M.P. for Essex (four Parls.), 1727 to 1748. Described [Morant's *Essex*] as "a Great Antiquarian and a true Patriot." F.S.A. He *m.* 5 July, 1711, at St. Christopher le Stocks, London, Theodosia, only surv. da. and h. of George BRAMSTONE, LL.D., Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, by Rebecca, da. of (—) WOOD. She was *b.* 1 and *bap.* 3 March, 1696, at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1732. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1748, and was *bur.* at Stapleford. M.I.

IV. 1748. to 1759. SIR JOHN ABDY, Baronet [1660], of Albyns aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1714; matric. (with his yr. br. Robert) at Oxford (Trinity Coll.), 11 July, 1732, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Aug. 1748; M.P. for Essex, 1748-59. He *d.* unm. 1 April 1759, and was *bur.* at Stapleford, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*[c]. Will dated 31 Dec. 1757 to 16 April 1758, pr. 19 April 1759.

(a) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1703.

(b) His elder br. Samuel was *bap.* 1 Sep. 1664, at Arlesey, and was living 27 May 1701, and, apparently, in 1703.

(c) His only br. Robert *d.* unm., aged 20 in 1735. His sister and sole heir Theodocia *m.* in 1752, Rev. Stotherd Abdy, Rector of Theydon Gernon, and *d.* s.p. 1758.

DRAPER:

cr 9 June 1660;

ex Dec. 1703.

I. 1660, to 1703. "THOMAS DRAPER, Esq. of Sunninghill Park, Berks." and of Eastham, Essex, s. of (—) DRAPER,[a] by a lady who survived him[b] was Sheriff of Berks, 1660-61, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 8 June 1660. He *m.* before 1656, Mary, da. and h. of (—) CAREY, of Sunninghill, aforesaid, with whom he acquired that estate. He *d.* s.p.m., Dec. 1703, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Will dat. 2 April 1702, and proved 3 Dec. 1703. His widow *d.* 1717. Her will dat. 17 Jan. 1711, and 17 May 1714, pr. 10 Dec. 1717.

WRIGHT:

cr. 11 June 1660;

ex. 1681.

I. 1660. "HENRY WRIGHT, of Dagenham [in Romford], Essex, Esq.," only surv. s. and h. of Laurence WRIGHT, M.D., of London, and of Dagenham, aforesaid (*d.* 3 Oct. 1657, aged 67), by Mary, da. of John DUKE, M.D., of Toulton Hall, in Ramsey and of Colchester, Essex, was *b.* about 1637; suc. his father, 3 Oct. 1657, for whose services, presumably[d], he was *cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 10 April 1658, a dignity which, of course, was disallowed after the Restoration in May 1660, though a few weeks later he was, notwithstanding his recent recognition of the late Government, again *cr. a Baronet*, 11 June 1660, the grantor on this occasion being the King. It is not easy to conjecture what service he had rendered to be thus highly favoured. He was M.P. for Harwich, 1660 and 1661 till his death. He *m.*, 23 March 1658, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, Anne, da. of John (CREWE), 1st BARON CREWE OF STEYNE, by Jemima, da. and coheir of Edward WALDEGRAVE. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1663/4, aged 27, and was *bur.* at South Weald, Essex. M.I. Will dat. 24 Oct. 1663, pr. June 1664. His widow *d.* 27 Sep. 1708, aged 71, and was also *bur.* at South Weald. M.I. Will pr. March 1709.

II. 1664, to 1681. SIR HENRY WRIGHT, Baronet [1660], of DAGENHAM aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* 1 July 1662 at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 5 Feb. 1663/4. He *d.* unm. in 1681, aged 19, and was *bur.* at South Weald, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[e] Will pr. 1681.

(a) "Thomas Draper, s. and h. of Robert Draper, late of Islington, Midx., Esq., dec." was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 18 Nov. 1644. The Baronet had two brothers, one a "Stockjobber in London," the other, Robert Draper, of Remenham, Berks. The name of their father is not given in Le Neve's *Baronets*.

(b) She, who purchased the Manor of Eastham from (—) Allington, *m.* for her 2d husband, Sir Nicholas Kempe, who *d.* 1624.

(c) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Mary, *b.* 1656, *m.* John Baber, and had a s. and h., John Draper Baber, who having sold the Manor of Eastham to John Henniker, *d.* 30 March 1765, aged 80, leaving a s. and h., who in 1769 sold Sunninghill Park, to Jeremiah Crutchley; (2), Mary *m.* Sir Henry Ashurst, 2d Baronet [1688], who *d.* s.p., 17 May 1732.

(d) See p. 5, note "d," under "Wright."

(e) Anne, his only sister and h, *m.* firstly, 4 March 1678/9, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, Edmund Pye, M.D., of Faringdon, Berks, s. and h. of Sir Robert Pye, of the same. She *m.* secondly William Ryder, and was living July 1720.

KEATE:

cr. 12 June 1660;

extinct 6 March 1757.

I. 1660. "JONATHAN KEATE, of the Hoo [in the parish of Kimpton], Herts, Esq.," 2d s. of Gilbert KEATE, of London, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Gilbert ARMSTRONG, of Remston, Notts, was *b.* about 1633 and was *cr. a Baronet*, 12 June 1660. He, who was a Merchant of London, was Sheriff of Herts, 1665-66, and M.P. for that county, 1679-81. He rebuilt the fine mansion of the Hoo. He *m.* firstly, 1 May 1655, at St. Dunstan's in the East, London, Susanna, sister and h. of Thomas Hoo, of the Hoo aforesaid, only da. of William Hoo, of the same, and of St. Paul's Walden, Herts, by Mary, da. of Sir Francis BICKLEY, 1st Baronet [1661]. She, who was *bap.* 26 Dec. 1639, at St. Paul's Walden, *d.* 11 and was *bur.* 19 June 1673, at Kimpton,[a] aged 34. M.I. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 17 March 1674/5, each party said to be about 30), Susanna, da. of John ORLEBAR, of London, Citizen and Woollen Draper, yst. s. of John ORLEBAR, of Harold, Beds. He *d.* 17 Sep. 1700, aged 67. Will pr. Oct. 1700. His widow *d.* s.p. 13 Jan. 1719, aged 90. Will pr. 1720. Both *bur.* at Kimpton. M.I.

II. 1700. SIR GILBERT HOO KEATE, Baronet [1660], of the Hoo aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1661; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Sep. 1700. He *m.* Elizabeth. He *d.* 13 and was *bur.* 16 April 1705, at Kimpton, aged 44. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1705.

III. 1705. SIR HENRY HOO KEATE, Baronet [1660], of the Hoo, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1696 at Hatfield, Herts.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1705; matric. at Oxford (Worcester Coll.), 6 Sep. 1714, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 9 July 1717 and D.C.L,. 4 July 1741. In 1732, he sold the whole of his estates to Margaret BRAND, widow.[b] He resided chiefly at Walcot, near Bath, and *d.* unm. 8 Aug. 1744. Will as "Henry Hoo Keate" [nothing about his being a Baronet], leaving all to Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan, spinster, pr. 1744.

IV. 1744, to 1757. SIR WILLIAM KEATE, Baronet [1660], yst. br. and h. *b.* about 1700; matric. at Oxford (Worcester Coll.), 13 July 1717, aged 17; B.A. 1721; B.C.L. 1724; D.C.L. 1731. In Holy Orders; Vicar of Kimpton aforesaid, 1725-57, and Rector of Digswell, Herts., 1729-57; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1744. He *d.* unm. 6 and was *bur.* 17 March 1757, at Digswell, aged 57, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1757.

SPEKE:

cr. 12 June 1660;

ex. 14 Jan. 1682/3.

I. 1660. "SIR HUGH SPEKE, of Hasilbury, Wilts, Knt.," s. and h. of George SPEKE, of the same (aged 34 in the Visit. of Wilts, 1626), by Margaret, da. of William TEMPEST, of Soudton, Oxon, was having previously been *Knighted*, *cr. o Baronet*, 12 June 1660. He *m.*, in or before 1653, Anne, the divorced wife of (—) CROKE, da. and h. of John MAYNE, *or* MAYNEY, of Staplehurst, Kent. He was M.P. for Chippenham, 1661 till his death in that year. He *d.* 5 July 1661, and was *bur.* in Box Church, Wilts. M.I. Admon., 11 Oct. 1661, to Anne, the widow. Her will pr. Dec. 1686.

(a) Her character is given in Wilford's *Memorials*.

(b) Her great grandson, Thomas Brand, *b.* at the Hoo, 15 March 1774 became Lord Dacre, on the death of his mother, Gertrude, *suo jure* Baroness Dacre, 3 Oct. 1719.

II. 1661, to 1683. SIR GEORGE SPEKE, Baronet [1660], of Hasilbury aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1 Oct. 1653, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1661. He *m.* Rachael, 1st da. of Sir William WYNDHAM, 1st Baronet [1661], by Frances, da. of Anthony HUNGERFORD. He *d.* s.p. 14 Jan. 1682/3, and was *bur.* in Box Church aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will pr. April 1683. His widow *m.* Richard MUSGRAVE, and *d.* in or before Dec. 1711. Will pr. Dec. 1711.

GOULD:

cr. 13 June 1660;

ex. Jan. 1663/4.

I. 1660, to 1664. "NICHOLAS GOULD, of the City of London, Esq.," 5th s. of Edward GOULD(a), of Staverton, Devon (*d.* 18 March 1607/8), by Elizabeth, da. of William MAN, of Broad Hempston, Devon, was executor to the will of his mother, 27 May 1633; was on several Parl. Committees, 1648-50, and appears to have been a consistent "Rumper"; M.P. for Fowey, 1648-53 and 1659-60, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 13 June 1660. He *m.*, in or before 1660, Elizabeth (*b.* probably about 1640), 1st da. of Sir John GARRARD, 2d Baronet [1622], of Lamer, by Jane, da. of Sir Moulton LAMBARDE. He *d.* s.p.m.(b) and was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1663/4, at St. Peter le Poor, London. Admon. 28 Jan. 1663/4, to his widow. She *m.* there (6 months later), 13 June 1664, Thomas NEALE, Groom Porter, and was *bur.* 24 Feb. 1682/3, at St. Peter's aforesaid. Will pr. Oct. 1685.

ADAMS:

cr. 13 June 1660;

ex. or *dormant* 12 April 1770.

I. 1660. "SIR THOMAS ADAMS, Knt., Alderman [and sometime (1645-46) Lord Mayor] of London," s. of Thomas ADAMS, of Wemm, Salop, by Margaret, da. of John ERPE, of Shrewsbury, was *b.* about 1586; was Citizen and Draper of London, of which Company he was sometime Master; was Alderman of Portsoken ward, 1639-41; of Billingsgate, 1641-46; of Cornhill, 16 Sep. 1646, till "discharged" by Parl. as a suspected Royalist, 7 April 1647, but restored 4 Sep. 1660; was Sheriff, 1639-40; President of St. Thomas' Hospital, 1643-49, and again, 1660-68; was Treasurer of War to the "New Model," 1645; trustee for the sale of the Bishops' lands, 5 Oct. 1646, till discharged by Parl. 5 March 1646/7; was Lord Mayor, 1645-46; was one of five Aldermen who, in 1647, were committed to the Tower as Royalists, and disabled in 1649;(c) was M.P. for London, 1654-55 and 1656-58. He purchased Sprowston Hall, in Norfolk, and other estates there; was a great sufferer in the Royal cause, and is said to have remitted as much as £10,000 to Charles II. when in exile; was deputed by the City to meet that King at Breda, where he was *Knighted* in May 1660, and shortly afterwards was, at the age of about 74, *cr. a Baronet*, 13 June 1660. He founded a Grammar School at Wemm, and endowed a lectureship at Cambridge with £40 a year.(d) He *m.*, in or before 1616, Anne, da. of Humphrey MAPSTED, of Trenton, Essex.

(a) See Vivian's *Visitations of Devon* for an extensive pedigree of the family of Gould.

(b) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Elizabeth *bap.* 25 June 1661, at St. Peter le Poor, *m.* 14 June 1677, Sir Paul Whichcote, 2d Baronet [1660]; (2) Jane, *bap.* there 4 July 1663, *m.*, firstly, in or before 1678, Sir John Boteler, of Watton Woodhall, Herts, who *d.* in March 1682, and secondly John Gage. X

(c) See p. 241, note "c," under "Bunce."

(d) His character is in Wilford's *Memorials*, and elsewhere.

X according to Crisp. Notes to Vis^ns Eng^d &c

She *d.* 16 Jan. 1641/2, and was *bur.* at St. Leonard's, Eastcheap, London. He *d.*, of the stone (being at that time the "Father of the City"), 24 Feb. 1667/8, aged 81, at his house in Ironmonger lane, Fenchurch street. His body after lying in state in St. Katherine-Cree Church, was *bur.* at Sprowston. M.I. Burial registered at Allhallows', Staining. Funeral Certificate at College of Arms. Will pr. April 1668.

II. 1668. SIR WILLIAM ADAMS, Baronet [1660], of Sprowston Hall, aforesaid, 3d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 8 and *bap.* 15 June 1634, at St. Leonard's, Eastcheap; was not improbably the "William Adams, Esq.," who matric. at Oxford (Univ. College) 2 April 1653; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 24 Feb. 1667/8; was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1672-73; Sheriff of Essex, 1678-79. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1658, Anne, sister of Sir James RUSHOUT, 1st Baronet, da. of John RUSHOUT, of Northwick, co. Worcester, Merchant of London, by Anne, da. of Joas GODSCHALCH. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 25 Aug. 1679, he about 42, widower, she about 35), Jane, widow of William ALINGTON, of Bury, Suffolk, and of London (*d.* 20 May 1678, in 60th year), da. of (—) BURNETT, of Yarmouth. He *d.* 1687. Admon. 21 May 1690, and again 21 June 1691. His widow *d.* in Bedford Row, 10 and was *bur.* 26 Jan. 1726/7, at St. Andrew's, Holborn. Will dat. 26 July 1726, pr. 26 Jan. 1726/7, and again 12 Nov. 1730.

III. 1687. SIR THOMAS ADAMS, Baronet [1660], of Sprowston Hall, aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. male,[a] by 1st wife; *bap.* 16 Aug. 1659 at St. Dionis, Backchurch; said to be 6 years old at the Heralds' Visitation of Norfolk in 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1687. He *d.* unm., Aug. 1690, and was *bur.* at Sprowston.

IV. 1690. SIR CHARLES ADAMS, Baronet [1660], sometime of Sprowston Hall, aforesaid, br. and h. male, being 6th s. of the 2d Baronet, by his 1st wife.[a] He was *b.* about 1665, at Isleham, co. Cambridge, being 2 years old in 1667; ed. at Norwich School for six years; admitted to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1683, and then aged 17; Scholar, 1683-90; B.A., 1686/7; M.A., 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy* Aug. 1690; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1693-94. He *m.*, 10 June 1693, at St. James', Westm. (Lic. Vic. Gen., 3 June, he 25, she 18) Frances, da. of Sir Francis ROLLE, of Shapwick, Somerset, by Priscilla, da. of Sir Thomas FOOTE, 1st Baronet [1660]. She *d.* in or before 1724. Her will pr. March 1724. He *d.* s.p. 12 Aug. 1726, and was *bur.* at Ealing, Midx. Will, as of Old Brentford, in Ealing, leaving all (but a few unimportant legacies) to his br. Robert ADAMS, dat. 12 Aug. 1726, and pr. 14 July 1729.

V. 1726. SIR ROBERT ADAMS, Baronet [1660], only surv. br. and h. male, being 8th s. of the 2d Baronet by his 1st wife. In 1699 he had been clerk to an attorney in London, and for nine years had practised there as a Solicitor. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Aug. 1726. He *m.* firstly, Dorothea, da. and coheir of Piercy WISEMAN, by (—), da. of Col. (—) CLAGGETT. She *d.* s.p. Feb. 1725/6. He *m.* secondly, before 1741, Diana, da. of (—), of co. Northampton. He *d.* about 1754. Will pr. 1754. His widow *d.* at Wandsworth, 10 Jan. 1765.

---

[a] His eldest br., William Adams, *bap.* 12 March 1660/1, at St. Dionis, Backchurch, *m.* (Lic. Lond. 13 June 1682), Mary, widow of Francis Buller, da. of Sir John Maynard, of Isleham, co. Cambridge. He d. v.p. and s.p.m., leaving an only da. and h., Jane, who eventually established her right, as heir *general*, to Sprowston and the other family estates, as against that of her uncle, Charles, the 4th Baronet and heir *male*.

VI. 1754? to 1770. SIR THOMAS ADAMS, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1754; Capt. R.N., 17 Aug. 1760; Commander of His Majesty's frigate, "The Boston," on the Virginian station, 1770. He presumably *m.* (Lic. Dublin 1764, for "Sir Thomas Adams, Baronet") the "Honble. Frances Anne WARTER WILSON," doubtless widow of Ralph WARTER WILSON, of Bilboa, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1756. He *d.* s.p. in Virginia, 12 April 1770, when the *Baronetcy* presumably became *extinct.*(a) Will pr. Nov. 1770.

ATKINS;

cr. 13 June 1660;

ex. 10 June 1756.

I. 1660. "RICHARD ATKINS, of Clapham, Surrey, Esq.," 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Henry ATKINS, of the same, by Arabella, da. and sole h. of John HAWKINS, of Chiddingstone, Kent, which Henry was s. and h. of Henry ATKINS, M.D., Physician to James I., was probably the Richard ATKINS, of Balliol Coll., Oxford, and who was aged 14 in 1629; suc. his father, 3 July 1638, was Sheriff of Bucks, 1649-50, being of Newport Pagnell in that county, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 13 June 1660. He *m.* in or before 1655, Rebecca, da. and coheir of Sir Edmund WRIGHT, *otherwise* BUNCKLEY, of Swakeleys in Ickenham, Middlesex,, sometime [1640-41] Lord Mayor of London, by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of William MILLS. He *d.* 19 and was *bur.* 24 Aug. 1689, at Clapham. M.I. Admon. 19 Sep. 1689. His widow who was *bap.* 5 June 1634, at St. Olave's Jewry, London, was *bur.* 13 June 1711, at Clapham. Will pr. June 1711.

II. 1689. SIR RICHARD ATKINS, Baronet [1660], of Clapham and of Newport Pagnell aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1655; Col. of a Regiment of Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Aug. 1689; was M.P. for Bucks, 1695-96. He *m.*, in or before 1684, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas BYDE, of Ware Park, Herts, by his 1st wife Mary, da. and h. of John SKINNER, of Hitchin. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1696, in his 42d year, and was *bur.* at Newport Pagnell. M.I. The will of a "Dame Elizabeth Atkins" was pr. Nov. 1711.

III. 1696. SIR HENRY ATKINS, Baronet [1660], of Clapham aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* at Hanwell, Midx., about 1684; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Nov. 1696; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Coll.), 23 April 1700, aged 16. He *m.*, in or before 1707, his 1st cousin, Rebecca Maria, 1st da. of Sir Wolstan DIXIE, 3d Baronet [1660] of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, by Rebecca, da. of Sir Richard ATKINS, 1st Baronet abovenamed. He was *bur.* 6 Aug. 1712, at Clapham. Will pr. Dec. 1714. His widow *d.* 17 and was *bur.* 24 Aug. 1731, at Clapham.

IV. 1712. SIR HENRY ATKINS, Baronet [1660], of Clapham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* at Market Bosworth about 1707; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1712; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 8 June 1722, aged 15. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1723 at St. Andrew's Holborn, Penelope, da. of Sir John STONHOUSE, 7th Baronet [1628], of Radley, by his 2d wife, Penelope, da. of Sir Robert DASHWOOD, 1st Baronet [1684]. He *d.* of consumption, in France, 29 March, and was *bur.* 27 April 1728 at Clapham. Will pr. 1728. His widow *m.*, at St. George's,

---

(a) He had, however, a br. William Adams, probably living in 1741, and perhaps later.

Queen square, Midx., 31 Oct. 1733 (as the 2d of his three wives), John (LEVESON-GOWER), 2d BARON GOWER OF STITTENHAM, who, after her death, was *cr.*, 8 July 1746, EARL GOWER, and who *d.* 25 Dec. 1754, aged 60. She *d.* at Trentham, co. Stafford, 19 Aug. 1734 and was *bur.* there.

V. 1728. SIR HENRY ATKINS, Baronet [1660], of Clapham aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1726; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1728; ed. at Abingdon Grammar School 1732. He *d.* unm. 1 and was *bur.* 9 Sep. 1742, at Clapham, aged 16. Will pr. Sep. 1742.

VI. 1742, to 1756. SIR RICHARD ATKINS, Baronet [1660], of Clapham aforesaid, only br. and h.. *b.* about 1728; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Sep. 1742; Sheriff of Bucks, 1750-51. He *d.* unm. 10 and was *bur.* 17 June 1756 at Clapham, aged 28 when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will dat. 1 Jan. to 29 May 1756, pr. 1756.

ALLEN, *or* ALEYN;

cr. 14 June 1660;

ex. 10 June 1730.

I. 1660. [SIR] "THOMAS ALLEN, then [*i.e.*, 1659-60], Lord Mayor of London," was[d] 2d of the three sons (living in 1634) of William ALEYN, of London, Druggist (yr. s. of Thomas ALLEN, of Hatfield Peverill, Essex), by Elizabeth, da. of William COMPTON, *or* CROMPTON,[d] also of London (Visit. of London, 1634); was a citizen, and grocer of London, residing in Leadenhall street; Alderman of Cheap Ward, 1652-60; of Aldgate, 1660-79; and of Bridge Without, 25 Nov. 1679 till superseded 4 Oct. 1683, but restored 15 Oct. 1689 till his death; Sheriff, 1654-55; Lord Mayor, 1659-60, conducting Charles II. in great state to London, 29 May 1660,[b] when he was *Knighted* at St. George's, Southwark, being, a few days later, *cr. a Baronet*, 14 June 1660. On 5 July following he entertained the King and both Houses of Parliament at Guildhall. He was at the head of the Commission in 1660 for trying the Regicides; was nominated as a Knight of the intended Order of the Royal Oak in 1660, his estate in London and Midx. being then estimated at £2,000 a year; was M.P. for Midx. 1661-79. He, in 1664, purchased the estate of Pointer Grove, in Totteridge, Midx. Admitted to Gray's Inn, 12 March 1673/4. He *m.* in or before 1648, Elizabeth, da. of (—) BIRCH, of London, Vintner. He *d.* "poor, not above £300 a year,"[d] 15 Dec. 1690, and was *bur.* at Totteridge.

II. 1690, to 1730. SIR THOMAS ALLEN Baronet [1660], of Totteridge, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1648; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Dec. 1690. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of (—) ANGELL, "Serjeant of the [—] at Whitehall."[d] He *d.* s.p.s., 10 June 1730, aged 82, and was *bur.* at Totteridge, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[c] Will pr. 1730.

(a) On a loose sheet in vol. 3 of the Parish Registers of Clapham along with a small pedigree of the Atkins family (remaining in 1873) is this note.—"Sir Richard Atkins, ob. 1756, resided at Lovelace's house; kept Fanny Murray, died unmarried and young." On his death the estates went to his only sister and h., Penelope, who *m.*, 4 Jan. 1745/61, George (PITT), 1st Baron Rivers and *d.* 8 Feb. 1795, leaving issue.

(b) His Pageant was entitled (as were many others) "*London's Triumph*," celebrated 29 Oct. 1659, and was by John Tatham. It is so scarce that Fairholt (author of the history of these Pageants) was not able to see a copy.

(c) It is so reckoned in Wotton's *Baronetage*, pub. (ten years later) in 1741.

(d) Le Neve's *Baronets*.

NORTH:

cr. 11 June 1660;

ex. 5 July 1695.

I. 1660. "HENRY NORTH, of Mildenhall, Suffolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Roger NORTH, of the same, and of Great Finborough in the said county, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir John GILBERT, of Finborough aforesaid (which Roger was s. and h. of the Hon. Sir Henry NORTH, of Mildenhall, aforesaid, yr. s. of Roger, LORD NORTH DE KIRTLING), was admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 Nov. 1624; was M.P. for Suffolk, 1656-58, 1660 and 1661 till death, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 14 June 1660. He *m.* firstly, Sarah, da. of John RAYNE, *or* RAYNEY, of West Malling, Kent, Citizen of London. She *d.* 1 July 1670. He *m.* secondly (—) da. of (—) ONSLOW. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1671, and was *bur.* at Mildenhall.

II. 1671, to 1695. SIR HENRY NORTH, Baronet [1660], of Mildenhall aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife; admitted to Gray's Inn, 6 Nov. 1647; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Aug. 1671; was M.P. for Suffolk, 1685-87. He *d.* unm., 5 July 1695, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 10 June, pr. 12 Sep. 1695.

WISEMAN:

cr. 15 June 1660;

ex. 14 June 1688.

I. 1660. to 1688. "SIR WILIAM WISEMAN, of Rivenhall, Essex, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas WISEMAN, of the same, by Elizabeth[a] (*m.* 3 Dec. 1616, at St. Bartholomew the Great), da. of Sir Isaac SEDLEY, 1st Baronet [1621], of Great Chart, was aged 5 years in 1634; suc. his father about 1659, and, having been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet*, 15 June 1660; was M.P. for Malden, Feb. 1677 to 1679 and 1679-80. He *m.*, before 1664, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Lewis MANSEL, 2d Baronet [1611], of Margam, by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Henry (MONTAGU), EARL OF MANCHESTER. He *d.* s.p.m.[a], in London, and was *bur.* there 14 June 1688, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Burial reg. at Rivenhall. Admon. 2 July 1688 to relict, Elizabeth. Her will pr. Jan. 1708.

CULLUM:

cr. 18 June 1660;

ex. 28 Jan. 1855.

I. 1660. "THOMAS CULLUM of Hawsted, co. Suffolk, Esq.," s. of John CULLUM[b] of Stanhill in Thorndon, in that county (*bur.* there 27 Feb. 1609), by Rebecca, da. of Thomas SMYTHE, of Bacton, Suffolk, was *b.* about 1587; was citizen and draper of London; Alderman of Cordwainer Ward, 3 Aug. 1643, till discharged 23 Dec. 1652; Sheriff 1646—47, when he was one of the five Aldermen who were in that year committed to the Tower as Royalists, and disabled in 1649.[c] He in 1656 purchased the estates of

---

(a) Elizabeth, his only da. and h., living 1664, *m.* firstly John Lamotte Honywood, of Markshall, Essex, and secondly Sir Isaac Rebow. The estate of Rivenhall was sold to Thomas Western.

(b) He was s. of John Cullum, of the same place, citizen of London, a successful draper in Gracechurch street.

(c) See p. 24, note "c," under "Bunce."

Hawstead and Hardwicke, co. Suffolk([a]), and was, subsequently when about 70 years old, *cr. a Baronet*, 18 June 1660. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1622/3, at Allhallows', Lombard street, Mary, 2d. da. and coheir of Nicholas CRISPE, of London, Merchant, by Rebecca, da. of John PAKE of Broomfield, Essex. She who was *bap.* at Allhallows' aforesaid, 18 April 1602, *d.* 22 and was *bur.* there 28 July 1637, aged 36. M.I. at St. Benet's Gracechurch, London. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 9 April 1664, at Hawstead aforesaid, aged 77. M.I.([b]) Will dat. 2 May 1662, pr. 20 May 1664.

II. 1664. SIR THOMAS CULLUM, Baronet [1660], of Hawstead Place in Hawstead, and Hardwick House in Hardwick aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *bap.* 26 Dec. 1628, at Allhallows' aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 April 1664. He *m.* 27 May 1656, at Wickhambrook, Suffolk, Dudleia, 3d sister and coheir of Sir Henry NORTH, 2d Baronet [1660], of Mildenhall, Suffolk, da of Sir Henry NORTH, 1st Baronet, by Sarah, da. of John RAYNEY. They both *d.* within six weeks of each other. She, who was *bap.* at Wickambrook, 13 Jan. 1637, was *bur.* 10 Sep., and he was *bur.* 16 Oct. 1680, both at Hawstead aforesaid. His will dat. 13 Sep. 1679, pr. 1 Feb. 1680/1.

III. 1680. SIR DUDLEY CULLUM, Baronet [1660], of Hawstead Place and Hardwick House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* at Wickambrook, 17 Sep. 1657; ed. at Bury School and at St. John's College, Cambridge (1675); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Oct. 1680; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1689, but did not act; and M.P. for that county, 1702-05 He *m.* firstly, 3 Sep. 1681, at Berkeley [afterwards Devonshire] House, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Anne, da. of John (BERKELEY), 1st BARON BERKELEY OF STRATTON, by Christian, da. and h. of Sir Andrew RICCARD. She *d.* s.p. aged 44 and was *bur.* 2 June 1709, at Hawstead. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 12 June 1710, at Hawstead, Anne, da. of James WICKS, of Bury St. Edmunds, by Dorothy his wife. He *d.* s.p. 16 and was *bur.* 27 Sep. 1720, at Hawstead, aged 63. M.I. Will dat. 20 March 1715 to 16 April 1716, pr. 17 Feb. 1720/1. His widow *m.* Rev. John FULHAM, Rector of Compton, Surrey, Vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, Archdeacon of Llandaff, and Canon of Windsor, who *d.* at Compton aforesaid, July 1777, aged 80. She *d.* 22 Jan. and was *bur.* 3 Feb. 1737, at Hawstead, aged 55. M.I.

IV. 1720. SIR JASPER CULLUM, Baronet [1660], of Hawstead Place and Hardwick House aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 4th s. and h. male, of John Cullum, of London, by Anna (*m.* April 1662), da. of Thomas LAWRENCE, of Woodborough, Wilts, which John (who *d.* Jan. 1710/1, aged 75), was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *bap.* 6 Aug. 1674, at Allhallows', Lombard street, and *suc to the Baronetcy*, 16 Sep. 1720; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1721-22. He *m.* 27 Jan. 1697/8, at Allhallows' aforesaid, Anne, da. and h. of William WYATT,([c]) of Bursledon, Hants., by Anne, his wife. She *d.* 9 and was *bur.* 17 Feb. 1735/6, at Hawstead, aged 56. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* there 8 Nov. 1754, aged 84. M.I.

V. 1754. SIR JOHN CULLUM, Baronet [1660], of Hawstead Place and Hardwick House aforesaid, only s. and h.; *bap.* 7 May 1699 at St. Benet's, Gracechurch street; was, in 1725, a Barrister of the Inner Temple, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1754. He *m.* firstly (Lic. 6 July 1728), Jane, da. and h. of Thomas DEANE, Esq., of Freefolk, Hants. She *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* 14 Dec. 1729, at Whitchurch, Hants. He *m.* secondly, 30 Nov. 1731, at Ely Chapel, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Susanna, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Thomas

---

([a]) See "*History of Hawstead*," etc., by the Rev. Sir John Cullum, the 7th Baronet, pub. in 1784 and 1813. See also J. J. Muskett's "*Suffolk Manorial Families*."

([b]) His town house stood on the site of Cullum street.

([c]) He *d.* June 1693, aged 39. His widow *m.* Michael BRIXEY, who was *bur.* 6 Dec. 1729, at Hawstead. She *d.*, aged 98, and was *bur.* there 16 Jan. 1757.

GERY, one of the Masters in Chancery, by Elizabeth, da. of James WITTEWRONGE, of Rothamstead, Herts. He *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 22 Jan. 1774 at Hawstead in his 75th year. M.I. Will dat. 20 July 1773, pr. 17 March 1774. His widow *d.* at Bury 12 and was *bur.* 18 Nov. 1783, at Hawstead, aged 72. M.I.

VI. 1774. SIR JOHN CULLUM, Baronet [1660], of Hawstead Place and Hardwick House aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 21 June 1733, and *bap.* 19 July following in the chapel at Hawstead Place; ed. at Bury School and at Catharine Hall, Cambridge; B.A., 1756; Fellow, 1759; in Holy Orders; Rector of Hawstead, 1762; Rector of Great Thurlow, Suffolk, 1774; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Jan. 1774; F.S.A., 1774; F.R.S., 1775; author of the *History of Hawstead and Hardwick.* He *m.*, 10 July 1765, at Westham, Essex, Peggy, only da. of Daniel BISSON, of Westham aforesaid. He *d.* s.p., at Hardwick House, 9 and was *bur.* 15 Oct. 1785 at Hawstead, aged 52. M.I. Will dat. 1 Dec. 1784 to 2 Oct. 1785, pr. 7 Nov. 1785. His widow, who was *bap.* 15 Feb. 1731/2, at St. Leonard's, Bromley, *d.* at Hardwick House, 2 Aug. 1810, aged 78, and was *bur.* with her husband. M.I. Will dat. 15 March 1807, pr. 22 Aug. 1810.

VII. 1785. SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM, Baronet [1660], of Hawstead Place and Hardwick House aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 30 Nov. 1741, at Hardwick, and *bap.* in the chapel there, 5 Jan. 1742; ed. at Corpus Coll., Cambridge, appointed Bath and Gloucester King of Arms, 14 Dec. 1771, which office he resigned in March 1801.[a] He was F.R.S., F.S.A., and F.L.S. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Oct, 1785. He *m.* 1 Sep. 1774, at St. Mary's, Bury, Mary, sister and coheir of SIR Levett HANSON, Chamberlain to the Duke of Modena, da. of Robert HANSON, of Bury aforesaid, and of Normanton, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward Isaac Jackson, of Bury. She who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1745, *d.* 13 and was *bur.*, 18 Sep. 1830, at Hawstead in her 86th year. He *d.* in Northgate street, Bury, 8 and was *bur.*, 13 Sep. 1831, at Hawstead, aged 89. Will pr. Dec. 1831.

VIII. 1831, to 1855. SIR THOMAS GERY CULLUM, Baronet [1660], of Hawstead Place, and Hardwick House aforsaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Bury, 23 Oct. and *bap.* 19 Dec. 1777, at St. Mary's in that town; ed. at Pemb. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1799; M.A., 1802; took Holy Orders; was sometime Rector of Knoddishall, Suffolk, which he resigned when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Sep. 1831; was Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex. He *m.* firstly, 27 Aug. 1805, at Woodford, Essex, Mary Anne, da. and h. of Thomas EGGERS, of Woodford aforesaid. She *d.* at Rue D'Augoulême, Paris, 29 Jan., and was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1830, at Hawstead, aged 47. He *m.* secondly, 30 April 1832, at St. Marylebone, "Miss LLOYD, of Kingston, Dublin," *viz.* Anne LLOYD, sister of William HANFORD-FLOOD, of Flood Hall, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] at Hardwick, 26 Jan. and was *bur.* 3 Feb. 1855, at Hawstead, aged 67, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. March 1855. His widow *d.* at Hardwick House aforesaid, and was *bur.* 23 Feb. 1875, at Hawstead.

---

[a] This resignation was in favour of his 2d and yst. son, John Palmer Cullum, *b.* 18 May 1783, who was consequently appointed, in his 18th year, Bath King of Arms, 3 April 1801, and, a few days later, 21 April 1801, Gloucester King of Arms. He was also an Attorney and an Alderman of Bury, where he *d.* s.p., somewhat suddenly, 20 Aug. 1829.

[b] Arethusa Susanna his only da. and h. (by 1st wife) *b.* 11 Jan. 1814, *m.* 23 Feb. 1832, the Rt. Hon. Thomas Milner-Gibson, of Theberton House, Suffolk, (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1884), and left at her death, 22 Feb. 1885, issue, of whom the 2d son took by Royal Lic., 13 Dec. 1878, the name of Cullum on succeeding to the estates of that family.

DIXWELL:

cr. 19 June 1660;[a]

ex. 25 March 1750.

I. 1660. "BASIL DIXWELL, of Bromehouse [in Barham], co. Kent, Esq." s. and h. of Mark DIXWELL,[b] of the same, by Elizabeth, sister and h. of William READ, of Folkestone, Kent, da. of Matthew READ, was *b.* 22 June 1640; suc. his father, 1643, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 19 June 1660.[a] He *m.* 15 March 1659/60, at Chelsea, Midx., Dorothy, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Thomas PEYTON, 2d Baronet [1611], of Knowlton, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth. da. of Sir Peter OSBORNE. He *d.* 7 May 1668 in London. Will pr. 1668.

II. 1668, to 1750. SIR BASIL DIXWELL, Baronet [1660], of Brome House aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 11 Dec. 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 May 1668; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 Nov. 1682, aged 16. M.P. for Dover (three Parls.), 1689-90 and 1698-1700; Governor of Dover Castle; Auditor of Excise, being dismissed by Queen Anne, but restored by George I. He *m.* firstly, Dorothy, said to have been da. of John TEMPLE of East Sheen, Surrey, Paymaster General. She *d.* about 1718. He *m.* secondly, 25 April 1720, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, his cousin, Catharine, da. of William LONGUEVILLE, of the Inner Temple, London, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas PEYTON, 2d Baronet [1611], abovenamed. He *d.*, s.p., 25 March 1750, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[c] Will pr. 1750.

DARCY:

cr. 19[d] June 1660;

ex. Oct. 1698.

I. 1660. "THOMAS DARCY, of St. Clere's Hall, in St. Osyths, Essex, Esq.," and of Tiptree, in that county, posthumous s. and h. of Thomas DARCY, of the same, by Mary, da. of Sir Andrew ASTLEY, of Writtle, Essex, was *b.* 1632, and *cr. a Baronet*, 19 June 1660; M.P. for Malden (five Parls.), 1679 till death. He *m.* firstly, Cicely, da. of Sir Symonds D'EWES, 1st Baronet [1641], by his 1st wife, Anne, da. and h. of Sir William CLOPTON. By her he had no surv. issue. She was *bur.* 1 June 1661, in the Clopton aisle, at Long Melford, Suffolk. M.I. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 12 Feb. 1662/3), Jane, da. and h. of Robert COLE, of the Temple, London. He *d.* 1693. His will, as well as that of his wife, proved in 1693.

(a) The date of 19 June 1660, is that ascribed to this creation in Wotton's *Baronetage* and elsewhere. It is, however, sometimes given as *18* June 1640, and placed next before "Cullum," while in Dugdale's "*Catalogue*" it is given as 19 *July* 1660, and placed between "Honywood" and "Browne."

(b) This Mark Dixwell, son of William Dixwell, of Coton Hall, co. Warwick, was nephew of Sir Basil Dixwell, Baronet (so *cr.* 18 Feb. 1627/8), of Tirlingham, co. Kent, whose estates he inherited 28 Dec. 1642.

(c) He left his estates to his great nephew, George Oxenden (grandson of his sister, Elizabeth, wife of George Oxenden, LL.D.), who took the name of Dixwell, but *d.*, s.p., 20 Oct. 1753, being suc. by his elder br., Sir Henry Oxenden, 6th Baronet [1678].

(d) The date in Dugdale's *Catalogue* is given as *20* June 1660.

II. 1693, to 1698. SIR GEORGE[a] DARCY, Baronet [1660], of St. Osyths and Tiptree, aforesaid, and of Braxted, Essex, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1677; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1693; matric. at Oxford, 10 Dec. 1695, aged 18. He *d.* unm., Oct. 1698, at Chelsea, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Admon. 6 Dec. 1698.

HOWE:

cr. 20[c] June 1660;

ex. 19 Jan. 1735/6.

I. 1660. "GEORGE GRUBHAM HOWE, of Cold Barwick, Wilts., Esq.," s, and h. of Sir George HOWE,[d] of the same, by Dorothy, da. of Humphrey CLARKE, *otherwise* WOODCHURCH, of Woodchurch, Kent, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 19 April 1646, was M.P. for Hindon, 1660 and 1661 till death, and was *cr. a Baronet,* 20 June[c] 1660. He *m.* 1650, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Harbottle GRIMSTON, 2d Baronet [1611], of Bradfield, Master of the Rolls, by his 1st wife, Mary. da. of Sir George CROKE, Justice of the Common Pleas. He *d.* 26 Sep. 1676. Will pr. 1676. The will of his widow pr. May 1709.

II. 1676, to 1736. SIR JAMES HOWE, Baronet [1660], of Cold Barwick, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1670, *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 26 Sep. 1676; was M.P. for Hindon, 1693-1700, 1701, 1702-05, and 1708 till void the same year. He *m.* firstly Elizabeth, da. of Edward NUTT, of Nackington, Kent. She *d.* 8 Sep. 1694. He *m.* secondly Elizabeth, da. and coheir of (—) STRATFORD, of Halling, co. Gloucester. He *d.*, s.p., 19 Jan. 1735/6, aged 66, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1736.

CUTTS:

cr. 21 June 1660;

ex. 1670.

I. 1660, to 1670. "JOHN CUTTS, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir John CUTTS of the same, and of Thaxted, Essex, by his 2d wife, Anne (*m.* Dec. 1632), da. of Sir John WELD, of Arnolds, Midx., was *b.* about 1634, being aged 5 years in 1639; suc. his father in 1646; was *cr. a Baronet,* 21 June 1660. He *d.* unm. 1670, at Salisbury, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[e] Will pr. June 1670.

(a) Often, erroneously, called Thomas.

(b) Frances, his sister and h., *m.*, Nov. 1692, Sir William Dawes, 3d Baronet [1663], afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury.

(c) The date in Dugdale's *Catalogue* is given as *21* June 1660.

(d) He was younger br. to Sir John Howe, 1st Baronet [1660], of Compton, co. Gloucester, both being sons of John Howe, by Jane, sister and heir of Richard Grubham, of Wishford, and Cold Barwick, Wilts, and of Compton, co. Gloucester.

(e) The estate of Childerley passed to his distant cousin, John Cutts, of Woodhall, Essex, whose 2d s. but eventually h., John Cutts, a most distinguished officer, was in 1690 *cr.* Baron Cutts of Gowran [I.], and *d.* s.p. 1707, having previously, in 1686, sold Childerley to Felix Calvert.

SWALE:

cr. 21 June 1660;

ex. apparently about 1760;

assumed since 1877.

I. 1660. "SOLOMON SWALE, of Swale Hall [in South Stainley], co. York, Esq.," eldest of the thirteen sons[a] of Francis SWALE, of South Stainley aforesaid, by Anne, da. of Sampson INGLEBY, of Ripley, was *b.* about 1609, being aged 3 in 1612, and aged 55 in 1665 (Visits. of Yorkshire); suc. his father 26 Dec. 1629; admitted to Gray's Inn (being then of Staple Inn) 2 Feb. 1629/30; was M.P. for Aldborough, 1660 (in which Parl. he is said to have proposed the Restoration of the King), as also 1661 to 1678, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 21 June 1660. He was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1670-71. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1637, Mary, da. of Robert POREY, of Poreys, Norfolk, by whom he had seven children. She was *bur.* at Paddington, Middx., in 1654. M.I. He *m.* secondly, before 1665, Anne (*bap.* 28 May 1609, at Aldborough), widow of Sir William ALLENSON, twice Lord Mayor of York (*d.* 6 Dec. 1656), 4th da. of Charles TANKARD, of Whixley, in that county, by Barbara, da. of William WYVELL. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 7 Nov. 1678 at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, aged 70. Will pr. 1679.

II. 1678. SIR HENRY SWALE, Baronet, of Swale Hall aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1639; admitted to Gray's Inn 29 Nov. 1648; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.) 23 July 1656; was aged 26 in 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1678. He *m.* before Aug. 1665, Dorothy, da. of Thomas CRATHORNE, of Crathorne, co. York, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Robert THORNETON, of Newton, in that county. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1682/3 and was *bur.* at South Stainley, aged 43.

III. 1683. SIR SOLOMON SWALE, Baronet [1660], of Swale Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Jan. 1682/3. He, by action of the Crown, lost a great part of his estate, which had been held by a lease from the same. He *d.* unm. 30 Dec. 1733 and was *bur.* (near his grandmother) 3 Jan. 1733/4, in Paddington Church, aged 68. Will dat. 23 Nov. 1733, pr. 11 Feb. 1733/4 in the Commissary Court of London.

IV. 1733, to 1760? SIR SEBASTIAN FABIAN ENRIQUE SWALE, Baronet [1660], nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Henry SWALE, of Malaga, in Spain, merchant, by Elizabeth, da. of Rose Lunetia, da. of (—) COLOMO, also of Malaga, Merchant, which Henry was 2d s. of the 2d Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1733. He *m.* in or before 1738, Elizabeth, da. of (—) SMITH, of Poole, Dorset. He *d.*, apparently s.p.m.,[b] at a date between 1741 and 1771,[c] when the male issue of the 2d Baronet came to an end, and the *Baronetcy*, which is presumed then to have become *extinct*, was certainly *dormant* for above a century.

---

[a] Of these sons, three were officers in the Royal cause, viz., (1) John, Captain of a Company of Foot, who was living, with issue, in 1665; (2) Charles, a Major in the army, who was in the garrison at Oxford and who *d.* s.p. in France before 1665, and (3) Robert, the 13th son, who was a Captain in the army of Charles I., as well as that of Charles II., and who was living, with issue, in 1665.

[b] According to information supplied by himself to the editor of Wotton's *Baronetage* in 1741, three daughters were then living.

[c] In Kimber's *Baronetage*, published in 1771, the title is given as "extinct."

V.[a] 1877. SIR JOHN SWALE, Baronet[b] [1660], of Birtley, co. Durham, assumed that title 8 March 1877, according to a notice of that date[c] stating that he was heir male of the body of the grantee, as being "s. and h. male of William SWALE, s. and h. of William SWALE, s. and h. of William SWALE, s. and h. of William SWALE,[d] s. and h. of Robert SWALE, 2d s. of Sir Solomon SWALE [the 1st] Baronet." He was 1st s. of William SWALE, of Rudfarlington, near Knaresborough,

---

[a] These numbers take no account of any who may have had, or may have supposed themselves to have had, a right to the Baronetcy after the death of the 4th Baronet, and before the assumption in 1877.

[b] According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1877.

[c] The following is a copy of this notice as given in Foster's *Baronetage* for 1883, under "Chaos":—

"SWALE OF SWALE HALL,

County of York.—*Times*, 23 Jan. [*sic*, but the date of the document itself is 8 March] 1877.

"Whereas King Charles II, by his letters patent bearing date the 21st day of June 1660, conferred the rank, style and title of a Baronet upon SOLOMON SWALE, of Swale Hall and South Stainley, in the county of York, Esq., M.P. (in consideration for his great sufferings for his loyalty to King Charles I, and having in his place in Parliament proposed the Restoration of the said King Charles II), to hold to the said Solomon Swale and the heirs male lawfully begotten of his body for ever. And Whereas the said Solomon Swale, Baronet, had, amongst other children lawfully begotten of his body, two sons namely HENRY SWALE and ROBERT SWALE. And Whereas upon the death of SIR SEBASTIAN SWALE, the 4th Baronet, all the issue male lawfully begotten of the body of the said Henry Swale, eldest son of the said Sir Solomon Swale, Baronet, aforesaid, became and was entirely extinct and ended. And whereas I, who have hitherto been known as the Reverend JOHN SWALE, O.S.B., of Birtley in the county of Durham, am the son and heir male of WILLIAM SWALE, son and heir of WILLIAM SWALE, son and heir of WILLIAM SWALE, son and heir of WILLIAM SWALE, son and heir of the said ROBERT SWALE, second [surviving] son of the said Sir Solomon Swale, Baronet, as aforesaid; and by virtue of my said lineage as aforesaid I am the heir male lawfully begotten of the body of the said Sir Solomon Swale, so created a Baronet as aforesaid, and as such I am lawfully entitled to the said rank style and title of a Baronet under the said limitations of the same letters patent by which the said title was created as aforesaid, and which is fully set forth in a pedigree compiled by the celebrated genealogist, James Philippe, and enrolled in Her Majesty's High Court of Chancery on the 2d day of March 1877. And Whereas I consider it a sacred duty which I owe to the memory of my ancestors, and for the future benefit and welfare of my family to assume and take unto myself and the heirs male of the body of the said Sir Solomon Swale, Baronet lawfully begotten of his body, the title of a Baronet, Now be it known to all whom these presents may concern that I the said John Swale, have assumed the said Baronetcy and will hereafter be known only as the *Reverend Sir John Swale, Baronet*, O.S.B., at present of Birtley aforesaid. Dated this 8th day of March 1877. [*Signed*] JOHN SWALE. WITNESS, John Johnson, Birtley, near Chester-le-street, Agent. Vouched by me, G. H. de S. N. Plantagenet Harrison.—'*Times*,' 10 March 1877."

[d] The descent of the four persons named William Swale from Robert, 2d surv. s. of the 1st Baronet, is unsupported by any evidence. The information given by the 4th Baronet in 1741 (see p. 46, note "b") respecting this Robert, his father's uncle, is that he was a doctor of physic, and left (by Isabel, da. of Thomas Mitchell, of London) two sons, Robert and William, both, apparently, living 1741. According to a pedigree, contributed (for the sake of acquiring evidence either in support of or against its validity) to the *Mis. Gen. et Her.* (N.S. vol. ii, p. 44) by "J. H. Chapman, M.A.," this Dr. Robert Swale was born 1635 and died 1690. As, however, Sir Henry, the 2d Baronet, his *elder* brother, was aged 26 in

co. York, by Helen, da. of Richard BLACKBURNE, of Scriven, in that county; was *b.* 1808; ed. at the College of Douay, in France; took Holy Orders, and was a Priest of the Order of St. Benedict in the Church of Rome; was for many years proprietor and landlord of the Royal Oak Hotel, Knaresborough; *assumed the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1877, as above stated. He *d.* unm. suddenly of cardial syncope, at the Royal Oak Hotel aforesaid, 23 July 1888, aged 80.

VI.[a] 1888. SIR BENJAMIN SWALE, Baronet[b] [1660], of Knaresborough aforesaid, next surv. br. and h. male, *b.* 1816; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[b] 23 July 1888. He *m.* in 1840, Jane, da. of Samuel WADDINGTON. She *d.* 1862. He *d.* s.p. Oct. 1889, aged 73, at Scalabers, near Plumpton, the house of his nephew, James SWALE.

VII.[a] 1889. SIR JAMES SWALE, Baronet[b] [1660], of Rudfarlington aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1818; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[b] in Oct. 1889. He *m.* in 1855, Sarah, da. of Samuel BISHOP, of Sheffield. He *d.* at Rudfarlington in Oct. 1901, aged 83.

VIII.[a] 1901. SIR JAMES BISHOP SWALE, Baronet[b] [1660], of Rudfarlington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1867; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[b] Oct. 1901.

HUMBLE:

cr. 21 June 1660;

ex. 6 Feb. 1745.

I 1660. "WILLIAM HUMBLE, Citizen of London," 1st s. of George HUMBLE, citizen and stationer of London, sometime (1633) deputy of Langbourne Ward (when he entered his pedigree in the Visit. of London), by Agnes, da. of John MOODY, was *b.* 1612; is said to have furnished £20,000 to Charles II. when in exile,[c] and was *cr. a Baronet* 21 June 1660. He was Sheriff of Surrey, 1664-65, and of Lincolnshire, 1672-73. He *m.*, apparently about 1650, Eliza, da. of John ALLANSON. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1686. Will pr. 3 Jan. 1686/7.

II. 1686. SIR WILLIAM HUMBLE, Baronet [1660], of Stratford Langthorne, Essex, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of George HUMBLE, of Stratford aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Sir John NULLS, of London, which George, who *d.* v.p., was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Dec. 1686, and *d.* unm. two months afterwards, Feb. 1686/7, aged 20. Admon. 19 March 1686/7.

III. 1687. SIR GEORGE HUMBLE, Baronet [1660], br. and h., *b.* about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1686/7. He *d.* unm., being killed in quarrel at the Blue Posts tavern in March 1702/3.

1665, the birth of Robert could not have been before 1640. Of the two sons, Robert and William, therein assigned to him, William, the younger son, is credited with having left issue, while the elder son, Robert, is said to have been born 1662, and to have died 1710, leaving (by Mary, da. of J. Lumley, of North Allerton) a son, John, born 1700, who (by "a da. or niece of Sir Rowland Winn, of Nostell Priory") left issue.

(a) See p. 47, note "a."

(b) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1877.

(c) His only br., Thomas Humble, merchant, is said to have "run the hazard of his life by carrying money" to that King during his banishment.

IV. 1703. SIR JOHN HUMBLE, Baronet [1660], of Thorpe Underwood, in Rothwell, co. Northampton, br. and h., *b.* 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in March 1702/3; was Paymaster to the Lottery. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 10 July 1705) Sarah, 3d and yst da. and coheir of Andrew LANT (*d.* 17 Jan. 1694/5, in his 57th year), of Thorpe Underwood aforesaid,[a] by Judith (*m.* Oct. 1662), da. of William VANNAM, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1723/4, at Chelsea, in his 44th year, and was *bur.* at Rothwell. Will dat. 3 Sep. 1721, pr. 4 March 1723/4. His widow *d.* Oct. 1739, and was *bur.* at Rothwell. Will pr. 15 Jan. 1739/40.

V. 1724. SIR WILLIAM HUMBLE, Baronet [1660], of Thorpe Underwood aforesaid, 4th but only surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1723/4. He *m.* Oct. 1732, Elizabeth,[b] sister of Henry, 1st EARL OF DARLINGTON, 2d da. of Gilbert (VANE), 2d BARON BARNARD, by Mary, da. and h. of Morgan RANDYLL. He *d.* Oct. 1742, and was *bur.* at Rothwell. Will pr. 11 Feb. 1742/3. His widow *d.* 22 Feb. 1770, aged 57, and was *bur.* at Rothwell. M.I. Her will dat. 1 Aug. 1758, pr. 1 March 1770.

VI. 1742, to 1745. SIR JOHN HUMBLE, Baronet [1660], of Thorpe Underwood aforesaid, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* about 1739; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1742. He *d.* at school at Felstead, in Essex, 6 Feb. 1745, aged 6 years, and was *bur.* at Rothwell, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

STAPLETON, *or* STAPYLTON:

cr. 22 June 1660;

ex. 2 Jan. 1817.

I. 1660. "HENRY STAPLETON, of Myton (near Boroughbridge), co. York, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Bryan STAPYLTON, *or* STAPLETON, of the same, by Frances, da. of Sir Henry SLINGSBY, of Scriven, in that county, was *b.* about 1617; matric. at Oxford (St. Alban Hall) 13 June 1635, aged 19; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1636; M.P. for Boroughbridge, Nov. 1647 (taking the covenant 23 Feb. 1647/8), till secluded Dec. 1648, being re-elected 1660; suc. his father in or shortly before 1658, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 June 1660. He *m.* 18 Oct. 1650, at Hornby, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Conyers (DARCY), 1st EARL OF HOLDERNESS, by Grace, da. of Thomas ROKEBY. She was *bap.* 8 Dec. 1624, at Hornby. He *d.* 1679, and was *bur.* at Myton. Will pr. 1679.

II. 1679. SIR BRYAN STAPYLTON, Baronet [1660], of Myton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1657; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 3 Nov. 1674, aged 17; B.A., 16 June 1677; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1679; M.P. for Aldborough, 1679-81, and for Boroughbridge (eight Parls.) Nov. 1690 to 1695, 1698-1705, and 1708-15; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1683-84. He *m.* 15 April 1680, at

---

(a) This Andrew was s. and h. of Robert Lant, of London, merchant, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Richard Andrews, of Thorpe Underwood aforesaid.

(b) Her elder sister, the Hon. Anne Vane, who, though one of the Maids of Honour, was the mother, 4 June 1732, of a son by Frederick, Prince of Wales, is referred to by Dr. Johnson in his *Vanity of Human Wishes*, in the line "Yet VANE can tell what ills from *beauty* spring." She *d.* at Bath unm. 11 March 1735/6.

(c) His elder br., Robert, who was *bap.* 14 Jan. 1734, at Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, *d.* v.p. in childhood, being *bur.* at Rothwell.

Almondbury, Anne, only da. of Sir John KAYE, 2d Baronet [1642] of Woodsome, co. York, by Anne, da. of William LISTER, of Thornton in Craven. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1727. Will pr. 1728. His widow, who was *bap.* 19 Jan. 1663/4, at Kirkheaton, *d.* 1 March 1729/30. Her will pr. 1730.

III. 1727. SIR JOHN STAPYLTON, Baronet [1660], of Myton aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1684; matric. at Oxford (St. Edmund Hall), 12 June 1702, aged 18; was M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1705-08; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Nov. 1727. He *m.* in or before 1706, Mary (by whom he had eight sons and five daughters), da. and h. of Francis SANDYS, of Scroby, Notts. He *d.*, being killed by a fall from his horse, 24 Oct. 1733. Will pr. at York, 1734. The death of "Lady Stapylton, of Yorkshire," 3 Feb. 1743, is presumably that of his widow.

IV. 1733. SIR MILES STAPYLTON, Baronet [1660], of Myton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b* about 1706; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 16 Nov. 1726, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Oct. 1733; M.P. for Yorkshire, 1734-50; Commissioner of the Customs. He *m.* in May 1738 Anne ("£12,000 fortune"), da. of Edmund WALLER, of Hall Barn in Beaconsfield, Bucks, by (—), da. of (—) AISLABIE. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 14 and was *bur.* 18 May 1752, in Bath Abbey. Will pr. June 1752. His widow *d.* 13 Nov. 1791, in her 73d year, in Wimpole street, Marylebone. Will pr. Dec. 1791.

V. 1752. SIR BRYAN STAPYLTON, Baronet [1660], of Myton aforesaid, br. and h. male; *b.* probably about 1712; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 May 1752. He *d.* unm., 27 June 1772, at Baldwin Brightwell Rectory, Oxon.

VI. 1772. SIR JOHN STAPYLTON, Baronet [1660], of Myton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1718; was an officer in the Royal Navy, served under Admiral Keppel, distinguishing himself at the capture of Havannah in Aug. 1762; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 June 1772. He *d.* unm. of paralysis, after a long illness, 10 Feb. 1785.

VII. 1785. SIR MARTIN STAPYLTON, Baronet [1660], of Myton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1723; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 17 Dec. 1747, aged 24; was sometime an officer in the army, but subsequently took Holy Orders; Rector of Baldwin Brightwell, Oxon, and one of the Fellows of St. Katharine's College, London Docks, 1750-1801; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Feb. 1785. He *m.* 29 April 1742, Leckie, da. of John LOVE, of Bristol, merchant. She *d.* in or before 1797. Admon. July 1797. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1801. Will pr. 1801.

VIII. 1801, to 1817, SIR MARTIN STAPYLTON, Baronet [1660], of Myton aforesaid, 3d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 14 Sep. and *bap.* (with his twin elder br. Henry) 13 Oct. 1751, at Baldwin Brightwell;[b] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Jan. 1801. He *d.* unm. 2 Jan. 1817, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1817.

(a) Anne, his only da. and h., *d* unm., 9 June 1770.

(b) His eldest brother, Samuel Francis Stapylton, matric. at Oxford (Linc. Coll.), 14 Jan. 1761, aged 16; was a Capt. in the Army, and was slain at the battle of Bunker's Hill, 17 June 1775, leaving one son, Luke, who *d.* unm. before his grandfather. The other brother, Henry, matric. at Oxford (Linc. Coll.), 14 July 1769, aged 17, and *d.* unm. before his father. Anne, the only sister, *m.* the Rev. John Bree, M.A. [1759], of Ball. Coll., Oxford, who was *b.* about 1734. Their son, Martin Bree, inherited the estate of Myton, in 1817, on the death of his maternal uncle, the 8th Baronet, and took the name of Stapylton accordingly.

ELWES:

cr. 22 June 1660;

ex. or *dormant* Jan. 1787.

I. 1660. "GERVASE ELWES, of Stoke juxta Clare, co. Suffolk," s. and h. of Sir Gervase ELWES, of Woodford, Essex (who fined for Alderman of London), by Frances, da. of Sir Robert LEE, of Billesley, co. Warwick, was *bap.* 21 Aug. 1628, at St. Mary's Bothaw, London; suc. his father in April 1653, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 June 1660. He was M.P. for Sudbury, May 1677 to 1679; for Suffolk, 1679; for Sudbury, again (two Parls.) 1679-81; for Suffolk, again (two Parls.) 1690-98, and for Sudbury, again (four Parls.) 1700, till death; was sometime Lieut. of the Tower of London. He *m.* Amy, da. of William TRIGGE, M.D., of Highworth, Wilts. He *d.* May 1706, and was *bur.* at Stoke. Will pr. Oct. 1706.

II. 1706. SIR HERVEY ELWES, Baronet [1660], of Stoke aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Gervase ELWES, by Isabella, sister of John, 1st EARL OF BRISTOL, da. of Sir Thomas HERVEY, of Ickworth, Suffolk, which Gervase (who was M.P. for Sudbury, 1679-81), was 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. ap. of the 1st Baronet, but *d.* v.p. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1706. He was M.P. for Sudbury, Dec. 1706, and 1708-10. He was of most parsimonious habits. He *d.* unm., at Stoke, 18 Sep. 1763.[a] Will pr. 1763.

III. 1763. SIR WILLIAM ELWES, Baronet [1660], cousin and h. male, being s. of a yr. s.[b] of the 1st Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Sep. 1763, but to none of the family estate, living in very reduced circumstances. He *m.* (or is said to have *m.*) Johanna BOBULIA. He *d.* s.p.m. legit.[c] in Sion Lane, and was *bur.* 26 Nov. 1778, at Isleworth Midx. Will pr. July 1779. His widow *d.* in or before 1787. Admon. Aug. 1787.

IV. 1779, to 1787. SIR HENRY ELWES, Baronet [1660], br. and h. male,[d] *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1776. He *d.* s.p.m., probably unm., and was *bur.* (as a Baronet) 19 Jan. 1787, at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.

(a) He left his large estates to his nephew, John Elwes (formerly John Meggot) of Marcham, Berks, who in 1751 had assumed the name of Elwes, being s. and h. of his only sister, Amy, by Robert Meggot, of Southwark, an eminent brewer. This was the notorious "Elwes the miser," sometime (1772-84) M.P. for Berks, who *d.* unm., 26 Nov. 1789, aged above 80, and whose two illegitimate sons inherited his vast personal property. The real estate went, on the miser's death, to his great nephew John Timms, who assumed the name of Elwes, and *d.* at Stoke, 29 Feb. 1824.

(b) Courthope's *Extinct Baronetage*. There were, according to Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741], three younger sons of the 1st Baronet, viz. (1) Richard Elwes, (2) John Elwes, and (3) Capt. William Elwes, all [before 1741] deceased.

(c) He appears to have left three sons (1), Henry, who, if legitimate, would have been the 4th Baronet; (2) William and (3) Thomas, which two last named proved their father's will in 1779.

(d) *Notes and Queries*, 5th S., iv, 520, where it is said that "Sir William had a younger brother, Sir Henry, who certainly succeeded him in the Baronetcy, as a trial in Chancery * * * proves." It is also there stated (among other interesting particulars of these descendants) that Henry Elwes, the illegit. son of Sir William, the 3d Baronet [see note "c" above] became a Colonel, and had a son William Henry Elwes, born 1785 at Newcastle, who left issue.

CORDELL:

cr. 22 June 1660;

ex. May 1704.

I. 1660. "ROBERT CORDELL, of Melford, co. Suffolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir John CORDELL, of St. Lawrence Old Jewry, London,[a] (who fined for Alderman of London, and who *d.* 5 March 1648/9), to whom he took out admon. 4 May 1649, by Sarah, da. of of Robert BANKWORTH, or BARROW, of London, having repurchased from the family of Savage,[b] the estate of Melford (formerly belonging to Sir William CORDELL, Master of the Rolls, 1557-81) before 1643, when he was residing there, was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1653-54, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 June 1660. He was M.P. for Sudbury, 1660 till void in May, as also (2 Parls.) March 1662 to 1679. He *m.* in or before 1643, Margaret, da. of Sir Edmund WRIGHT, of Swakeleys, in Ickenham, Midx., sometime (1640-41) Lord Mayor of London, by his 1st wife, Martha, da. of Edward BARON, of London. He was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1679/80, at St. Lawrence Jewry, London. Will dat. 18 Dec. 1679, pr. 12 Jan. 1679/80. His widow was *bur.* 24 March 1680/1 (with her father and husband) at St. Lawrence aforesaid. Her will pr. 1681.

II. 1680. SIR JOHN CORDELL, Baronet [1660], of Melford Hall, in Melford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 10 Nov. 1646; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Jan. 1679/80; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1684, but did not act; M.P. for Sudbury, 1685-87, and for Suffolk, 1689-90. He *m.*, in or before 1674, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas WALDEGRAVE, of Smalbridge, Suffolk.[c] He was *bur.* 9 Sept. 1690, at Melford. Will dat. 26 Aug. and pr. 1 Dec. 1690. His widow (living 17 July 1704) was *bur.* there 26 April 1709.

III. 1690, to 1704. SIR JOHN CORDELL, Baronet [1660], of Melford Hall aforesaid, only s. and h.; *bap.* at Melford, 11 Nov. 1677; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1690; M.P. for Sudbury, 1701. He *m.*, 24 Dec. 1701, at Allhallows' Staining, London (Lic. Fac., he about 23 and she about 22), Eleanor, da. and coheir of Joseph Haskin STYLES, of London, merchant, by Sarah, da. of Sir John EYLES, of South Broom Hall, Wilts.[d] He *d.* s.p., being killed by a fall from his horse 8 and was *bur.* 12 May 1704, at Melford, aged 26, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 17 July 1704, to a creditor, the widow, the mother, and the two sisters[e] renouncing. His widow was *bur.* 21 May 1705, at Melford.

ROBINSON:

cr. 22 June 1660.

I. 1660. "SIR JOHN ROBINSON, Knt., Lord Mayor [1662-63], Lieutenant of the Tower of London," 3d s. of the Rev. William Robinson, D.D., Archdeacon of Notts, Rector of Bingham in that County, and

---

(a) In that church was buried 28 Dec. 1646, "Lady Cordwell," doubtless wife of this Sir John, and probably mother of the Baronet, whose parentage is not given in Dr. J. J. Howard's pedigree of him and his descendants and of various members of the Cordell family, enlarged from the Visitation of Suffolk and other sources.

(b) See Candler's Suffolk MSS.

(c) "Thomas Waldegrave died 1 June 1727, aged 56." See Howard's pedigree of Cordell, as in note "a" above.

(d) Courthope, in his *Extinct Baronetage*, following Le Neve's *Baronets*, statss [apparently in error] that he married "(—), da. of (—) Adams, of London."

(e) Of these, Margaret the younger da., *bap.* at Melford, 8 Feb. 1675, who *m.* Sir Charles Firebrace, 2d Baronet [1698], appears to have inherited the Melford estate.

of Long Whatton, co. Leicester,(a) by Sarah, da. of William BAINBRIGGE, of Lockington, co. Leicester, was *b.* probably about 1625; was a Citizen and Clothworker, of London, being Master of that Company, 1656; Alderman of Dowgate, 18 Dec. 1655; of Cripplegate, 7 Dec. 1658, and of the Tower, 22 April 1663 till his death; Sheriff of London, 1657-58; Col. of the Green Regt. of London Militia, 1659, and President of the Royal Artillery Company, 1660 till his death; was, in May 1660, one of the Commissioners from the City of London to the King at Breda; M.P. for London, 1660, and for Rye (two Parls.) Nov. 1661 to 1679; a Member of the East India Company, 1660, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1675, and 1677; was *Knighted* at Canterbury, 26 May 1660, and was, a month later, *cr. a Baronet*, 22 June 1660.(b) Lieutenant of the Tower of London, 25 June 1660 till his death; Lord Mayor of London, 1662-63,(c) during which period he entertained, at the Clothworkers' Hall, 23 June 1663, the King, the Queen, the Queen dowager, etc.; admitted to Gray's Inn, 29 Feb. 1669/70. He *m.* in Dec. 1654, at Hackney, Midx., Anne, da. of Sir George WHITMORE, of Balmes, in that parish, sometime [1631-32] Lord Mayor of London, by Mary, da. and h. of Reginald COPCOTT. He *d.* in or shortly before Feb. 1679/80, and was *bur.* at Nuneham Courtenay. Will pr. 24 Feb. 1679/80 and 25 Oct. 1683.(d) His widow, who was *bap.* 13 Oct. 1636, at Hackney, *m.* (Lic. Fac. 25 Sep. 1680, he about 30 [*sic*] and a Bachelor) William SHENTON, of the Tower of London, who *d.* 1692. Her will, dat. 16 Jan., pr. 10 Feb. 1699/700, by her son, Sir James Robinson, Baronet.

II. 1680? SIR JOHN ROBINSON, Baronet [1660], of Farming Woods, co. Northampton, eldest surv. s. and h.,(e) *b* about 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about Feb. 1679/80. He *m.*, in or before 1686, Mary, da. of Sir William DUDLEY, 1st Baronet [1660], of Clapton, co. Northampton, by his third wife, Mary, da. and h. of Sir Paul PINDAR, of London. He *d.* s.p.m.(f) in or shortly before 1693. Will dat. 13 Oct. 1692, pr. 3 Feb. 1692/3.

III. 1693? SIR JAMES ROBINSON, Baronet [1660], of Cranford, co. Northampton, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1669; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1693. He in 1715 purchased the manor of Cranford St. Andrew, in Cranford aforesaid, where he had resided before 1699. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 29 April 1699, he about 30 and she about 22) Anne, 2d da. and coheir of Sir William JESSON, of Newhouse, co. Warwick, by Penelope, da. (whose issue became heir) of Sir George VILLIERS, 2d Baronet [1619] of Brooksby. She *d.* in or before 1728. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1731. Will dat. 22 Feb. 1727/8, pr. 15 Nov. 1731.

(a) This Dr. Robinson was uterine brother of the celebrated Archbishop Laud, their mother, Lucy (sister of Sir William Webb, sometime Lord Mayor of London), having *m.* firstly, John Robinson, and secondly, William Laud, both of Reading, Berks.

(b) An augmentation to his Arms was granted, 20 Oct. 1663, in consequence of a Royal Warrant of the 13th instant. It is given in full in *The Genealogist* [Orig. Series] vol. i, p. 153.

(c) His Pageant was (like several others) called "London's Triumph."

(d) His portrait is at Clothworkers' Hall, to which he was a Benefactor. Pepys speaks of his wife as "proud and cunning," and of himself as a "talking, bragging, buffle-headed fellow" but attentive to the wants of the city. See also *Gent. Mag.* for Nov. 1769 as to his character.

(e) His elder brother, William, born 16 and bap. 31 Dec. 1655 [not 1654 as on his M.I.] at St. Mary Mag., Milk Street, London, travelled abroad for five years, was Knighted, 24 Nov. 1678, but *d.* unm. and v.p., 14 Feb. 1678-9, and was *bur.* at Nuneham aforesaid. M.I. Will pr. 1682.

(f) Of his two daughters and coheirs, who inherited the estate of Farming Woods, (1) Mary, *m.* as his second wife (then aged 22), 5 Jan. 1708/9, David (Wemyss) Earl of Wemyss [S.], but *d.* s.p. before 1712 (2) Anne, who eventually suc. to her father's estates, *m.*, in 1718, Richard (Fitzpatrick) 1st Baron Gowran [I.], and had issue John, 1st Earl of Upper Ossory [I.].

IV. 1731. SIR JOHN ROBINSON, Baronet [1660], of Cranford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1705; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1731; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1737-38. He *m.* firstly, 5 May 1726, at St. Benet's, Paul's wharf, London, Mary, only da. and h. of John MORGAN, of Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, by Tryphena, the only child that had issue of Robert SHEFFIELD,[a] grandson of Edmund, 1st EARL OF MULGRAVE. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1733/4, aged 24, and was *bur.* at Kingsthorpe. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1735. He *m.* secondly, 7 June 1736, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Elizabeth PERKINS, of Cransley, co. Northampton, spinster, da. of (—) PERKINS, of Marston, co. Warwick. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1765. Will pr. Sep. 1765.

V. 1765. SIR GEORGE ROBINSON, Baronet [1660], of Cranford aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by first wife, *b.* about 1730; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge, of which he was several years Fellow; B.A., 1753; M.A., 1756; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Aug. 1765; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1766-67; M.P. for Northampton, 1774-80. He *m.* 2 Dec. 1764, Dorothea, only child of John CHESTER, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir William CHESTER, 5th Baronet [1620] and his wife Penelope, da. of George HEWETT, of Stretton Hall and Great Glen, co. Leicester. She, who was *bap.* 15 Oct. 1739, at St. Paul's aforesaid, inherited, through her said (maternal) grandmother, the Hewett estates above mentioned, and *d.* at Cranford Hall, 27 Jan. 1815, aged 75, being the last survivor of the ancient family of Chester, of Chicheley Bucks. He *d.* (a few months later) 10 Oct. 1815. Will pr. 1815.

VI. 1815. SIR GEORGE ROBINSON, Baronet [1660], of Cranford and Stretton Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., b. 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1815; M.P. for Northampton (four Parls.) 1820-32. He *d.* unm. 23 Nov. 1833, aged 68, at his residence in South Street, Midx. Will pr. March 1834.

VII. 1833. SIR GEORGE STAMP ROBINSON, Baronet [1660], of Cranford aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. William Villiers ROBINSON, M.A., Rector of Grafton Underwood and of Irchester cum Wollaston, co. Northampton [1794-1829], by Anne, da. of Stamp BROOKSBANK, of Lower Grosvenor street, which William, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1829, aged 63, was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 29 Aug. 1797, at Grafton Underwood; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 5 Dec. 1815, aged 18; Fellow, to 1827; B.A., 1819; M.A., 1824; in Holy Orders; Rector of Cranford, 1822-33; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Nov. 1833; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1853-73. He *m.* 24 May 1827, his cousin, Emma, 6th da. of Robert Willis BLENCOWE, of Hayes, Midx., by Penelope, da. of Sir George ROBINSON, 5th Baronet [1660] abovenamed. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1873, of serous apoplexy, aged 76. His widow *d.* 20 Jan. 1874, at Cranford Hall, in her 72d year.

VIII. 1873. SIR JOHN BLENCOWE ROBINSON, Baronet [1660], of Cranford aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 20 May 1830, at Cranford; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 June 1848, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Oct. 1873. He *m.*, 5 Dec. 1861, Winifred, 1st da. of the Rev. Edward STUART, Vicar of Sparsholt, Hants, by Louisa Anne, da. of Charles John HERBERT, of Muckross, co. Kerry. He *d.* s.p. 10 Aug. 1877, at Moulton Park, co. Northampton, aged 47. His widow, who was *b.* 1839, living 1902.

IX. 1877. SIR FREDERICK LAUD ROBINSON, Baronet [1660], of Cranford aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 28 June 1843; ed. at Rugby; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 5 June 1862, aged 18; in Holy Orders; Rector of

---

[a] This Robert Sheffield was for many years heir presumptive (on the death of the Duke of Buckingham) to the Earldom of Mulgrave. He *d.* at Kingsthorpe, 21 April 1725, in his 84th year, leaving this grand-daughter, but having survived all his children and his two sons-in-law.

Cranford aforesaid, 1870-93; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Aug. 1877. He *m.*, 14 Dec. 1870, Madeleine Caroline, 1st da. of Frederick SARTORIS, of Rushden Hall, co. Northampton, by Mary, da. of the Rev. Joseph PRATT, Rector of Paston in that county. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1893, at Weldon Rectory. His widow living 1902.

X. 1893. SIR FREDERICK VILLIERS LAUD ROBINSON, Baronet [1660] of Cranford aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 6 Feb. 1893; Lieut. 3rd Batt. Northants Reg.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,087 acres in Northamptonshire, worth £4,737 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Cranford Hall, near Kettering, Northamptonshire.

ABDY:

cr. 22 June 1660;

ex. about 1662.

I. 1660, to 1662? "SIR JOHN ABDY, of Moores [in Salcot Virley], co. Essex, Knt.," was yst. br. of Sir Thomas ABDY, Baronet [so *cr.* 14 July 1641] and of Sir Robert ABDY, Baronet [so *cr.* 9 June 1660] all being sons of Anthony ABDY, of St. Andrew's Undershaft, Alderman and sometime [1630-31] Sheriff of London, by Abigail, da. of Sir Thomas CAMBELL, sometime [1609-10] Lord Mayor of London. He was *b.* probably about 1620, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 June 1660, having been previously *Knighted.* He *d.* unm. about 1662 when the *Baronetcy became extinct* and his estates devolved on his brother Sir Robert Abdy, 1st Baronet [1660] of Albyns.

HILDYARD, *or* HILLIARD:

cr. 25 June, 1660;

ex. 6 Nov. 1814.[a]

I 1660. "SIR ROBERT HILLIARD [HILDYARD], of Partington [*i.e.* Patrington], co. York, Knt.." 3d but 2d surv. s. of Sir Christopher HILDYARD, of Winestead in Holderness in that county (*d.* Nov. 1634), by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry WELBY, of Goxhill, co. Lincoln, was *b.* 22 May 1612, at Winestead; was Gent. of the Privy Chamber in 1641 to Charles I, and afterwards in 1660 to Charles II; greatly distinguished himself as a Royalist during the Civil Wars, particularly at Marston Moor, 2 July 1644; was Colonel of a Regt. of Foot, and in command of a Brigade of Horse, and finally was Major-General of all the Horse in England and Wales; was fined £610, on 15 Jan. 1647/8. He was *Knighted*[b] by Charles I, by whose successor he was *cr. a Baronet*, 25 June

---

[a] In the *Mis. Gen. et Her.* (new series, vol. ii, pp. 40-42) is a pedigree of the numerous descendants of Robert Hilliard, a Capt. in 1649, in the Parl. Army in Ireland, who settled at Baltygarron, co. Kerry, and whose father, it is suggested may have been Robert (aged 23 in 1665) the second son of the 1st Baronet. The compiler (J. F. Fuller, F.S.A.) adds that he is of opinion that this Baronetcy is not extinct. The last named Robert, however, appears to have *m.* 11 Nov. 1669, at St. Mary's, Hull, and to have been *bur.* 9 June 1685, in Beverley Minster, having had an only son Robert, *bap.* 26 April 1671, and *bur.* 1 May 1683, at St. Mary's, Hull, and an only surv. da. Jane, who *m.* John Legard.

[b] According to the account given by the 3d Baronet in 1741 to Wotton, for the *Baronetage* of that date, "he was made in the field a Knight-Banneret for having slain a Scotchman, who had "sent a challenge to any gentleman in the King's Army that would accept it."

1660. He entered his pedigree in the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665, being then of Beverley. He *m.* firstly, Jane, widow of John LISTER, of Linton (s. and h. of Sir John LISTER), d. and h. of Christopher CONSTABLE, of Hatfield, co. York. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 3 Sep. 1634, at St. Mary's Hull,[a] Anne, widow first of Thomas FERRIES, sometime [1620] Mayor of Hull (who *d.* 1631), and subsequently of Sir Edward MOUNTFORD, of Bescote, co Stafford (who *d.* Dec. 1632), da. and coheir of Thomas THACKRAY, Merchant, Alderman and twice Mayor of Hull, by Elizabeth his wife. She was presumably dead before 14 Sep. 1648, the date of her mother's will.[b] He *m.* thirdly, after 1665, Helen, who *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 20 Aug. 1679, in Beverley minster. He *d.* at Winestead, 7 March 1684/5.

II. 1685. SIR ROBERT HILDYARD, Baronet [1660], of Winestead aforesaid,[c] grandson and heir, being 1st s. and h. of Christopher HILDYARD, by Frances, da. and coheir of William DOBSON, Alderman and sometime Mayor of Hull, which Christopher, who *d.* three months before his father, 7 Jan. 1684/5, aged 44, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* 7 March 1684/5; was M.P. for Hedon, 1701-02; rebuilt the hall at Winestead, and *d.* unm. 30 Nov. 1729. Admon. 2 April 1730.

III. 1729. SIR ROBERT HILDYARD, Baronet [1660], of Winestead aforesaid and Bishop's Burton, nephew and h., being posthumous s. and h. of the Rev. William HILDYARD, M.A., Rector of Rowley St. Peter, co. York, by Nancy, da. of Thomas CROFT, of Stillington, co. York, which William, who *d.* Nov. 1715, aged 36, was yr. br. of the late Baronet. He was *bap.* at York, 15 July 1716; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1729; was M.P. for Great Bedwyn, 1754-61. He *m.* in May 1738, Maria Catherine, da. and h. of Henry DARCY, of Sedbury, co. York. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1747. He *d.* at Gilling, co. York, 1 Feb. 1781. Will pr. Feb. 1781.

IV. 1781, to 1814. SIR ROBERT DARCY HILDYARD, Baronet [1660], of Winestead aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 1743; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Feb. 1781; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1783-84. He *m.*, 23 Sep. 1769, Mary, da. of Sir Edward DERING, 5th Baronet [1627] by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Charles FOTHERBY, of Barham, Kent. He *d.* s.p.s. 6 Nov. 1814, aged 71, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[d] Will pr. 1815. His widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1816, in her 75th year. Will pr. 1816.

ASTLEY:

cr. 26 June 1660;

afterwards, since 1841, LORDS HASTINGS.

I. 1660. "JACOB ASTLEY, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick, Esq.," s. and h. of Edward ASTLEY, by Elizabeth, da. of Jacob (ASTLEY), 1st BARON ASTLEY OF READING, was *b.* about 1639; suc. his father 15 March

---

(a) Foster's *Yorkshire Families*.

(b) In that will her parentage (though she herself is not mentioned) is proved, inasmuch as testatrix mentions "my son in law," Sir Robert Hildiard and "my grandsons," Christopher and Robert, his sons. This Anne is usually, though erroneously, called da. of Alderman *Herries* of Hull.

(c) The estate of Patrington had been granted to the 1st Baronet only for his own life, and those of his two sons, and was consequently, after their death, given by William III to the Earl of Portland.

(d) The estate of Winestead devolved on his niece, Anne Catherine, the only surv. child of his only married sister Catherine, 2nd wife of James Whyte, of Denbies, Surrey. She *m.* in May 1815, Thomas Blackborne Thoroton, of Flintham, Notts, who by Royal Lic. took the name of Hildyard, and *d.* July 1830, leaving issue.

1653; matric. at Oxford (Christ Church), 19 July 1659; suc. to the estate of Hill Morton aforesaid and to that of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, 7 Sep. 1659, on the death of his paternal uncle, Sir Isaac ASTLEY, Baronet, (so *cr.*, 21 Jan. 1641/2), and was himself *cr. a Baronet*, 26 June 1660. He was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1663-64, and M.P. (38 years) for that county, 1685-87, 1689-90, 1695-1701, 1702-05, and 1710-22, being a Commissioner of Trade, 1714-17. On the death, in 1688, of his maternal cousin, Jacob, 3d Baron Astley of Reading, he suc. to the representation and estates of his undermentioned maternal grandfather, the 1st Baron. He *m.* 6 Feb. 1661, at Kimberley, co. Norfolk, Blanche, 1st da. of Sir Philip WODEHOUSE, 3d Baronet [1611], of Kimberley aforesaid, by Lucy, da. of Sir Thomas COTTON, 2d Baronet [1611], of Connington. He *d.* 17 and was *bur.* 21 Aug. 1729, at Melton Constable, aged 90. Will dat. 3 June 1729, pr. 1 April 1730.

II. 1729. SIR PHILIP ASTLEY, Baronet [1660], of Melton Constable and Hill Morton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.([a]), *b.* 20 and *bap.* 30 July 1667, at Melton Constable; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 17 Aug. 1729. He *m.* 2 Dec. 1690, at Westminster Abbey (Lic. Fac., she about 18, parents deceased), Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas BRANSBY, of Caistor, Norfolk, by Elizabeth his wife. She *d.* 30 March, and was *bur.* 7 April 1738, aged 67, at Melton Constable. He *d.* 7 July, and was *bur.* there, 12 Aug. 1739, aged 72. Will dated 19 March 1738, pr. 4 Aug 1739.

III. 1739. SIR JACOB ASTLEY, Baronet [1660], of Melton Constable and Hill Morton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 3 and *bap.* 23 Jan. 1691/2, at Melton Constable; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 July 1739. He *m.*, firstly, 1721, Lucy, second and youngest of the two sisters and coheirs of Sir Henry L'Estrange, 6th and last Baronet, da. of Sir Nicholas L'ESTRANGE, 4th Baronet [1629], of Hunstanton, Norfolk, by Ann, da. of Sir Thomas WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley in that county. She was *bap.* 23 Jan. 1699, at Hunstanton, and *d.* 25, and was *bur.* 13 July 1739, aged 39, at Melton Constable. He *m.*, secondly, 1 May 1740, at Finchingfield, Essex, Judith, widow of Gresham PAGE, of Saxtherpe, Norfolk, da. of Isaac WATLINGTON, sometime M.P. for Cambridge. She *d.*, s.p., 7 and was *bur.* 9 March 1742/3, at Melton Constable. He *m.*, thirdly, (sett. dat. 14 July 1744), Sarah, 1st da. and coheir of Christopher BEDINGFELD, of Wighton, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, da. of Arthur KING, of Tilney St. Lawrence. He *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 11 Jan. 1760, at Melton Constable. M.I. Will dat. 19 Dec. 1751, pr. 26 Jan. 1760. His widow *d.* s.p., at Bath, and was *bur.* 9 Aug. 1764, at Melton Constable. Will pr. Aug. 1764.

IV. 1760. SIR EDWARD ASTLEY, Baronet [1660], of Melton Constable aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *bap.* 26 Dec. 1729, at Hindolveston, Norfolk; M.P. for Norfolk (24 years), 1768-90; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Jan. 1760. He *m.*, firstly, 1751, Rheda, sister of John Hussey, 1ST BARON DELAVAL, 1st surv. da. of Francis Blake DELAVAL, of Seaton Delaval, Northumberland, by Rheda, da. of Robert APREECE, of Washingley, co. Huntingdon. She *d.* at Bath, and was *bur.* at Widcombe, Somerset, 27 Oct. 1757, aged 31. He *m.* secondly, 24 Feb. 1759, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Anne, yst. da. of Christopher MILLES, of Nackington, Kent. She *d.* 11 and was *bur.* 23 July 1792, at Melton Constable. He *m.* thirdly, 30 July 1793, at St. Marylebone, Elizabeth BULLEN. He *d.* 27 March, and was *bur.* 2 April 1802, at Melton Constable. M.I. Will dat. 1 March 1800, pr. 7 June 1803. His widow *d.* s.p. at New Walsingham, Norfolk, and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 5 Oct. 1810, pr. 8 Dec. following.

V. 1802. SIR JACOB HENRY ASTLEY, Baronet [1660], of Melton Constable and Seaton Delaval aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 12 Sep. 1756, M.P. for Norfolk (20 years), Nov. 1797 till death; *suc. to the*

([a]) Jacob Astley, the eldest son, matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 June 1680, aged 15, and *d.* there 9 June 1681, being *bur.* at Melton Constable, where is a long and most flattering monumental inscription to him.

Baronetcy, 27 March 1702. He *m.* 14 Jan. 1789, at St. Margaret's, Lynn, Norfolk, Hester, yst. da. and coheir of Samuel BROWNE, of King's Lynn. He *d.* 28 April and was *bur.* 10 May 1817, aged 61, at Melton Constable. Will pr. 1817. His widow, who was *b.* 27 Nov. 1767, and *bap.* 8 Aug. 1768, at St. Margaret's, Lynn aforesaid, *d.* 13 Jan. 1855, at Burgh Hall, Norfolk, aged 87. Will pr. April 1855.

VI. 1817. SIR JACOB ASTLEY, Baronet [1660], of Melton Constable and Seaton Delaval aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Burgh Hall aforesaid, 13 Nov. 1797, and *bap.* the same day at Melton Constable; Matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 18 Feb. 1817, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April following, and was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 14 June in the same year. He was M.P. for West Norfolk (2 Parls.), 1832-37. He *m.* 22 March 1819, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Georgiana Caroline (*b.* 16 March 1796), 3d. da. of Sir Henry Watkin DASHWOOD, 3d. Baronet [1684] of Kirklington, Oxon, by Mary Helen, da. of John GRAHAM, Member of Council in Bengal. She was living when he was sum. to the House of Lords by writ, 18 May 1841[a] as LORD HASTINGS, having proved that he was the junior coheir of the junior coheiress of that ancient Barony, to which the precedence of 1290 is allowed, but which for above 450 years, previous to the determination of its abeyance in 1841, had been unheard of! [b]

BOWYER:

cr. 25 June 1660.

I. 1660. "SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, of Denham, Bucks, Knt.," was s. and h. of Sir Henry BOWYER, by Anne, da. of Sir Nicholas SALTER, of London, which Henry was s. and h. ap. of Sir William BOWYER (one of the Tellers of the Court of Exchequer, who purchased the estate of Denham aforesaid), but *d.* v.p., 27 Dec. 1613, aged 23; was *bap.* 29 June 1612 at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London; suc. his said grandfather, Aug. 1616; was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 14 April 1630; and, having been *Knighted* at some date after April 1660, was *cr. a Baronet*, 25 June 1660; was Sheriff of Bucks, 1646-47 and M.P. for that county (three Parls.), 1659-60 and 1661-79. He *m.* 29 May 1634, at St. Olave's, Old Jewry, Margaret, da. of Sir John WELD, of Arnolds in Edmonton, Midx., by Frances, da. of William WHITMORE, of London. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1678. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1679[c], both being *bur.* at Denham. M.I. Limited admon. to him, 23 July 1683.

(a) This (as is stated in the *Complete Peerage, by G. E. C.*, vol. iv, p. 179) "is one of a series of Baronies which, having been unheard of for *centuries*, were claimed in the earlier years of Queen Victoria's reign by any coheir who possessed sufficient interest to make success probable. In the short space of four years, 1838-1841, the abeyance of no less than five such Baronies (Vaux, Camoys, Braye, Beaumont, and Hastings), of which the average time of their *disappearance* was above 300 years, has terminated in favour of some distant descendant who seldom possessed even a particle of the ancient *Baronial* estate."

(b) His great grandfather the 3d Baronet, had *m.* Lucy, 2d and yst. sister and coheir of Sir Henry Lestrange, 6th Baronet [1629], whose ancestor in the 6th degree, Hamon Le Strange, had *m.* Elizabeth, 2d and yst. sister and coheir of John Hastings (*d.* 1542) who, according to the decision of the House of Lords in 1840, was *de jure* Lord Hastings, in right of his descent from another John Hastings, who also, after 1389, was thereby held to be such *de jure* Lord, as being cousin and heir, tho' of the *half* blood (which at that period would almost certainly have been held a fatal bar to such succession) of John, Earl of Pembroke and Lord Hastings, on whose death, in 1389, that Barony became dormant or in abeyance for 452 years, till its revival in 1841.

(c) He had considerable literary knowledge, and is said to have assisted Dryden (who frequently stayed at Denham) in his translation of Virgil.

II. 1679. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, Baronet [1660], of Denham Court, in Denham aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1639; admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1654; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Oct. 1679. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 24 Dec., 1679, he about 42, she about 26), Frances, da. of Charles CECIL, *styled* VISCOUNT CRANBOURNE (s. and h. ap. of William, 2d EARL OF SALISBURY), by Jane, da. and coheir of James (MAXWELL) EARL OF DIRLETOUN [S.]. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1721/2, and was *bur.* at Denham, in his 83d year. Will pr. March 1722. His widow *d.* 15 June 1723, in her 75th year. Both *bur.* at Denham. M.I.

III. 1722. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, Baronet [1660], of Denham Court aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Cecil BOWYER, by Juliana (*m.* 22 July 1707, at St. Paul's, London), da. of Richard PARKER, of Hedsor, Bucks, which Cecil, who *d.* v.p., 5 Dec. 1720, aged 36, was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1710; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Feb. 1721/2; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 13 July, 1728, aged 18; was *cr.* M.A., 17 Oct. 1730. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1733, Anne, da. (whose issue became coheir) of Sir John STONEHOUSE, 7th and 4th Baronet [1628 and 1670], of Radley, Berks, by Penelope, da. of Sir Robert DASHWOOD, 1st Baronet [1684], of Northbrooke. He *d.* 12 July 1767, in his 57th year. Will pr. July 1767. His widow *d.* 22 May 1785, in her 76th year. Will pr. May 1785. Both *bur.* at Denham. M.I.

IV. 1767. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, Baronet [1660], of Denham Court aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1736; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 1 Feb. 1754, aged 18; sometime a Capt. in the Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 July 1767. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1776, at St. Marylebone, Anne, widow of James BAKER, Capt. R.N., da. of (—) CAREY. He *d.* s.p., April 1799. Will pr. May 1799. His widow *d.* 25 Dec. 1802. Will pr. 1803.

V. 1799, April. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, Baronet [1660 and 1794], of Radley House, in Radley, Berks, and, possibly, of Denham Court aforesaid, Admiral in the Royal Navy, next surv. br. and h.; *b.* 1739; Lieut. in the Royal Navy, 1758; Commander, 1761; Post Capt., 1762, serving in North America and the West Indies, 1778-81; Commodore, 1781. He was M.P. for Queenborough, 1784-90. In 1790 he was made Rear Admiral of the White, and on 1 June 1794, he distinguished himself in Lord Howe's naval victory over the French, in which he lost a leg. He was rewarded with an annual pension of £1,000, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 8 Sep. 1794, as "of Radley, Berks," an estate to which he was entitled (under the will of his maternal uncle Sir James STONHOUSE, 9th and 6th Baronet [1628 and 1670] of Radley aforesaid), on the death, 1 Jan. 1795, of his cousin Penelope, Baroness RIVERS. He *suc. to the paternal Baronetcy* of 1660, in April 1799, in which thenceforth *the Baronetcy of 1794 merged* within five years of its creation. He became Rear Admiral of the Red, in April, and Vice-Admiral of the Blue in July 1794; Vice-Admiral of the Red 1795, and Admiral of the Blue Feb. 1799. He *m.* firstly, 11 Nov. 1768, at Putney, Surrey, Margaret, widow of Sir Jacob Garrard DOWNING, 4th Baronet [1663], da. of the Rev. (—) PRICE, Curate of Barrington, co. Gloucester. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 18 Sep. 1778, at Mount Pleasant, Putney, and was *bur.* at Croyden, co. Cambridge. Her admon. 22 Feb. 1781. He *m.* secondly, 4 June 1782, Henrietta, da. and h. of Admiral Sir Piercy BRETT, of Beckenham, Kent, by Henrietta, da. of Thomas COLBY, clerk of the Cheque at Chatham. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1799, at Radley House, aged 60, within eight months of inheriting the Baronetcy of 1660. Will pr. Dec. 1800. His widow *d.* abroad, Nov. 1845. Will pr. Feb. 1846.

VI *and* II. 1799. Dec. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, Baronet [1660 and 1794], of Radley House and, possibly, of Denham Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* at Radley House, 3 March 1783; *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 6 Dec. 1799; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 Jan. 1801, aged 17; B.A., 1804; M.A., 1807; M.P. for Malmesbury, 1807-10, and for Abingdon,

June 1811 to 1818.[a] He *m.* 19 Nov. 1808, Anne Hammond, 1st daughter of Sir Andrew Snape DOUGLAS, Capt. R.N. (Capt. of the Fleet in Admiral Howe's action, 1 June 1794), by Anne, da. of (—) BURGESS, of New York. She *d.* 1844. He *d.* 1 July 1860, at Dresden, aged 77.

VII. *and* III. 1860. SIR GEORGE BOWYER, Baronet [1660 and 1794], 1st s. and h., *b.* at Radley House aforesaid, 8 Oct. 1811; admitted to Middle Temple, 1 June 1836; Barrister, 7 June 1839, being admitted *ad eundem* to Lincoln's Inn, 11 Jan. 1845; was Hon. M.A. Oxford, 12 June 1839; Hon. D.C.L., 20 June 1844; author of *Commentaries on Modern Civil Law*, 1848, and other legal works; was M.P. (Liberal) for Dundalk, 1852-68, and for Wexford, 1874-80,[b] having in 1849 unsuccessfully stood for Reading, and having *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 1 July 1860. He joined the Church of Rome, 1850, and built for that communion the Church of St. John of Jerusalem, in Great Ormond Street, Midx; was made Chamberlain to Pope Pius IX.; Knight of Justice of the Order of Malta, Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory, and Grand Collar of the Constantian Order of St. George. He *d.* unm. (being found dead in his bed) at his Chambers, 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, and was *bur.* at Radley, 7 June 1883, aged 71. Will pr. 24 Aug. 1883, under £9,000.

VIII. *and* IV. 1883. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, Baronet [1660 and 1794], br. and h., *b.* Oct. 1812; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1851; *suc. to the Baronetcies* in June 1883. He *m.* 16 June 1857, Ellen Sarah, da. of Shirley Foster WOOLMER, Barrister. He *d.* s.p., 30 May 1893, at 25 Park Crescent, Brighton, in his 81st year. His widow *d.* there, 7 Dec. 1899. Both *bur.* in Brighton Cemetery.

IX. *and* V. 1893. SIR GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, Baronet [1660 and 1794], nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Henry George BOWYER, Inspector of Schools, by Katherine Emma, only child of the Rev. George SANDBY, of Denton, Norfolk, which Henry George (who *d.* 25 Sep. 1883, aged 70) was 3d and yst. s. of the 6th and 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 9 Sep. 1870; was sometime Lieut. 4th Batt. Cheshire Militia, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 May 1893. He *m.*, 4 May 1899, at St. James' Westm., Ethel, da. of Francis HAWKINS, "a man not in the same walk of life" as the Baronet.[c] From her he obtained a divorce,[d] 7 Nov. 1900.

Family Estates.—These, 1876-83, consisted of 4,451 acres in Berks, valued at £9,412 a year. *Principal Seat*—Radley House, near Abingdon, Berks.

STANLEY:

cr. 25 June 1660;

afterwards, since 1839, BARONS STANLEY OF ALDERLEY.

I. 1660. "THOMAS STANLEY, of ALDERLEY, co. Chester, Esq.," only surv. s. and h. of Sir Thomas STANLEY, of Alderley and Wever, in that County, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Peter WARBURTON, of Grafton

---

(a) He disposed of Radley House, probably by long lease, to the trustees of the school called St. Peter's College, Radley, opened 6 March 1847. The Denham estate was alienated before (probably long before) 1876.

(b) He was, however, expelled from the Reform Club, 23 June 1876, for frequently voting against the Liberal party.

(c) Judge Jeune's remark in the divorce proceedings.

(d) The cause was *crim. con.* with Carey Johnstone, an American hotel proprietor.

Hall, in Tilston, co. Chester, sometime, 1600-21, a Judge of the Common Pleas, was *b.* 31 May 1597; suc. his father, 21 Nov. 1605; "subscribed" at Oxford, 1 July 1613; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 25 April 1616; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1630-31, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 25 June 1660. He *m.*, in or before 1625, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas PITT, of Kyrewyard, co. Worcester, by Mary, da. of Sir Arthur HEVENINGHAM. He was *bur.* 31 Aug. 1672, at Alderley, aged 75. Will pr. at Chester, 2 Sep. 1672. His widow, who was *b.* 1602, was living 1672.

II. 1672. SIR PETER STANLEY, Baronet [1660], of Alderley and Wever aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* at Alderley 29 May 1626; admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Aug. 1647; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1672; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1677-78. He *m.*, 1650, in London, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John LEIGH, of Northcourt, in the Isle of Wight. She *d.* before him. He was *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westm., 4 Oct. 1683, aged 57. Will dat. 27 Sep. 1683, pr. 17 Jan. 1683/4.

III. 1683. SIR THOMAS STANLEY, Baronet [1660], of Alderley and Wever, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 March 1652; admitted to Gray's Inn, 13 June 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1683; sold the estate of Wever, about 1710, which had been above 200 years in the family. He *m.*, before 1682, Christian, da. of Sir Stephen LENNARD, 1st Baronet [1642], of West Wickham, by his 3d wife, Anne, da. of Sir John OGLANDER. She was *bur.* 16 Feb. 1711/2, at Alderley. He *d.* at West Wickham, 1721.

IV. 1721. SIR JAMES STANLEY, Baronet [1660], of Alderley 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1721. He *m.*, Nov. 1740, Frances, da. of George BUTLER, of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, by Catherine, da. of John (KING) 3d BARON KINGSTON [I.]. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 17 March 1746/7, at Alderley. Will dat. 13 Dec. 1745, pr. 20 May 1747, at Chester. His widow *d.* in London, March 1786. Will dat. 4 July 1785, pr. 28 March 1786.

V. 1747. SIR EDWARD STANLEY, Baronet [1660] of Alderley, aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1746/7. He *m.* in or before 1726, Mary, only da. of Thomas WARD, of London, Banker. He *d.* "suddenly in his coach," 28 Aug., and was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1755, at Alderley. Will pr. March 1756. His widow *d.* at Bath, 1771.

VI. 1755. SIR JOHN THOMAS STANLEY, Baronet [1660] of Alderley aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 26 March 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1755; was a Gent. of the Privy Chamber to George III. He *m.* 20 April 1763, Margaret, da. and h. of Hugh OWEN, of Peurhos, co. Anglesey. He *d.* in London, 29 Nov. 1807, and was *bur.* in South Audley Street Chapel. Will pr. 1808. His widow *d.* 1 Feb. 1816. Will pr. 1816.

VII. 1807. SIR JOHN THOMAS STANLEY, Baronet [1660], of Alderley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.*, 26 Nov. 1766, and *bap.*, 1 Jan. 1767, at Alderley; ed. at Brunswick, Turin, Neufchatel, and at Edinburgh Universities. M.P. for Wotton Basset, 1790-96; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Nov. 1807; was upwards of twenty years Chairman of the Quarter Sessions in Cheshire. He *m.*, 11 Oct. 1796, at Fletching, Sussex, Maria Josepha, 1st da. of John (HOLROYD), 1st EARL OF SHEFFIELD [I.] by his 1st wife, Abigail, da. of Lewis WAY. She, who was *b.* 3 Jan. 1771, was living when he was *cr.*, 9 May 1839, BARON STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, co. Chester. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still so continues.

SHUCKBURGH, *or* SHUCKBOROUGH:

cr. 25 June 1660;

sometime, 1793—1804, SHUCKBURGH-EVELYN.

I. 1660. "JOHN SHUCKBOROUGH, of Shuckborough, co. Warwick, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Richard SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh aforesaid (who suffered severely in the cause of Charles I.), by his 3d wife, Grace,[a] da. of Sir Thomas HOLTE, 1st Baronet [1611], of Aston, was *b.* 1635; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 8 May 1652; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1654; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 60), 13 June 1656; and was, for his father's services, *cr. a Baronet*, 25 June 1660. He *m.*, 18 Dec. 1656, at All Saints', Northampton, Catherine, yst. da. of Sir Hatton FERMOR, of Easton Neston, co. Northampton, by Anne, sister of Charles, 1st VISCOUNT CULLEN [I.], da. of Sir William COKAYNE, of Rushton in that county. He *d.* 1661, aged 26. Will pr. 1661. His widow *m.* 12 May 1663, at Easton Neston (reg. at Brampton), Sir Roger NORWICH, 2d Baronet [1641], of Brampton, co. Northampton, who was *bur.* there 4 Sep. 1691. She *d.* at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 19 and was *bur.*, 28 May 1681 at Brampton. Admon. 16 March 1681/2.

II. 1661. SIR CHARLES SHUCKBURGH, Baronet [1660], of Shuckburgh aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* Nov. 1659; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1661; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 4 June 1675, aged 15; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1685-86; M.P. for that county (four Parls.) 1698 till his death; Master of the Buckhounds to Queen Anne. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 19 Sep. 1679, each aged about 20) Catherine, da. of Sir Hugh STEWKLEY, 2d Baronet [1627] of Hinton Ampney, Hants, by his 1st wife Catharine, da and h. of Sir John TROTT, Baronet [so *cr.* 1660] of Laverstoke, in that county. She *d.* between Aug. 1683 and Oct. 1684. He *m.* secondly (Lic. at Worcester, 26 Oct. 1684) Diana, da. of Richard (VERNEY), LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, by his 2d wife, Frances, da. of Thomas DOVE, of Upton, co. Northampton. He *d.* suddenly at Winchester, 2 Sep. 1705, aged 45. Will pr. Dec. 1705. His widow *d.* at Highwood Hill, Midx., 28 Sep. 1725. Will pr. 1749.

III. 1705. SIR JOHN SHUCKBURGH, Baronet [1660], of Shuckburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife, *b.* 18 Aug. 1683; entered Rugby school, 20 June 1690; matric. at Oxford (New. Coll.) 13 May 1700, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Sep. 1705. He *m.* in or before 1705, Abigail, da. of George [or John] GOODWIN, of Latchford, Oxon. He *d.* 19 June 1724, aged 41. Will pr. 1726. His widow's will pr. 1759.

IV. 1724. SIR STEWKLEY SHUCKBURGH, Baronet [1660], of Shuckburgh aforesaid, only s. and h.[b], *b.* 9 March 1711; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 8 April 1730, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 June 1724. He *d.*, unm., at Bath, 10 March 1759, and was *bur.* at Shuckburgh, aged 48. Will pr. 1759.

V. 1759. SIR CHARLES SHUCKBURGH, Baronet [1660], of Shuckburgh aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 3d but 1st surv. s. of Charles SHUCKBURGH, of Longborough, co. Gloucester, and of Farthingstone, co. Northampton, by Sarah, da. of Col. Henry HUNT, of Blockley, co. Worcester, which Charles, who *d.* in 1752, was 2d s. of the 2d Baronet, being 1st

---

(a) This Grace *m.* secondly, 27 Oct. 1659, John Keating, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], at whose house in Dublin, she *d.* 12 April 1677, and was *bur.* at Palmerston, near there. M.I. at Shuckburgh.

(b) He had, however, no less than ten sisters, of whem nine were married, three of them having two husbands and one of them having three.

s. by the 2d wife. He was *bap.* 17 March 1721/2, at Longborough[a]; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 2 March 1742/3, aged 20; B.A., 1746; M.A. (from All Souls' Coll., of which he was then a Fellow), 1749; B. Med. (from Balliol Coll,), 1753; practiced sometime as a medical man at Warwick; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 10 March 1759; was Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1770-71. He *m.* 5 May 1749, Anne, widow of Campbell PRICE, of Westbury, Bucks, da. of (—) ROBINSON, of Covent Garden, Midx. He *d.* s.p., at Warwick, 10 Aug. 1773, in his 52d year, and was *bur.* at St. Mary's, Warwick. M.I.[b] Will pr. Sep. 1773. His widow *d.* 8 Oct. 1776, aged 57, and was *bur.* there.

VI. 1773. SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM SHUCKBURGH *afterwards* [1793-1804], SHUCKBURGH-EVELYN, Baronet [1660], of Shuckburgh aforesaid, nephew and h., being 1st s. and h. of Lieut.-Col. Richard SHUCKBURGH, 1st Reg. of Guards, by Sarah, relict of Edward BATE, da. of (—) HAYWARD, of Plumstead, Kent, Capt. R.N., which Richard, who *d.*, 3 Sep. 1772, aged 45, was only br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1752, probably at Limerick; was ed. at Rugby school; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 22 April 1768, aged 16; B.A. 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 10 Aug. 1773; F.R.S. 1774; F.S.R.; M.P. for Warwickshire (six Parls.), 1780, till his death in 1804; *assumed the additional name of Evelyn* on the death of his father-in-law, in July 1793, which was confirmed by Act of Parl. 1794. He *m.* firstly, in 1782, Sarah Johanna, da. of John DARKER, of Gayton, co. Northampton, many years M.P. for Leicester. She *d.*, s.p., at Bristol 10 and was *bur.*, 18 April 1783, at Shuckburgh. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 6 Oct. 1785, Julia Annabella, da. and sole heir of John EVELYN, of Felbridge, co. Surrey, by his 1st wife, Annabella, da. and (June 1796) sole heir of Thomas MEDLEY, of Buxted and Friston, Sussex. She was *bur.*, 23 Sep. 1797, at Shuckburgh. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] 11 and was *bur.* 20 Aug. 1804, at Shuckburgh.

VII. 1804. SIR STEWKLEY SHUCKBURGH, Baronet [1660], of Shuckburgh aforesaid, br. and h., male, *b.* about 1760; ed. at Rugby School, 1771; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 11 Aug. 1804. He *m.*, 5 Sep. 1786, Charlotte Catherine, da. of Thomas TYDD, of Curdworth, co. Worcester, and Elizabeth, his wife. He *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 23 July 1809, at Shuckburgh. His widow *d.*, at Bath, 8 and was *bur.* 18 Feb. 1837 at Shuckburgh, aged 72.

VIII. 1809. SIR FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, Baronet [1660], of Shuckburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 March 1789; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 21 July 1809; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1804; F.R.S. He *m.*, 27 Oct. 1825, at Chelsea, Anne Maria DRAYCOTT, sister of Sir George William DENYS, 1st Baronet [1813], only da. of Peter DENYS, of the Pavilion, Hans Place, Chelsea, by Charlotte, da. of George (FERMOR), 2d EARL OF POMFRET. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1846. Will pr. July 1847. He *d.* 29 Oct., and was *bur.* 4 Nov. 1876, at Shuckburgh, aged 88.

IX. 1876. SIR GEORGE THOMAS FRANCIS SHUCKBURGH, Baronet [1660], of Shuckburgh aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 23 July 1829; Captain Scots Fusilier Guards, 1850; Major in the Army, 1854, serving that year in the Crimean Campaign: *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 29 Oct. 1876. He *m.*, 24 June

---

(a) The following extracts from the Longborough registers [*Mis. Gen. et Her.* 2d Series, vol. iii., p. 310] seem to relate to his elder brothers. *Baptism,* 1721 March 17, "Charles the (second), third son of Charles Shuckberg, Esq." *Burials,* 1719 Dec. 27, Charles ye sone of Charles Shuckberg, Esq." 1721 March 21, Charles ye second sone of Charles Shuckberg, Esq."

(b) See Playfair's *Baronetage* for his character.—"An excellent classical scholar; a brilliant companion," etc.

(c) Julia Evelyn Medley, his only da. and h., *b.* 5 Oct. 1790, who inherited Buxted and other family estates, *m.* 19 July 1810, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Charles Cecil Cope (Jenkinson), 3d and last Earl of Liverpool, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1851, s.p.m., at Buxted Park, leaving three daughters and coheirs.

1879, at Chelsea, his cousin, Ida Florence Geraldine, only da. of the Rev. Frederick William ROBERTSON, by Helen, da. of the abovenamed Sir George William DENYS, 1st Baronet [1813]. He *d.* at Shuckburgh, 12 and was *bur.* there 18 Jan. 1884, aged 54. His widow *m.* there, 25 Nov. 1886, Henry James SHUCKBURGH, Major, Norfolk Regiment, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1895. She was living 1902.

X. 1884. SIR STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT SHUCKBURGH, Baronet [1660], of Shuckburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 20 June 1880; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Jan. 1884.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,368 acres in Warwickshire and 134 in Northamptonshire. *Total*, 3,502 acres, worth £6,290 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Shuckburgh Park, near Daventry.

WRAY:

cr. 27 June 1660;

ex. in or shortly before 1687.

I. 1660. "WILLIAM WRAY, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Christopher WRAY, of the same, by Albinia, 2d. da. and coheir of Edward (CECIL), VISCOUNT WIMBLEDON, which Christopher was a yr. s. (by his 2d wife) of Sir William WRAY, 1st Baronet [1611] of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, was *b.* about 1625; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 5 Nov. 1638, suc. his father, the said Christopher, 6 Feb. 1644/5, was Capt. in the Parliamentary Army; Deputy-Governor of Beaumaris Castle, 1654; M.P. for Grimsby, Oct. 1645 till secluded Dec. 1648, re-elected 1654-55, 1656-58, 1659 and 1660; had an estate worth £3,000 a year,[a] was *Knighted*, 6, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 27 June 1660. He *m.* in or before 1652, Olympia, da. (whose issue in 1685 became heir) of Sir Humphrey TUFTON, 1st Baronet [1641], of the Mote, near Maidstone, by Margaret, 1st da. and coheir of Herbert Morley, of Glynd, co. Sussex. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1669, aged 43, and was *bur.* at Ashby. Will dat. 15 Oct. 1669, pr. 1 Feb. 1669/70, 15 June 1684, and 6 Nov. 1687. His widow *d.* at the Mote aforesaid, Sep. 1680. Nunc. will dat. 11 Sep., and pr. 2 Dec. 1680, and 8 Nov. 1687.

II. 1669. SIR CHRISTOPHER WRAY, Baronet [1660], of Ashby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1652; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 19 May 1668, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* [1660] on the death of his father, 17 Oct. 1669, and *suc. to the older Baronetcy* [*cr.* 25 Nov. 1611] on the death, 19 Feb. 1671/2, of his cousin, Sir Bethel WRAY, 5th Baronet [1611]. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* 31 Aug. 1679, at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Midx. Admon. 14 Dec. 1682, in the Court of Delegates, and again 28 March 1695.

III. 1679, to 1687? SIR WILLIAM WRAY, Baronet [1611 and 1660], of Ashby aforesaid, and of Louth, co. Lincoln, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcies* in Aug. 1679. He *d.* unm., between 9 March 1685/6 and 8 Nov. 1687, when the *Baronetcy* [1660] *became extinct*, but the older Baronetcy [1611] devolved on his cousin and h. male. Will as "of Louth," dat. 9 March 1685/6, pr. 8 Nov. 1687, 9 Feb. 1694/5, and 30 June 1711.

See "WRAY," *Baronetcy, cr.* 1611.

---

[a] Sir Joseph Williamson's notes on Lincolnshire proprietors [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 126].

STEWARD, STEWART, *or* STUART:

cr. 27 June 1660.

I. 1660. "NICHOLAS STEWARD, of Hartley Mauduit, Hants, Esq.," s. and h. of Simeon STEWART, of the same, by Dorothy, relict of Sir Christopher Pigott, da. of Sir Richard INGOLDSBY, of Lethenborough, Bucks., was *b.* about 1616; suc. his father before 16 Nov. 1636, when he was admitted to Lincoln's Inn; was fined £1,400, as a Royalist, 16 Dec. 1647, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 27 June 1660, being Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 1660 till death; M.P. for Lymington, March 1663 to 1679. He *m.* about 1640, Mary, only da. of Sir Miles SANDYS, of Miserden, co. Glouc., by Mary, da. of Sir John HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1709/10, aged 93. Will pr. May 1710.

II. 1710. SIR SIMEON STUART, Baronet [1660], of Hartley Mauduit aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Charles STUART, by Clemence[a] (Mar. Lic. Fac., 12 Aug. 1678, she 17) da. and coheir of Sir William HOVELL, of Hillingdon, Norfolk, which Charles (aged 21 in Aug. 1678) was 3d and yst. s.[b] of the 1st Baronet, but *d.*, v.p., before May 1709. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Feb. 1709/10; was M.P. for Southampton, 1708-10, and for Hants, 1710-13; was Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 1712 till death. He *m.* Elizabeth, only da. and (after Jan. 1738/9), heir of Sir Richard DEREHAM, 3d Baronet [1661], by Frances, da. of Robert WRIGHT, *afterwards* VILLIERS and *finally* DANVERS, reputed son of John (VILLIERS) VISCOUNT PURBECK. She *d.* before 28 March 1750. Admon. of that date. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1761. Will pr. 1761.

III. 1761. SIR SIMEON STUART, Baronet [1660], of Hartley Mauduit aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Aug. 1761, and was Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 1761 till death. He *m.* (—), da. of Lieut. Col. (—) HOOKE, Gov. of Minorca. He, who was a bankrupt at the Bath Court, Oct. 1775, *d.* 19 Nov. 1779. Will pr. Dec. 1782.

IV. 1779. SIR SIMEON STUART, Baronet [1660], of Hartley Mauduit aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Nov. 1779. He *m.* about 1784, Mary Anne Stowe.[c] He subsequently *m.* 20 May 1789, at Woodford, Essex, Frances Maria, 1st da. and coheir of John (LUTTRELL-OLMIUS) 3d. and last EARL OF CARHAMPTON, by his 1st wife (to whom she was sole heir), Elizabeth, da. of John (OLMIUS) 1st BARON WALTHAM OF PHILIPSTOWN [I.]. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1816. His widow, *d.* at Southampton, 4 Jan. 1848, aged 79. Admon. 15 March 1848, under £1,000.

V. 1816. SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 23 Oct. 1790; sometime Captain in the 10th Hussars; served through the Peninsular war [medal and four clasps]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1816; was Comptroller of the Household to George IV. He *m.* 25 Oct. 1815, Georgiana Frances, 6th and yst. da. of George GUN-CUNINGHAME, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1840. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1868, on his 78th birthday, at Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

VI. 1868. SIR SIMEON HENRY STUART, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 June 1823, at Farnham, Dorset; sometime Lieut. in the Royal Canadian Rifles; Capt. of the 7th Lancashire Militia, 1855; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Oct. 1868. He *m.* firstly, 15 April 1846, Julia Maria, yst. da. of James CUTHBERT, of Bertheir Manor, Canada East, sometime 60th Regt. of Foot. She *d.* s.p., 10 Jan. 1848. He *m.*, secondly, 15 Oct. 1850, Catherine Henrietta, da.

(a) She who was unfaithful to her husband, *m.* 11 Feb. 1713/4, at St. Bride's, London, Sir Thomas Montgomerie.

(b) His eldest br. Nicholas, *b.* 26 March 1642, matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 31 July 1658; was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 17 Nov. 1662, and *d.* unm., v.p., Nov. 1664.

(c) Betham's *Baronetage*, 1802.

of Henry Lechmere WORRALL, Lieut.-Gen., Bengal Cavalry. He *d.* in London, 21 Aug. 1891, aged 68. His widow *d.* 14 Dec. 1897.

VII. 1891. SIR SIMEON LECHMERE STUART, Baronet [1660], of Broomfield Manor, Essex, only s. and h., *b.* 15 May 1864, at [apparently] Dublin; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 16 Oct. 1882, aged 18; admitted to Inner Temple, 1884; sometime Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Aug. 1891; Marshal of the City of London, 1893-99; served as Major in the Imperial Yeomanry in the South African war, 1900-1 [medal with three clasps]. He *m.* 31 March 1891, Florence Louise, only da. of Henry Harmond GUDGE, Sec. to the Austrian Legation.

WARBURTON:

cr. 27 June 1660;

ex. 13 May 1813.

I. 1660. "GEORGE WARBURTON, of Arley, co. Chester, Esq.," 2d s. of Peter WARBURTON, of the Lodge in Crowley, in that county (*d.* 1 Jan. 1625), by his 2d wife Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard EGERTON, of Ridley, was *b.* about 1622; suc. his elder br. Peter Warburton, in the estate of Arley and Warburton, co. Chester, 1 Aug. 1641, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 27 June 1660. He *m.* firstly, 16 May 1649,[a] Elizabeth, sister of Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, 1st Baronet [1660] da. of Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, of Chirk, co. Denbigh, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Sir Robert NAPIER, 1st Baronet [1611] of Luton. She was living 1654. He *m.* secondly in 1655, Diana, da. of Sir Edward BISHOPP, 3d Baronet [1620] of Parham, by Mary, da. of Nicholas (TUFTON), 1st EARL OF THANET. He *d.* 18 May 1676, aged 55, and was *bur.* at Great Budworth. M.I. His widow *d.* 15 March 1693, and was *bur.* at St. John's, Chester. Will pr. 1694.

II. 1676. SIR PETER WARBURTON, Baronet [1660], of Warburton and Arley aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 May 1676. Sheriff of Cheshire, 1689, but did not act. He *m.* (settl. 1 July 1673) Martha, da. and h. of Thomas DOCWRA, of Putteridgebury in Lilley, Herts, by Margaret, da. of Robert CHERRY. He *d.* at Offley, Herts, between 1697 and Sep. 1698. Admon. 9 Sep. 1698. His widow *d.* 21 Dec. 1707, and was *bur.* at Lilley aforesaid. Will pr. Jan. 1708.

III. 1698? SIR GEORGE WARBURTON, Baronet [1660], of Warburton and Arley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 1 June 1675, at Offley aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* between 1697 and Sep. 1698; was M.P. for Cheshire (four Parls.), 1702-05 and 1713-22. He *m.*, 18 June 1700, at Fulham, Midx. (Lic. Fac., he 25 and she 21), Diana, sister and coheir of Giles (ALINGTON), 4th BARON ALINGTON OF KILLARD [I.] and 2d BARON ALINGTON OF WYMONDLEY, being da. of William, the 3d and 1st Baron by his 3d wife, Diana, da. of William (RUSSELL), 1st DUKE OF BEDFORD. She who was *b.* 1676, *d.* 17 June 1705 and was *bur.* at Lilley aforesaid, aged 28. M.I. He *d.* s.p.s.[b] 29 June 1743, in his 69th year, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will pr. 1743.

IV. 1743. SIR PETER WARBURTON, Baronet [1660], of Warburton and Arley aforesaid, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Thomas WARBURTON, of Turner's Hall, Herts, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of William DOCWRA, of London, which Thomas, who was *bap.*, 19 Sep. 1676, at Offley and who *d.* before July 1739, was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* about

---

(a) Date as given in Ormerod's *Cheshire*, where, however it is also stated that Peter, the son of this marriage was living 1696, aged 53, and consequently born in 1643.

(b) Diana, the only child that survived infancy, *m.* 1724, as his 2d wife Sir Richard Grosvenor, 4th Baronet [1622], who *d.* 12 July 1732, and *d.* s.p. and v.p., 18 Feb. 1729/30, aged 27.

1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 June 1743; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1744-45. He *m.*, 1 March 1745/6, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Edward (STANLEY), 11th EARL OF DERBY, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert HESKETH. He *d.*, 18 Nov. 1774, in his 67th year. His widow *d.*, 25 Aug. 1780, at Knutsford, aged 64.

V. 1774, to 1813. SIR PETER WARBURTON, Baronet [1660], of Warburton and Arley aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 27 Oct. 1754; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 7 July 1772, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Nov. 1774; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1782-83. He *m.* 15 Aug. 1781, Alice, da. of the Rev. John PARKER, of Astle, co. Chester and Breightmett, co. Lanc. He *d.* s.p. 14 May 1813, and was *bur.* at Great Budworth, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1813.[a] His widow *d.* 9 Sep. 1837, aged 75. Will pr. Dec. 1837.

HOLLES:

cr. 27 June 1660;

afterwards, 1680-94, BARONS HOLLES OF IFIELD;

ex. 24 Jan. 1693/4.

I. 1660. "FRANCIS HOLLES, of Winterbourn, Dorset, Esq., son and heir [ap.] to Denzill, LORD HOLLES, English Baron," *i.e.*, BARON HOLLES OF IFIELD, co. Sussex (who, however, was not so *cr.* till 20 April 1661), by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. and h. of Sir Francis ASHLEY, of Dorchester, Dorset, Serjeant at Law, was *b.* at Dorchester, 19 Aug. 1627; was M.P. for Lostwithiel, Jan. 1647 till secluded in Dec. 1648; for Wilts, 1654-55; for Northallerton, July 1660 till void, and for Dorchester, March to July 1679 and Oct. 1679 to Feb. 1679/80, having been v.p., *cr. a Baronet*, 27 June 1660. He *m.* firstly, 22 Aug. 1661, in Westm. Abbey (Lic. Fac.), Lucy, 3d and yst. dau. of Sir Robert CARR, 2d Baronet [1611] of Sleaford, by Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard GARGRAVE. She (who is styled "*Baronettess*" in the directions as to her monument given in the will of her husband) *d.* s.p.m., 15 and was *bur.* 25 Sep. 1667, at Ifield, Sussex, in her 32d year. He *m.* secondly, 9 June 1670, at Kensington (Lic. Fac.), Anne, 1st dau. and coheir of Sir Francis PILE, 2d Baronet [1628] of Compton Beauchamp, by his 2d wife, presumably Margery, da. of John HUNTBACH, of Sewall, co. Stafford. She was living when, by the death of his father, 17 Feb. 1679/80, he became BARON HOLLES OF IFIELD, in which peerage this *Baronetcy then merged* till both became extinct by the death of his son, the 2d Baronet and 3d Baron, 24 Jan. 1693/4. See *Peerage*.

["SIR DENZELL HOLLES, Baronet," only surv. s. of the above by his 2d wife, was so styled, 1680 to 1690, by his father[b] (after his said father's accession to the Peerage, 17 Feb. 1679/80), to whom he was heir ap., on the theory, apparently, that the s. and h. ap. of a Baron, who was also a Baronet, was entitled by courtesy to his father's Baronetcy.[c] To this Baronetcy, as also to the Barony of Holles, of Ifield, he became unquestionably entitled on his father's death, 1 March 1689/90, but both became, shortly afterwards, *extinct* on his death unm., 24 Jan. 1693/4, in his 18th year. See *Peerage*.]

---

[a] The estates of Warburton and Arley devolved under his will on his great nephew, Rowland Eyles Egerton, who accordingly took the additional surname of Warburton, he being son of the Rev. Rowland Egerton, by Emma, da. of James Croxton and Emma his wife, sister to the testator.

[b] In Lord Holles' will, dat. 3 Sep. 1680, he mentions his son as "called Sir Denzell Holles, Baronet." On a wooden tablet in Aldenham Church, Herts, over the Holles pew was inscribed "the Honourable Sir Denzil Holles, Baronet, the only sonne and heyre apparent, of Francis, Lord Holles, of Ifield, aged eleaven yeares."

[c] See vol. ii, p. 444, note "h," as to this extraordinary opinion which was undoubtedly that of the Viscounts Mayo [I.] (*cr.* 1627; *ex.* 1767) who held in addition to their Viscountcy an Irish Baronetcy *cr.* 1638.

SAINT JOHN:

cr. 28 June 1660;

afterwards, since 1711, BARONS SAINT JOHN OF BLETSHO.

I. 1660. "OLIVER SAINT JOHN, of Woodford, co. Northampton, Esq.," only s. and h. of the Hon. Sir Rowland SAINT JOHN, K.B., by Sybilla, da. of John VAUGHAN, of Hargast, co. Hereford, which Rowland (who *d.* Aug. 1645) was yr. br. to Oliver, 1st EARL OF BOLINGBROKE, both being sons of Oliver, 3d BARON SAINT JOHN OF BLETSHO (a title *cr.* 13 Jan. 1558/9), was *b.* about 1624; suc. his father, Aug. 1645, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 28 June 1660. He *m.* about 1648, Barbara, 3d and yst. da. and coheir of John ST. ANDREW, of Gotham, Notts, and of East Haddon, co. Northampton, by Elizabeth, da. of John BAINBRIDGE, of Lockington, co. Leicester. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1661/2, aged 37. Will pr. 1662.

II. 1662. SIR ST. ANDREW SAINT JOHN, Baronet [1660], of Woodford and East Haddon[a] aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1650; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Jan. 1661/2. He *m.* 10 March 1680/1, at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch (Lic. Vic. Gen., he 22, she 14, with consent of mother), Jane, da. of Sir William BLOIS, of Cockfield Hall, in Culpho, Suffolk, by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Sir Nathaniel BARNADISTON, of Ketton, in that county. He *d.* 1708. Will pr. Feb. 1710. The will of his widow, dat. 23 Jan. 1710/1, as of Woodford, pr. 1711, in the Court of Delegates.

III. 1708. SIR OLIVER SAINT JOHN, Baronet [1660], of Woodford and East Haddon aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1683; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 1708, and *d.* soon afterwards unm.

IV. 1710? SIR ST. ANDREW SAINT JOHN, Baronet [1660], of Woodford and East Haddon aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1710. He *m.*[b] Anne, da. of Sir William JAMES, of Korlings, Suffolk, and of Kensington. He *d.* at Kensington early in 1711. Admon. 7 Nov. 1711, to his widow. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1739. Will pr. 1739.

V. 1711. SIR PAULET ST. ANDREW SAINT JOHN, Baronet [1660], of Woodford and East Haddon aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., *b.* 1711, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* at his birth. Very shortly afterwards, by the death, 5 Oct. 1711, of his cousin, Paulet, 4th Earl of Bolingbroke and 7th Baron Saint John of Bletsho, he became BARON SAINT JOHN OF BLETSHO, in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still so continues.

DELAVAL:

cr. 29 June 1660;

ex. or *dormant*, 10 June 1729.

I. 1660. "RALPH DELAVAL, of Seton [*i.e.* Seaton Delaval] Northumberland, Esq.," s. and h. of Robert DELAVAL, of the same, by Barbara, da. of Sir George SELBY, of Whitehouse, co. Durham, which George (who *d.*, v.p., 4 March 1622/3) was s. and h. ap. of Sir Ralph DELAVAL, of Seaton Delaval, was *bap.*, 27 Oct. 1622, at Earsdon; suc. his said grandfather, 24 Nov. 1628; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 15 June 1638, aged 16; admitted to Lincoln's

(a) The estate of East Haddon continued in the family, till alienated in 1807 by Andrew, 13th Baron Saint John of Bletsho.

(b) To this marriage in Collins's *Peerage* [edit. 1811] is put "ex regist. ecclss. St. Peter, Cornhill," but no such marriage is in the extracts from that register pub. by the *Harleian Society*.

Inn, 28 Nov. 1639; M.P. for Northumberland (six Parls.), 1659, 1660 and March 1676/7 to 1682, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 29 June 1660. He entered his pedigree in the Visit. of Northumberland in Aug. 1666, being then aged 43. He *m.*, 2 April 1646, at St. Nicholas', Newcastle (regd. at Earsdon), Anne, widow of Hugh FRASER, Master of Lovat (who *d.*, v.p., May 1643), 3d da. of Alexander (LESLIE), 1st EARL OF LEVEN [S.], by Agnes, da. of David RENTON. He *d.* 29 Aug. and was *bur.* 1 Sep. 1691, at Earsdon. His widow was *bur.* there 26 Nov. 1696.

II. 1691. SIR RALPH DELAVAL, Baronet [1660], of Seaton Delaval aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a]; *bap.*, 26 Nov. 1649, at Earsdon; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Aug. 1691. He *m.* (settlement, 2 Nov. 1684), Diana, sister of Henry, 1st EARL OF WARRINGTON, da. of George (BOOTH), 1st BARON DELAMERE, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Henry (GREY), 1st EARL OF STAMFORD. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] and was *bur.* 30 Aug. 1696, at Earsdon. His widow *m.* 21 Oct. 1699, at St. Mary-le-bow, Durham (as his 3d and last wife), Sir Edward BLACKETT, 2d Baronet [1673], who *d.* 23 April 1718, aged 69. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1713. M.I. at Ripon.

III. 1696. SIR JOHN DELAVAL, Baronet [1660], br. and h. male, being 5th s. of the 1st Baronet; *bap.* 7 Nov. 1654, at Earsdon aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1696. He *m.* (—). He was *bur.*, 8 June 1727, at Earsdon.

IV. 1727. SIR THOMAS DELAVAL, Baronet [1660], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetage* in June 1727.[c] He is mentioned in Wotton's *Baronetage* [edit. 1727], as being father of "Sir (—) DELAVAL the present Baronet."

V. 1728? to 1729. SIR JOHN DELAVAL, Baronet [1660], "of the Lodge, co. Northumberland," who, being presumably s. and h. of the above, *suc. to the Baronetage* about 1728. He *d.* s.p.m.[d] 10 June 1729, after which date the *Baronetcy* became either *extinct* or *dormant*.

HENLEY:

cr. 20 June 1660.

ex. in 1740.

I. 1660. "ANDREW HENLEY, of Henley, co. Somerset, Esq.," 2d s. of Robert HENLEY, of Crewkerne in that county, and of the Grange in Mitcheldever, Hants, one of the six Clerks in Chancery and Master of

---

(a) Robert the eldest son, bap. 2 July 1647, at Earsdon, and living unm. Aug. 1666, aged 19, *m.*, Elizabeth, only da. of James (Livingstone), 1st Earl of Newburgh [S.], but *d.* s.p. and v.p., 1 Aug. 1682, in his 36th year and was *bur.* in St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

(b) His da., Diana, appears to have inherited most of the estates. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1710, having *m.*, before 1703, William Blackett, 1st s. and h. ap. (by his 2d wife) of Sir Edward Blackett, 2d Baronet [1673] abovenamed, which William *d.* v.p. 23 Feb. 1713. They had an only da. and heir, Diana (heir to her mother's estates), who *m.* firstly, 26 July 1725, Henry Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester, and secondly the Rev. Thomas Wetenhall. She *d.* 2 May 1738, aged 34.

(c) So stated, both by Courthope and Burke (in their *Extinct Baronetages*), but he was clearly dead in, or before, 1727 [Wotton's *Baronetage* of that date], and the 3d Baronet did not die till June 1727. It would seem more probable that he was brother to the 3d Baronet (whom he probably predeceased) and father of John, the Baronet living in 1727. The only issue ascribed to Sir John, the 3d Baronet, in Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage* [1704] is a daughter.

(d) He is said to have had a da., who *m.* John Rogers, of Denton [*ex inform.* W. D. Pink].

the King's Bench (*bur.* 29 Feb. 1655/6, in the Temple Church), being 1st s. by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of John ELDRED, of Saxmundham, Suffolk, was *b.* about 1622; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 22 March 1638/9, aged 16; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1646; was of Bramshill Park, in Eversley, Hants; Sheriff of that county, 1653-54; was M.P. for Portsmouth, May to Dec. 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 20 June 1660, being *Knighted* 21 July following. He *m.* firstly, Mary, 3d da. of Sir John GAYER, sometime, 1646-47, Lord Mayor of London, by Catherine, da. of Sampson HOPKINS, of Coventry. She *d.* 30 July 1666, and was *bur.* at Eversley. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 20 May 1672, at St. Marylebone, Constance, widow of Thomas MIDDLETON, of Stansted Montfichet, Essex (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1668), da. of Thomas BROMFIELD, Merchant, Alderman of London. She *d.* at Bramshill soon afterwards. Admon. 4 Nov. 1672. He *d.* in or shortly before 1675. Will pr. 1675.

II. 1675? SIR ROBERT HENLEY, Baronet [1660], of Bramshill, aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1675. He was M.P. for Bridport, 1679-81. He mortgaged his estates for £20,000, and *d.* unm. about 1689. Will pr. 1690.

III. 1689. SIR ANDREW HENLEY, Baronet [1660], of Bramshill aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1689. In 1695 he "killed a man and fled for it,"(a) and, probably about that time, alienated the estate of Bramshill to the family of COPE. He *m.* Sarah, da. of (—) BULL, of Yateley, Hants. He was *bur.*, 14 Sep. 1703, at St. James', Westm. His widow was *bur.* there 3 Sep. 1725. Will dat. 6 May 1723, pr. 4 Sep. 1725, by her son Sir Robert HENLEY, Baronet.

IV. 1703, to 1740. SIR ROBERT HENLEY, Baronet [1660], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1703; went "with the Queen's letter" to sea; was sometime a Customer in the port of Sandwich, and subsequently Capt. of H.M's. fireship "Eleanor." He *m.* firstly, (—) CRADOCK, of Salisbury, who *d.* s.p.(b) He *m.* secondly, Rebecca BOWLES, of Camberwell, Surrey, sister of Brig. Gen. BOWLES. He *d.* s.p. at St. Martins-in-the-Fields, 1740, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1740 by a creditor. His widow *d.* April 1743.

ELLIS, *or* ELLYS:

cr. 30 June 1660;

ex. 14 Feb. 1741/2.

I. 1660. "THOMAS ELLIS, of Wyham, co. Lincoln, Esq.," was s. and h. of Thomas ELLIS, or ELLYS, by Elizabeth (*m.* 8 Nov. 1627, at Northill, Beds), da. of (—) HARDING, which Thomas (who was elder br. of Sir William Ellis, sometime [1672-80] Justice of the Common Pleas, presumed to be the person *cr. a Baronet* in 1658, by the Protector Cromwell) was s. and h. of Sir Thomas ELLYS, of Grantham, who was *bur.* there 7 Sep. 1627. He was *bap.* 8 Oct. 1627, at Northill aforesaid, suc. his father at some date after 1631; was admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1646, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 30 June 1660.(c) He

---

(a) Le Neve's MS., *Baronetage*.

(b) See for this marriage Hutchins' *Dorset* (3d Edit., vol. iii, p. 742). At St. James', Westm., there is a baptism, 7 Oct. 1727, of "Andrew Henley, son of Robert and Ann, born 3," which possibly may refer to some child (who died v.p.) of this marriage, if indeed Miss Cradock's christian name was Ann.

(c) In Sir Joseph Williamson's "Lincolnshire Families," temp. Charles II (*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 121), he is thus noticed, "Sir Tho. Ellis, of Wyham, near Louth, a late Baronet, ancient family here: nephew to ye Lawyer and his heire: between them make £3,000 [*i.e.*, yearly income]: married a fair Lady, Sir John Stanhop's daughter, of Derbyshire: a drunken sott: ye Lawyer had £1,500 per ann. at Grantham."

m., in or shortly before 1653, Anne, da. of Sir John STANHOPE, of Elvaston, co. Derby, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Sir John RADCLIFFE, of Ordsall, co. Lancaster. She, possibly, is the "Ladie ELLIS," who was *bur.*, 25 Nov. 1661, at Grantham. He *d.* before Nov. 1670.

II. 1668? SIR WILLIAM ELLYS, Baronet [1660], of Wyham aforesaid and afterwards of Nocton, co. Lincoln, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1654; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father about 1668; matric. at Oxford (Linc. Coll.), 4 Nov. 1670, aged 16, being then a Baronet; *cr.* M.A., 21 March 1670/1; was M.P. for Grantham (thirteen Parls.), 1679-81 and 1689-1713. By the death, 11 Dec. 1680, of his great uncle, Sir William Ellis abovenamed, he suc. to the estate of Nocton. He *m.*, Isabella, only da. of the Rt. Hon. Richard HAMPDEN, of Great Hampden, Bucks, sometime chancellor of the Exchequer, by Lætitia, da. of William (PAGET), LORD PAGET. He *d.*, 6 Oct. 1727, aged 74. Will pr. 1728.

III. 1727, to 1742. SIR RICHARD ELLYS, Baronet [1660], of Nocton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1674[a]; M.P. for Grantham, 1701-02, and for Boston (three Parls.), Dec. 1719 to 1734; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Oct. 1727. He *m.* firstly (Lic. 21 May 1714, he 30 [*Qy.* 40] and she 26), Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas HUSSEY, 2d Baronet [1611], of Honington and Doddington, co. Lincoln, by Sarah, da. of Sir John LANGHAM, 1st Baronet [1660]. She *d.* 11 and was *bur.* 27 Aug. 1724, at Honington. M.I. Will dat. 12 Sep. 1722, pr. 3 Dec. 1724.[b] He *m.* secondly, Sarah, da. and coheir of Thomas GOULD, of Iver, Bucks. He *d.* s.p., 14 Feb. 1741/2, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 8 May 1740, pr. 23 Feb. 1741/2.[c] His widow *m.*, 19 Dec. 1745 at St. Geo., Han. sq., Francis (DASHWOOD), LORD LE DESPENCER, who *d.* s.p. legit., 11 Dec. 1781, aged 73. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1769, at West Wycombe, Bucks. M.I.

COVERT:

cr. 2 July 1660;

ex. 11 March 1678/9.

I. 1660, to 1679. "JOHN COVERT, of Slaugham, co. Sussex, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Walter COVERT, of Maidstone, Kent, by Anne, da. and h. of John COVERT, of Slaugham aforesaid, was *b.* 6 June 1620; suc. his mother (who *d.* a widow), 22 Sep. 1632 in the estate of Slaugham; was a compounder, 23 Oct. 1644; fined £500 but reduced to £300, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 2 July 1660; was M.P. for Horsham, 1661-79. He *m.* Isabella, widow of Gervase WARMSTREY, of Worcester, da. of Sir William LEIGH, of Longborow, co. Gloucester. He *d.* s.p.m.[d] 11 and was *bur.* 20 March 1678/9, at Slaugham, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 21 May 1679, and again (to a creditor) 8 Nov. 1680. His widow *d.* Sep. 1680, in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields or St. Mary's Savoy. Her Admon. 23 Oct. 1680.

(a) He was second of three brothers living in 1680, of whom William, the eldest, was then aged 7.

(b) See R. E. G. Cole's *Doddington, co. Lincoln.*

(c) In it he leaves Nocton and other estates (valued at £4,000 a year), after the death of his widow, to his distant relative John (Hobart) 1st Baron Hobart of Blickling, afterwards (1746) Earl of Buckinghamshire, whose grandmother, Mary, was yst. sister of Richard Hampden, testator's maternal grandfather. It was not, however, till after a protracted law suit against the heir at law, that the Hobart family obtained possession of them.

(d) Walter, the only son, *d.* Sep. 1672. Of the two surviving daughters and coheirs (1), Mary *m.* firstly, as his 2d wife, 2 Feb. 1675/6, Henry Goring (who *d.* v.p. 1687), and was mother of Sir Harry Goring, 4th Baronet [1678]. She *m.* secondly, Nicholas Best, of Horsham; (2). Anne, who inherited the estate of Slaugham, *m.* 26 Dec. 1671, Sir James Morton, whose second son, James Morton sold it to Charles Sergison.

LEAR:
cr. 2 July 1660;
ex. in 1683.

I. 1660, to 1683. "PETER LEAR, of London, Gent.," sometime a Planter in Barbadoes, having acquired there a considerable fortune, was *cr. a Baronet* 2 July 1660. He was of Lindridge in Bishops Teignton, Devon,[a] and was Sheriff of that county, 1673-74. He *m.* Susan, da. of Richard LANT, of London. He *d.* s.p. in 1683, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. at Bishops Teignton. Will pr. 1684 His widow *m.* Dennis ROLLE. Her will pr. Jan. 1713.

BERKELEY:
cr. 2 July 1660;
afterwards, June 1668, VISCOUNT FITZHARDINGE [I.];
ex. 13 June 1690.

I. 1660, to 1690. "MAURICE BERKELEY, of Bruton, co. Somerset, Esq., Irish Viscount, *viz.*, VISCOUNT FITZHARDING," was elder br. of Charles (BERKELEY) EARL OF FALMOUTH, who had been *cr.*, 14 July 1663, VISCOUNT FITZHARDINGE OF BEREHAVEN, co. Kerry [I.] (with a spec. rem.), both being sons of Sir Charles BERKELEY, of Bruton aforesaid, afterwards (3 June 1665) 2d VISCOUNT FITZHARDINGE OF BEREHAVEN [I.], by Penelope, da. of Sir William GODOLPHIN. He was v.p. *cr. a Baronet* 2 July 1660; was M.P. for Wells, 1661-79; and for Bath, 1681, 1685-87, 1689-90, and 1690 till death, having, on the death of his father in June 1668, *suc. to the* [Irish] *peerage* as 3d VISCOUNT FITZHARDINGE OF BEREHAVEN [I.], in which title *this Baronetcy* then *merged.* He *m.*, before Dec 1666, Anne, da. of Sir Henry LEE, 1st Baronet [1611] of Quarendon, by Eleanor, da. of Sir Richard WORSLEY. He *d.* s.p.m. legit. 13 June 1690, and was *bur.* at Bruton, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*, but the peerage devolved on his brother and heir male. Will dat. 22 April to 3 May, and pr. 27 June 1690. His wife, who was *bap.* 8 July 1623, at Spelsbury, Oxon, survived him.

HUDSON:[b]
cr. 3 July 1660;
ex. in or shortly before 1781.

I. 1660. "HENRY HUDSON, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Robert HUDSON of the same and of Leadenhall street, London, by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Thomas BILTON, of London, was *b.* about 1609; admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 Oct. 1634; suc. his father about 1641, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 3 July 1660. During the coronation time in 1661 he kept open house for all the county of Leicester, entertaining the Archbishop of Dublin, Lord de Ros, etc., with great splendour. He *m.* firstly, before 1634, Margaret, sister of Sir John BROMFIELD, 1st Baronet [1661], da. of Sir Edward BROMFIELD, sometime, 1636-37, Lord Mayor of London, by his 3d wife, Margaret, da. and coheir of John PAYNE, of London. She was living 1652. He *m.* secondly, 24 April 1654, at Melton Mowbray, Mary, only da. of Thomas NEVINSON, 1st s. of Sir Roger NEVINSON. He was *bur.* at Melton Mowbray, 27 Aug. 1690, aged about 81. Will pr. 1690. His widow was *bur.* at Hammersmith, Midx., 29 Sep. 1715. Will pr. Feb. 1716.

(a) His nephew, "Thomas Lear of Lindridge, co. Devon, Esq.," was *cr. a Baronet*, 2 Aug. 1683, and suc. to his estates.

(b) There is no account given of this Baronetage in Wotton's *Baronetage* for 1741, where, indeed, it is placed among those that were then extinct. In Kimber's *Baronetage* for 1771 it is inserted in the appendix to the last volume.

II. 1690. SIR EDWARD HUDSON, Baronet [1660], of Melton Mowbray aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1637; being aged 45 in 1681, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1690. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 26 June 1661, he 24, she 21, parents deceased), Frances, da. of Nathaniel WRIGHT, of London, merchant. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1683, Eleanor, da. of Peter SERJEANT, of Melton Mowbray. He was *bur.* there 9 June 1702. His widow *d.* 1723. Will, as of Old Ford in Stratford Bow, dat. 27 Dec. 1722, pr. 23 July 1723.

III. 1702. SIR BENJAMIN HUDSON, Baronet [1660], of Melton Mowbray aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by first wife; *b.* about 1665, being aged 14 in 1681; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1702. He *m.* (—). The date, or even approximate date, of his death is unknown.

IV. 1730? SIR CHARLES HUDSON, Baronet [1660], only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death. He *d.* s.p. 1 April 1752, and was *bur.* at Midhurst, Sussex.

V. 1752. SIR SKEFFINGTON HUDSON, Baronet [1660], uncle of the half blood and h. male, being 4th s. of the 2d Baronet, 1st s. by 2d wife; *bap.* 11 May 1683 at Melton Mowbray; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 April 1752. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of (—) PASSMORE. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1760, at Poplar, Midx., and was *bur.* there.

VI. 1760. SIR CHARLES HUDSON, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h., *b.* at Poplar; Captain of a trading ship in the service of the East India Company; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1760. He *m.* 19 Dec. 1748, at Charterhouse chapel, London, Deborah, da. of the Rev. Peter VALLAVINE, LL.B., Vicar [1743-67] of Preston, near Wingham, Kent. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1773 at Eltham, Kent. Admon. 23 Dec. 1774, to a creditor. His widow *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 8 Jan. 1780, at Eltham aforesaid.

VII. 1773, to 1781? SIR CHARLES VALLAVINE HUDSON, Baronet [1660], only s. and h., *b.* 14 Sep. 1755, at Preston aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Oct. 1773; was a minor in Dec. 1774; was second mate of the East India merchant ship "The Duke of Kingston." He *d.* unm., in or shortly before 1781,[a] when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 15 Dec. 1781 to a creditor.

HERBERT:

cr. 3 July 1660.

ex. April 1740.

I. 1660. "THOMAS HERBERT,[b] of [Little] Tinterne [near Colebrooke], co. Monmouth, Esq.," as also of The Pavement, in the parish of St. Crux, in the City of York, s. and h. of Christopher HERBERT, of

---

[a] He appears in most of the *Baronetages* long after that date, viz., in Betham's 1802, in Playfair's 1811, in Debrett's 1840, in Burke's 1841, and probably later (being, in the two lastnamed, credited with having "Wanlop [*sic*] Hall, Leicestershire" for his "seat," alludiug, apparently, to "Wanlip," which belongs to the family of Hudson-Palmer), also in Dod's, as late as 1854 (when he would have been in his 100th year), being in the last three styled "Sir Charles Villavince Hudson, F.R.S." According to Betham's *Baronetage*, his father had five younger brothers, "Robert, who *m.* and had one da., Penelope; James, William, Henry and Edward, all deceased." This Penelope, then the wife of John Buck, as cousin german and one of the next of kin, and Jane Eleanor Hudson, spinster, a minor (by her mother, Mary Hudson, widow), also cousin german and next of kin to deceased, renounce administration to Sir Charles Hudson, [7th] Baronet, 15 Dec. 1781.

[b] See a full account of this family, "by Robert Davies, F.S.A., York," in the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal* [1870], vol. i, p. 182-214.

Otterington, in the North Riding of Yorkshire (*d.* 3 March 1624/5), by Jane, da. of John AKROYD of Foggathorpe, in the East Riding, was *b.* at The Pavement, and *bap.*, 4 Nov. 1606, at St. Crux; is said to have entered Jesus College, Oxford, 1621, and to have subsequently migrated to Trinity College, Cambridge. Early in 1627 he accompanied the English Embassy to Persia. He was one of the gentlemen appointed by the Parliament to attend Charles I. from Newcastle to Holdenby, in whose service he remained to the last, being with him on the scaffold.[a] At the Restoration, accordingly, he was *cr. a Baronet*, 3 July 1660, "as a badge of the fair esteem the King had of him for faithfully serving his Royal father during the two last years of his life." He was aged 58 at the Visit. of Yorkshire in 1666. He *m.* firstly, in 16 April 1632, at Knightsbridge Chapel, Midx. (Lic. Lond., he 24 and she 20), Lucy, da. of Sir Walter ALEXANDER, one of the Gentlemen of the King's Bedchamber, by Anne, da. of Alphonso FOWLES, of Westminster. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1671 and was *bur.* at St. Crux. He *m.* secondly, 11 Nov. 1672, at St. Michael-le-Belfry, York (Lic. York), Elizabeth, da. of Sir Gervase CUTLER of Stainbrough, co. York, by his 2d wife, Magdalen, da. of John (EGERTON), 1st EARL OF BRIDGEWATER. He *d.* at Petergate, York, 1 and was *bur.* 3 March 1681/2, at St. Crux, aged 76. M.I. Will dat. 20 Dec. 1679, pr. 31 March 1682, at York. His widow, who was *bap.* at Silkstone, 19 Oct. 1637, *m.* 20 Oct. 1684, at York Minster, Henry EDMUNDS, of Worsboro', co. York, who *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 26 March 1709, there. She *d.* 13 and was *bur.* 16 May 1696 at Worsboro'. M.I.

II. 1682. SIR HENRY HERBERT, Baronet [1660], of Middleton-Quernhow in Wath, in the North Riding (2d, but apparently the only surv.) s. and h. by 1st wife; *bap.* 19 March 1638/9, at St. Margaret's Westminster, being aged 25 at the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1681/2. He *m.* firstly, in July 1659, at York Minster, Ann, da. of Sir Thomas HARRISON, of Copgrave, co. York, by Margaret, da. of Conyers (DARCY), LORD DARCY AND CONYERS. She *d.* s.p.m.s., and was *bur.* 19 July 1670, at St. Saviour's, York. He *m.* secondly, 28 March 1671, at Long Newton, Durham, Anne, 2d da. of Sir George VANE, of Long Newton, by Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Sir Lyonel MADDISON. He was *bur.* 13 Aug. 1687, at Wath. Admon. 12 Oct. 1687, at York, to his widow. She, who was *bap.* at Stanhope, Durham, 29 Aug. 1653, was living at Newcastle, March 1700/1.

III. 1687. SIR HUMPHREY HERBERT, Baronet [1660], of Middleton-Quernhow aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., being 2d s. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1674; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1687. He *m.* in 1700 Mary, widow of Thomas WARD, of York, da. of (—) DEWTRESS, a tradesman of that city. He was *bur.*, 28 June 1701, at St. Crux. Will dat. 20 March 1700/1, proved 3 Oct. 1701 at York, by his creditors. His widow, who was of St. James' Westminster, was *bur.* there 7 Feb. 1707/8. Admon. 21 Feb. 1707/8, in trust for Mary Ward, a minor, her daughter.

IV. 1701. SIR THOMAS HERBERT, BARONET [1660], only s. and h., *b.* 1700 or 1701; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in his infancy, June 1701. In June 1723 he sold the house at Petergate, York, having probably dissipated the remainder of the property. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* 13 March 1723/4, at St. James' Westminster. Will dat. 10 Aug. 1722, pr. 20 March 1723/4 by Margaret DEWTRESS, spinster, aunt and extrix.

(a) His *Threnodia Carolina*, an account of the last two years of Charles I, is well known. He also published *Travels in Africa and Asia*, which went through four editions (1638 to 1677) in his lifetime.

V. 1724. SIR HENRY HERBERT, Baronet [1660], uncle and h., *b.* about 1675; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1723/4. He *d.* s.p., probably unm., at Mr. Bright's house at Badsworth, near Doncaster, and was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1732/3, at Badsworth, aged about 59.[a]

VI 1733, to 1740. SIR CHARLES HERBERT, Baronet [1660], of Newcastle, only surv. br. and h., *bap.* 7 Jan. 1680 at Wath, co. York; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1732/3.[b] He *d.* s.p.m. in April 1740, aged 60, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

MIDDLETON, *or* MYDDLETON:

cr. 4 July 1660;

ex. 5 Jan. 1717/8.

I. 1660. "THOMAS MIDDLETON, of Chirk, co. Denbigh, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. ap. of Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, of Chirk Castle, the famous Parliamentary General (who *d.* 1666 in his 79th year), by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Sir Robert NAPIER, 1st Baronet [1611] of Luton-Hoo, was *b.* about 1625; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 20 March 1639/40, aged 15; was M.P. for Flint, 1646 till secluded in Dec. 1648; for Montgomery in 1660; and for Denbighshire, 1661 till his death; was Governor of Chirk Castle on behalf of the united Royalist and Presbyterian party (to which his father then belonged), 1646 till its surrender in 1659 to General Lambert, and was, in consideration of his own and (of late years) his father's services towards the Restoration, *cr. a Baronet*, 4 July 1660. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1650, Mary, 1st da. of Thomas CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal, co. Chester, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John MINSHULL, of Minshull. She was *b.* at Vale Royal, and *bap.* 11 Jan. 1628/9 at Whitegate, and was living 1654. He *m.* secondly, Jane, da. of Sir John TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, by Mary, da. of John JEFFREYS, of Helon in that county. He *d.* v.p. in London, July 1663, aged 39. Admon. 22 Oct. 1664 to his father, and again 9 Jan. 1666/7 to his mother (his principal creditor), Dame Mary MIDDLETON, widow. His widow *d.* very shortly after him. Admon. 4 Feb. 1664/5, on behalf of her son Thomas MIDDLETON, a minor.

II. 1663. SIR THOMAS MIDDLETON, Baronet [1660], of Chirk aforesaid, 1st. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1651; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1663, and to the family estates (on the death of his grandfather) in 1666; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 24 June 1668, aged 16; *cr.* M.A. 2 July 1669; M.P. for Denbighshire, 1679-81. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Thomas WILBRAHAM, 3d and last Baronet [1621] of Woodhey, Cheshire, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward MYTTON, of Weston. She *d.* s.p.s. about a year afterwards. M.I. at Chirk. He *m.* secondly, in 1677, Charlotte, da. of Sir Orlando BRIDGEMAN, 1st Baronet [1660], sometime Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, by his 2d wife Dorothy, da. of the Rev. John SAUNDERS. He *d.* s.p.m.,[c] 5 Feb. 1683/4 in his 33d year. Will pr. 1684. The will of his widow, desiring to be *bur.* at Chirk, dat. 7 Oct. 1690, pr. 24 April 1694.

(a) Drake (author of the *Eboracum*) states that the "title, without estate, descended to another brother, a low tradesman at Newcastle." Only two of the late Baronet's brothers were alive in March 1700/1, viz., Rice, *bap.* 5 Dec. 1676 at Wath, who, presumably, *d.* s.p.m. before his elder brother, and Charles.

(b) In the *London Mag.* for 1740 it is expressly stated that he was a descendant of the grantee of 1660 and that the title became extinct on his death.

(c) Charlotte, his only surv. child, and heir ("worth £20,000"), da. by the 2d wife, *m.* firstly, Feb. 1696/7, Edward (Rich) 6 Earl of Warwick, and secondly, 9 Aug. 1716, the Right Hon. Joseph Addison, the well known author.

III. 1684. SIR RICHARD MIDDLETON, *or* MYDDLETON, Baronet [1660], of Chirk aforesaid, next surv. br. of the whole blood and h. male; *b.* 23 March 1654/5; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 21 Oct. 1670, aged 15[a]; was M.P. for Denbighshire (thirteen Parls.), 1685-87, and 1689 till his death in 1716; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Feb. 1683/4; and purchased the Lordship of Ruthin. Sheriff of Denbighshire June to Nov. 1688. He *m.* 19 April 1686, at Twickenham, Midx. (Lic. Vic. Gen. 17 April, "he about 28, bachelor," she about 20, widow, with consent of her mother), Frances, widow of William WHITMORE, of Hackney, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Thomas WHITMORE, **K.B.**, of Bridwas, Salop, by Frances, da. and coheir of Sir William BROOKE, *otherwise* COBHAM, **K.B.** She *d.* 24 June 1694, aged 28. He *d.* 9 April 1716, aged 62. Both were *bur.* at Chirk. M.I. His will dat. 18 Feb. 1711, pr. 17 Aug. 1716.

IV. 1716, to 1718. SIR WILLIAM MYDDELTON, Baronet [1660], of Chirk aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 26 Feb. 1693/4; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1716; but *d.* unm. not long afterwards, 5 Jan. 1717/8, aged 24, and was *bur.* at Chirk, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] M.I. Will dat. 14 Sep. 1717, pr. 27 Feb. 1717/8.

NOEL, *or* NOELL:

cr. 6 July 1660;

afterwards, 1745-1815, LORDS WENTWORTH:

and subsequently, 1762-1815,

VISCOUNTS WENTWORTH OF WELLESBOROUGH;

extinct 17 April 1815.

I. 1660. "VERNEY NOELL, of Kirkby [Mallory], co. Leicester, Esq.," 2d s. of William NOEL, of the same, sometime Sheriff of Leicestershire, by Frances, 1st da. and coheir of John FULLWOOD, of Frerehall, co. Warwick, was aged 11 in the Visit. of Leicester, 1619; suc. his elder br., William NOEL, in the family estates in 1645. He *m.*, in or before 1641, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Wolstan DIXIE, 1st Baronet [1660], 2d da. of Sir Wolstan DIXIE, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, by Frances, da. of Sir Thomas BEAUMONT, of Stonghton, in that county. He *d.* 1670, and was *bur.* at Kirkby. Will pr. March 1671.

II. 1670. SIR WILLIAM NOEL, Baronet [1660], of Kirkby Mallory aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1642; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 28 April 1659; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1670. He *m.* firstly, in 1660, Margaret, 3d da. of John (LOVELACE), 2d BARON LOVELACE OF HURLEY, by Anne, da. of Thomas (WENTWORTH) EARL OF CLEVELAND, which Anne became, 23 July 1686, *suo jure* BARONESS WENTWORTH. She *d.* 14 April 1671, aged 27, and was *bur.* in Westm. Abbey. He *m.* secondly, 9 July 1672, at Himley, co. Worcester, Frances, 3d da. of Humble (WARD), 1st BARON WARD OF BIRMINGHAM, by Frances, *suo jure* BARONESS DUDLEY, da. and h. of the Hon. Sir Ferdinando SUTTON, *otherwise* DUDLEY, **K.B.** He *d.* 13 April 1675, aged 33, and was *bur.* at Kirkby. M.I.

III. 1675. SIR THOMAS NOEL, Baronet [1660], of Kirkby Mallory aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* about 1662: matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.), 27 Feb. 1679/80, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1675. He *m.* Anne, 1st da. of Sir William WHITLOCK, of Phillis Court in Henley, Oxon,

---

[a] At the same date as his elder brother, William, then aged 16.

[b] Mary, his only sister and heir, *d.* unm. 8 April 1747. The Chirk estates, however, devolved at his death on the heir male, a descendant of Richard Myddelton, of Lysrasy, a brother of the 1st Baronet.

by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas OVERBURY. He *d.* s.p. 1688, and was *bur.* at Hurley aforesaid. Admon. 7 Dec. 1688 to his brother, and again 2 April 1701. His widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1737, aged 75. Will pr. 1737.

IV. 1688. SIR JOHN NOEL, Baronet [1660], of Kirkby Mallory aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* about 1668; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 26 March 1686, aged 18; adm. to Inner Temple, 1688; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1688. He *m.* between 1687 and 1695, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir John CLOBERY, of Bradstone, Devon, by Anne, da. of William CRANMER, of London and Rotterdam, merchant. He *d.* 1 July 1697, aged 30, and was *bur.* at Kirkby. Admon. 5 March 1697/8 to his widow. She was living 2 April 1701.

V. 1697. SIR CLOBERY NOEL, Baronet [1660], of Kirkby Mallory aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1695; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 July 1697; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 30 Dec. 1710, aged 15; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1717-18; and M.P. for that county, 1727, till his death in 1733. He *m.* 24 Aug. 1714, at St. John's College chapel, Oxford, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas ROWNEY, of Oxford, sometime M.P. for that city. He *d.* 30 July 1733, aged 39. Will pr. 1733. His widow *d.* in St. Giles', Oxford, 25 June 1743, aged 49. Admon. 14 Nov. 1743. Both were *bur.* at Kirkby.

VI. 1733. SIR EDWARD NOEL, Baronet [1660], of Kirkby Mallory aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 30 Aug. and *bap.* there 11 Sep. 1715; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 23 July 1733, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 July 1733; was *cr.* M.A., 19 July 1736, and D.C.L., 23 Aug. 1744. He *m.* 20 July 1744, at Wilbye, co. Northampton, Judith, da. and h. of William LAMB, of Wellesborough, co. Leicester, and of Farndish, Beds. She was living, when, by the death, 18 July 1745, of his father's first cousin, Martha, *suo jure* BARONESS WENTWORTH, he became LORD WENTWORTH. He was subsequently *cr.*, 5 May 1762, VISCOUNT WENTWORTH OF WELLESBOROUGH, co. Leicester. In those peerages *this Baronetcy* then *merged* till, on the death of his son, the 2d Viscount, 17 April 1815, it, as also the Viscountcy, became *extinct*, while the Barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance.

BUSWELL:

cr. 7 July 1660;

ex. 6 March 1667/8.

I. 1660, to 1668. "GEORGE BUSWELL, of Clipston, co. Northampton, Esq.," s. and h. of George BUSWELL, of the same, sometime Alderman of London (*d.* 5 May 1632, aged 77), by Elizabeth, 1st da. of Harold KYNNESMAN, of Broughton, co. Northampton, was *b.* about 1625, being 7 years old at the death of his father in 1632, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 7 July 1660. Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1662-63. He *m.*, probably about 1665, Catherine, 3d and yst. da. and coheir of Sir James ENYON, Baronet [1642], of Flore, co. Northampton, by Jane, da. of Sir Adam NEWTON, 1st Baronet [1620], of Newton. He d. s.p.s. 6 March 1667/8, aged 41 years, 9 months, and 18 days, and was *bur.* at Clipston, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will wherein he founds a free school at Clipston, dat. 18 March 1667, pr. 1668.[a] His widow *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 6 May 1669, he 25 and she 23, *Qy.* 27) Sir John GARRARD, 3d Baronet [1622], of Lamer, who *d.* s.p.m. 13 Jan. 1700/1, aged 62. She *d.* 16 April 1702, and was *bur.* at Clipston, aged 60. M.I. Will pr. June 1702.

---

[a] Anne, his only surv. sister and h., *m.*, as his 2d wife, Sir Eusebius Pelsant, by whom she had Eusebius Pelsant, who took the name of Buswell, on inheriting the estate of Clipston, and who was father of Eusebius Buswell, *cr. a Baronet* 5 March 1713/4.

AUSTEN:

cr. 10 July 1660;

ex. 13 Feb. 1772.

I. 1660. "ROBERT AUSTEN of [Hall Place, in] Bexley, co. Kent, Esq.," as also of Heronden in Tenterden in that county, and of London, merchant, 3d s. of William AUSTEN, of Heronden aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward HALES, of Tenterden, was *b.* about 1580, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 10 July 1660. He was Sheriff of Kent, 1660-61. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. of William WILLIAMSON, Citizen and Vintner of London. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of Thomas MUNS, of Otteridge in Bersted, Kent, and of London. He *d.* 30 Oct. and was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1666, at Bexley, aged 79. M.I. Will pr. 1666. His widow *d.* 28 Oct. and was *bur.* there 3 Nov. 1687, aged 74. M.I. Her will pr. Dec. 1687.

II. 1666. SIR JOHN AUSTEN, Baronet [1660], of Hall Place in Bexley aforesaid, and of Stagenhoe, Herts, s. and h. by 2d wife, living 1634; admitted to Gray's Inn, 23 Oct. 1657; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1666; was M.P. for Rye (five Parls.), Oct. 1669 to 1679; 1689-90, and 1695 till death; one of the Commissioners of the Customs, 1697-98. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 6 Dec. 1661, he 21 [*Qy.* 26], and she 16) Rose, da. and h. of Sir John HALE, of Stagenhoe aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Edmond BALE, of Saddington, co. Leicester. She *d.* May or Nov. 1695, and was *bur.* at Stagenhoe. He *d.* in Red Lion Square, London, 1698. Will dat. 27 March 1687/8, pr. 27 Sep. 1699.

III. 1698. SIR ROBERT AUSTEN, Baronet [1660], of Hall Place, in Bexley aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 19 March 1663, at Bexley; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1698. M.P. for Rye Jan. 1699 to 1701. He *m.*, about 1696, his cousin Elizabeth, da. and coheir of George STAWELL, of Cotheston, Somerset, by Ursula, da. of Sir Robert AUSTEN, 1st Baronet, and Anne, his 2d wife. He was *bur.* 5 July 1706 at Bexley. Will dat. 28 May 1706, proved 15 Aug. following. His widow *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 26 April 1716, both 35, Bachr. and Widow) William WYND, of Norfolk (Chamberlain to the Princess Sophia), who survived her and *d.* 1742. Her will, in which she styles herself of Hall Place and directs to be *bur.* at Bexley, dat. 7 April 1716, and pr. 2 Dec. 1725.

IV. 1706. SIR ROBERT AUSTEN, Baronet [1660], of Hall Place, in Bexley aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 6 Oct. 1697; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1706; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 10 Nov. 1715, aged 18; Sheriff of Kent, Jan. to Dec. 1724; M.P. for New Romney April 1728 to 1734. He *m.*, Nov. 1738, Rachael, sister of Francis, LORD LE DESPENCER, da. of Sir Francis DASHWOOD, 1st Baronet [1707] of West Wycombe, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Vere (FANE), 4th EARL OF WESTMORLAND. He *d.* s.p. 7 Oct. 1743, and was *bur.* at Churchdown, co. Gloucester. Will pr. 1743. His widow, on the death s.p. legit., 11 Dec. 1781, of her abovenamed brother, assumed the title of BARONESS LE DESPENCER, under the (erroneous) impression that the termination of the abeyance of that ancient Barony (19 April 1763) in favour of her brother was tantamount to its having been in favour of her mother, one of the coheirs thereto. She *d.* s.p. 16 May 1788, aged 82, when the abeyance of that Barony terminated in favour of Sir Thomas STAPLETON, 6th Baronet [1679]. Her will, in which she styles herself "Baroness Le Despencer," pr. 1788.

V. 1743. SIR SHEFFIELD AUSTEN, Baronet [1660], of Hall Place, in Bexley aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1743. He *m.* Susanna, da. of [—]. He *d.* s.p. in or shortly before 1758. Will dat. 28 Oct. 1743, pr. 17 Nov. 1758 by his widow. Her will pr. Jan. 1773 and May 1774, as also again, in Dublin, 1780.

VI. 1758? SIR EDWARD AUSTEN, Baronet [1660], of Boxley Abbey, co. Kent, cousin and h. male, being 2d s. of Robert AUSTEN, of Heronden in Tenterden aforesaid, by Jane, da. of William STRODE, of Barrington, Somerset, which Robert was s. and h. of Robert AUSTEN, also of Heronden,

who was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet by his 2d wife. He was *b.* about 1705, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1758. He *d.* unm. 16 and was *bur.* 28 Dec. 1760, at Allington, Kent, aged 55. M.I. Will pr. 1761.

VII. 1760, to 1772. SIR ROBERT AUSTEN, Baronet [1660], of Haslemere, Surrey, br. and h., *b.* about 1708; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 11 Dec. 1725, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Dec. 1760.[a] He *m.*, but *d.* s.p. 13 Feb. 1772, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* He was *bur.* at Godalming, Surrey. Will pr. Feb. 1772.

HALES:
cr. 12 July 1660:
ex. 12 April 1824.

I. 1660. "ROBERT HALES, of Beaksbourne, co. Kent, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas HALES,[b] of the same, by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas PEYTON, of Knowlton, Kent, was *b.* about 1610; adm. to Inner Temple, Nov. 1628; Barrister, 1637; was M.P. for Hythe, 1659, being then described as "Knight and Baronet,"[c] but was *cr. a Baronet* (by Charles II), 12 July 1660. He *m.* Catharine, da. and coheir of Sir William ASHCOMB, of Alvescot, Oxon. She *d.* presumably before Dec. 1693. He *d.* about 1695. Will dat. 20 Dec. 1693, pr. 27 Feb. 1695/6 by "Robert[d] Hales, Esq.," grandson and residuary legatee.

II. 1695? SIR THOMAS HALES, Baronet [1660], of Beakesbourne aforesaid, and afterwards of Brymore, Somerset, grandson and h., being 1st surv. s. and h. of Thomas HALES, by Mary (Mar. Lic. Fac. 9 June 1662, aged about 14), da. and h. of Richard WOOD, of Abbots Langley, Herts, which Thomas (who was *b.* about 1640, adm. to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1654, and, who presumably, matric. at Oxford from Mag. Coll., 23 July 1656) was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Baronet, but *d.* v.p. He was *b.* about 1662; admitted to Inner Temple before 1688; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1695; was M.P. (eight Parls. in all) for Kent, 1701-05, for Canterbury, 1715-41 and Jan. 1746 to 1747. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 4 Nov. 1688, he about 23 and she 22) Mary, sister and (1687/8) heir of Sir Charles PYM, 2d Baronet [1663], da. of Sir Charles PYM, 1st Baronet, of Brymore aforesaid, by Katharine, da. of Sir Gilbert GERARD, 1st Baronet [1611]. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1729. He *d.* at Holcliffe, near Canterbury, 7 Jan. 1748, aged about 87. Will pr. 1748.

III. 1748. SIR THOMAS HALES, Baronet [1660], of Beaksbourne aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1694; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 15 Dec. 1711, aged 17; admitted to Inner Temple; M.P. for Minehead, 1722-27; for Camelford, 1727-34; for Grampound, 1734-41; for Hythe, Dec. 1744 to 1761; and for East Grinstead, Dec. 1761 till his death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Jan. 1748; Clerk of the Board of Green Cloth, and Deputy Warden of the Cinque Ports. He *m.*, 22 June 1723, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Mary, sister of Robert, 1st BARON ROMNEY, da. of Sir Robert MARSHAM, 4th Baronet

---

(a) "Sir William Austen, Baronet, who *d.* s.p.," is sometimes inserted as br. and h. of Sir Edward, and consequently the predecessor of Robert, the last Baronet.

(b) This Thomas was s. and h. of Sir Charles Hales, of Thanington, Kent, by Anne, da. of Robert and the prolific Mary Honywood, of Charing, in that county, which Charles was grandson of Thomas Hales, Baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* Hen. VIII, ancestor of the family of HALES, of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Baronets 1611—1829.

(c) This description, if not a mistake, points to a Baronetcy of Cromwell's creation. Robert Hales, of Kent, "Esq.," was one of the Model Commissioners for Kent, and was also a Commissioner in Feb. 1645, and again 1656-7, so he was clearly a Parliamentarian.

(d) This Robert was the 3d (2d surv.) s. of the Baronet's eldest son, Thomas. He was Clerk to the Privy Council. To him and the heirs male of his body the Baronet devises all his land, with rem. to the *younger* children of the testator's son Thomas, thereby excluding the 2d Baronet, Thomas, who was the *elder* brother of Robert.

[1663], by Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas BOSVILE. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 11 Oct. 1762, at Beakesbourne, aged 68. Will pr. 1762. His widow, who was *b.* 18 and *bap.* 20 May 1698, at St. Margaret's, Westm., *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 11 Aug. 1769, at Beakesbourne.

IV. 1762. SIR THOMAS-PYM HALES, Baronet [1660], of Beaksbourne aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* at The Mote, near Maidstone, about 1726; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 13 June 1743, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Oct. 1762; was M.P. for Downton, Feb. 1762 to 1768, and for Dover, Jan. 1770 till death. He *m.* 11 Oct. 1764, Mary, widow of George COUSSMAKER, of Staple, co. Kent, da. of Gervase HEYWARD, of Sandwich. He *d.* s.p.m., 18 March 1773. Will pr. March 1773.

V. 1773, to 1824. SIR PHILIP HALES, Baronet [1660], of Brymore, Somerset, only surv. br. and h. male, being 6th and yst. s. of the 3d Baronet, was sometime Groom of the Bedchamber; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 March 1773. He *m.*, 1795, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas SMITH, of Keyworth, Notts. He *d.* s.p.m. 12 April 1824, in Somersetshire, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 4 Feb. 1820, pr. 16 Nov. 1824, by his relict, Dame Elizabeth; and again 28 Nov. 1834, after her death, by Elizabeth HALES, spinster, the da., and again 21 Dec. 1836.

CLERKE:

cr. 13 July 1660.[a]

I. 1660. JOHN CLERKE, of Hitcham, Bucks, Esq., and afterwards of North Weston, near Tame, Oxon, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Francis CLERKE,[b] of Hitcham aforesaid, by Grisel, da. of Sir David WOODROFFE, of Poyle, Surrey, was *b.* about 1622; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 28 June 1639, aged 17; *suc.* his father, 18 March 1631; and was *cr. a Baronet*, 13 July 1660.[a] He *m.* Philadelphia, 1st da. and coh. of Sir Edward CARR, of Hillingdon, Middx., by Jane, da. of Sir Edward ONSLOW, of Knoll, Surrey. He *d.* 7, and was *bur.* 10 Oct. 1667, at Tame aforesaid, aged 45. M.I. Admon. 19 Dec. 1667. His widow, who was *bap.* 14 Sep. 1626, *d.* 9, and was *bur.* 12 Aug. 1698, with her husband. Her will dat. 15 Aug. 1695, pr. 4 May 1699.

II. 1667. SIR WILLIAM CLERKE, Baronet [1660], of Shabbington, Bucks, s. and h., *b.* 9 July 1643; presumably matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 31 July 1658; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1667. He *m.*, in or before 1662, Elizabeth, da. of William MUSCHAMP, of Row Barnes, Surrey. He *d.* at Stoke, Surrey, 6 Sep. 1678, aged 35, and was *bur.* at Shabbington. Will dat. 16 May, proved 14 Sep. 1678. His widow was living in 1695. The will of "Dame Elizabeth Clerke, Midx.," pr. June 1708, possibly refers to her.

III. 1678. SIR WILLIAM CLERKE, Baronet [1660], of Shabbington, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* in or before 1662; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Sep. 1678. He *m.*, 11 July 1683, at Allhallows Barking, London (Lic. Vic. Gen., he above 21, she about 20), Catherine, sister of Richard, 1st BARON ONSLOW, da. of Sir Arthur ONSLOW, 2d Baronet [1660], by his second wife, Mary, da. and coheir of

---

(a) This creation is omitted in Dugdale's *Catalogue*. A note thereto by its editor, T. C. Banks [edit. 1812], states that "John Clerk, of North Weston, Oxon, created 11 July 1660, should come in between Austen and Hales," but the date of the creation is apparently 13 (not 11) July, and its place therefore would be between Hales and Boothby. It is altogether omitted in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741], not being even placed in the list of the extinct titles. It is, however, included (as a creation of 13 July 1660) in Kimber's *Baronetage* [1771] and in those following.

(b) This Francis was great-grandson of Sir John Clerke, of North Weston, Oxon, who in the wars with France took captive Louis D'Orleans, Duc de Longueville, 14 Aug. 1513, at Borny, near Therouenne, and who consequently received an augmentation to his coat of arms. Sir John died in 1539.

Sir Thomas FOOTE, Baronet [so *cr.* 1660], sometime, 1649-50, Lord Mayor of London. He *d.* 1699, and was *bur.* at North Weston, Oxon. Will dat. 14 July and pr. 1 Dec 1699. His widow *d.* 14 March 1741, aged 85, and was *bur.* in Hanwell Church, Midx.

IV. 1699. SIR JOHN CLERKE, Baronet [1660], of Shabbington, aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1699. He *d.* s.p., 27 and was *bur.* 29 Feb. 1726/7, in Hanwell church, aged 31. Will pr. Feb. 1726/7.

V. 1727. SIR WILLIAM CLERKE, Baronet [1660], of Shabbington aforesaid, only br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Feb. 1726/7. He joined with his mother in alienating the Shabbington estate. He *m.* (—), da. of (—) BUNSROW, of Fetter lane, London. He *d.* abroad, s.p. The will of "Sir Wm. Clerke, Midx.," pr. Nov. 1738, may possibly refer to him.

VI. 1738? SIR FRANCIS CLERKE, Baronet [1660], 1st cousin and h., being only s. and h. of John Clerke, of North Weston aforesaid, by Catherine, da. of Henry JENNINGS, of Devonshire, which John (who *d.* 1708) was 2d s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 12 July 1682, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his cousin. He *d.* unm. 12 Feb. 1769, and was *bur.* in the chapel in South Audley street, Midx. Will pr. 1769.

VII. 1769. SIR FRANCIS CARR CLERKE, Baronet [1660], of North Weston, Oxon, aforesaid, and of Heath House, in Aston on Clun, Salop, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Francis CLERKE, of North Weston, by Susanna Elizabeth (*m.* 1747), da. of Thomas Henry ASHURST, of Waterstock, Oxon, which Francis (*b.* 23 Sep. 1724 and *d.* 30 April 1760) was only s. and h. of Francis Carr CLERKE, of Weston aforesaid (*d.* 27 May 1730, aged 36), who was 2d s. of Richard CLERKE, of Horspath, Oxon (*b.* 4 March 1659; *m.* 13 March 1675), 6th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 24 Oct. 1748 in St. George's Han. sq.; ed. at Abingdon Grammar School; admitted to the Inner Temple, London, but was afterwards Lieut. in the 3d Reg. of Foot Guards, being aide-de-camp to Gen. Burgoyne. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Feb. 1769. He *d.* unm., being slain by a musket shot at Saratoga, 15 Oct. 1778, but brought thence to England for burial. Will pr. May 1779.

VIII. 1778. SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, Baronet [1660], of Heath House aforesaid, Rector of Bury, co. Lancaster, only br. and h., *b.* 25 Nov. 1751 and *bap.* at North Weston aforesaid; ed. at Abingdon Grammar School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 Dec. 1769, aged 17; Fellow of All Souls' Coll.; B.C.L. 1778. In Holy Orders. Rector of Bury, co. Lanc.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Oct. 1778. He *m.*, 5 May 1792, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Byzantia, 1st da. of Thomas CARTWRIGHT, of Aynhoe, co. Northampton, by Byzantia, da. of Ralph LANE, of Woodbury, co. Chester. She *d.* 30 April 1815. He *d.* 10 April 1818, aged 66.

IX. 1818. SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, Baronet [1660], of Heath House aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* 13 Sep. 1793 in London; entered the Army 1811, served with the 52d Regiment in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo (war medal and four clasps); retired in 1858 as Brevet Major; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1818. He *m.*, 2 May 1820, Mary Elizabeth, 1st da. of George Watkin KENRICK, of Mertyn Hall, co. Flint, by his 1st wife [—], da. of [—] FOULKES, of Mertyn Hall aforesaid. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1861 at the Heath aforesaid, aged 67. His widow *d.* there 12 June 1873, aged 74.

X. 1861. SIR WILLIAM HENRY CLERKE, Baronet [1660], of Mertyn Hall aforesaid, s. and.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1822 at Clonmel; sometime Principal Clerk in the Treasury; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Feb. 1861. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1849, at Lyne church, in Chertsey, Surrey, Georgina, 1st da. of Robert GOSLING, of Botleys Park in Chertsey and of Fleet street, London, Banker, by Vere, da. of the Right Hon. John SULLIVAN, of Richings, Bucks. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, at 10 Eaton Place South, in his 60th year. His widow living 1902.

XI. 1882. SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, Baronet [1660], of Mertyn Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 28 May 1874, aged 18; B.A., 1878; Barrister (Inner Temple) 29 June 1881; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Feb. 1882. He *m.*, 21 June 1884 Beatrice, da. of Graham MENZIES, of Hallyburton and Pitcur, co. Forfar.

Family Estates.—These, in 1873, were under 3,000 acres.

BOOTHBY:

cr. 13 July 1660.

I. 1660. "SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, of Bradley [*i.e.*, Broadlow] Ashe [in Ashbourne], co. Derby, Knt.," and of Croperdy, Oxon, only s. and h. of Sir Henry BOOTHBY, Baronet (who was so nominated 5 Nov. 1644,[a] but whose patent, owing to the Civil Wars, never passed the Great Seal), by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas HAYES, sometime, 1614-15, Lord Mayor of London, was *b.* about 1638; *suc. to the Baronetcy* thus conferred, on his father's death, 3 Sep. 1648, but was, nevertheless, *cr. a Baronet* [*de novo*] 13 July 1660, it being stated[b] ["*ex inform.* Dom. Will. Boothby, Bar."] that "at the Restoration the King was pleased to renew[c] his patent gratis, by the name of Sir William BOOTHBY, of Broadlow Ash, the former patent being of Clater Cote." He entered his pedigree at the Visit. of Derbyshire in 1662, and was Sheriff for that county, 1661-62. In 1671 he purchased Ashbourne Hall and the manor of Ashbourne.[d] He *m.* firstly (settl. before marriage, 13 Aug. 1653) Frances, 2d da. and coheir of Col. John MILWARD, of Snitterton in North Darley, co. Derby. She was *bur.* 11 Sep. 1654, at Darley. He *m.* secondly, 6 April 1657, at Chiswick, Midx. (publication 27 Dec. [*sic*] 1657, at St. Bride's, London), Hill, da. and coheir of Sir William BROOKE, **K.B.**, by his 2d wife, Penelope, da. of Sir Moyses HILL, Marshal of Ulster. By royal warrant, 19 May 1665, she (as also her two sisters of the whole blood) was granted the precedence of the daughter of a Baron, her said father being nephew and heir to Henry (BROOKE), LORD COBHAM, who had, however, been attainted in 1603. She *d.* at Offcote 14 and was *bur.* 17 May 1704 at Ashbourne, aged 68. M.I. He *d.* at Ashbourne Hall 24 and was *bur.* 27 March 1707 at Ashbourne. Will dat. 27 Oct. 1706, pr. 14 May 1707.

II. 1707. SIR HENRY BOOTHBY, Baronet [1660], of Broadlow Ash aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Francis BOOTHBY, of Peterborough (aged 8 in the Visit. of Derbyshire, 1662), by Anne (Marr. Lic. Fac., 25 Sep. 1678), da. and coheir of Thomas CHILD, of Dogsthorpe, co. Northampton, which Francis, who was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Baronet [1660], being only child by his 1st wife, *d.* v.p. 1684, aged 30. He was *b.* about 1682; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 19 Nov. 1607, aged 15; adm. to the Inner Temple, 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1706/7; was of Newport, Isle of Wight, and

---

(a) See vol. ii, p. 239.

(b) Wotton's *Baronetage*, edit. 1741, where also it is said that he "was Knighted by King Charles II in the field," which, considering that he was but 13 years old at the battle of Worcester (presumably the "field" alluded to) seems improbable. He apparently assumed the prefix of "Sir" and the style of a Baronet, on his father's death in 1648.

(c) The creations *de novo* of ACLAND, 21 Jan. 1677/8, and of EDWARDS, 22 Sep. 1678, are practically similar cases.

(d) The vendor was the spendthrift, Sir Aston Cokayne, Baronet [1641], whose ancestors had possessed that estate above 500 years. It was bought with money acquired from the Brooke family, and was settled accordingly on the descendants thereof, of whom was Brooke Boothby, yst. s. of the 1st Baronet, by Hill, da. of Sir William Brooke, his 2d wife, which Brooke Boothby, who died at Ashbourne Hall, Oct. 1737, was father of the 5th Baronet of the creation of 1660 and ancestor of the succeeding ones.

about to embark with the troops in July 1708. He *d. unm.* in London, and was *bur.* 25 Nov. 1710, at Ashbourne. Will dat. 16 July 1708, pr. 10 Nov. 1710 by Anne BOOTHBY, spinster, the sister.[a]

III. 1710. SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, Baronet [1660], of St. Mary's, Nottingham, uncle of the half blood and h. male, being 1st surv. s., by the 2d wife, of the 1st Baronet [1660], was *bap.* 1 Jan. 1663/4 at Tamworth, co. Warwick. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1710. He *m.*, in or before 1695, Frances, 4th da. of Sir Trevor WILLIAMS, 1st Baronet [1642], of Langibby, co. Monmouth, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas MORGAN. She was living July 1698. He was living in Aug. 1730,[b] when he would have been 66 years old.

IV. 1740? SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, Baronet [1660], of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Gore BOOTHBY, by Elizabeth, da. of John BURY, of Nottingham, which Gore was s and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p., and was *bur.* at Ashbourne 19 Aug. 1730, aged 32. He was *bap.*, 4 May 1721, at St. Mary's, Nottingham; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death, probably about 1740, of his grandfather; was Capt. in the Army, Feb. 1741, becoming finally, 1783, Major-General in the Army; and being Col. of the 63d Foot, 1760; of the 50th Foot, 1764; and of the 6th Foot, 1773. He *d.* unm. 15, and was *bur.*, 23 April 1787, in Bath Abbey. Will dat. 24 Feb., and pr. 7 May 1787 by William BOOTHBY, of Edwinstowe, Notts, cousin and residuary legatee.

V. 1787. SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY, Baronet [1660], of Ashbourne Hall aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Brooke BOOTHBY, of the same, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of John FITZHERBERT, of Somersall Herbert, co. Derby, which Brooke, who was *bur.*, 10 Oct. 1727, at Ashbourne, was yr. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* and *bap.* 8 Nov. 1710, at Ashbourne, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 April 1787. He *m.* firstly, 13 Oct. 1737, Anne, da. of (—) BYARD, of Derby. She, who was *b.* 29 Jan. 1720, *d.* s.p.m. 4 and was *bur.* 5 Oct. 1739, at Ashbourne. He *m.* secondly, in 1742, Phœbe, da. and h. of William HOLLINS, of Mosely, co. Stafford. She, who was *b.* 4 Oct. 1716, *d.* at Lichfield 5 and was *bur.* 11 May 1788, at Ashbourne, aged 71. He *d.* 9 and was *bur.* 16 April 1789, at Ashbourne, aged 78

VI. 1789. SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY, Baronet [1666], of Ashbourne Hall aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 3 and *bap.* 4 June 1744, at Ashbourne; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1789; was a writer on political and other subjects, as also of poetry.[c] He *m.*, in or before 1785, Susanna, da. of Robert BRISTOW, of Mitcheldever, Hants, by Susanna, da. and h. of John PHILIPSON, one of the Lords of the Treasury. She *d.* in or before 1823. Will pr. 5 June 1823. He *d.* at Boulogne, in France, 23 Jan. and was *bur.* 13 Feb. 1824, at Ashbourne, in his 80th year.

(a) To her he left the estate of Broadlow Ash, with rem. to his cousin, George Boothby, which thus passed away from the title.

(b) The death, 6 June 1751, is recorded in the *Gent. Mag.*, 1751, of "Sir Wm. Boothby, Bart., of Tooley Hall, co. Leicester," where, also, it is stated that "his father, Sir Thomas, died 29 May last." The Boothbys of Tooley Hall were cousins to the Baronets, but did not themselves ever possess or, apparently, ever assume a Baronetcy, and this attributing of one to them seems to be a mistake.

(c) In 1796 he published a collection of sonnets entitled "*Sorrows sacred to the memory of Penelope.*" This Penelope was his only child, *b.* 11 April 1785; *d.* 19 March 1791, and "was in form and intellect most exquisite." See inscription (in Latin, Italian, French and English) on her justly celebrated monument in Ashbourne church, executed by T. Banks, R.A. The recumbent figure of the sleeping girl thereon, which is a masterpiece, is supposed to have suggested to Chantrey the design of the two children, on the well-known monument in Lichfield Cathedral.

VII. 1824, Jan. SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, Baronet [1660], of Ashbourne Hall aforesaid, and of Edwinstowe, Notts, br. and h., *b.* 4 and *bap.* 16 March 1745/6, at Ashbourne; sometime Major in the 51st Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Jan. 1824. He *m.* 14 May 1781, "the Baroness" Rafela, da. of Don. Miguel DEL GARDO, of Mahon, in the isle of Minorca. He *d.* (a few months after succeeding to the title) at Edwinstowe 17 and was *bur.* 24 March 1824, at Ashbourne, aged 78. Will pr. 9 May 1825. His widow *d.* at Edwinstowe, and was *bur.* 30 March 1829, at Ashbourne, aged 72.

VIII. 1824, March. SIR WILLIAM BOOTHBY, Baronet [1660], of Ashbourne Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 March 1782; sometime Captain 15th Light Dragoons and Aide-de-camp to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland; Receiver-General of Customs at the Port of London, and Paymaster to the Corps of the Gentlemen at Arms; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 17 March 1824. He *m.* firstly, 29 Jan. 1805, Fanny, niece to Charles, 1st EARL OF LIVERPOOL, sister to Sir Charles JENKINSON, 10th Baronet [1661], only da. of Col. John JENKINSON, of Winchester, by Frances, da. of Admiral John PARKER. She *d.* at Ashbourne Hall, 2, and was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1838 at Ashbourne. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 15 Oct. 1844, at St. Mary's, Fulham, Midx., Louisa Cranstonn (the celebrated actress), widow of John Alexander NISBETT, of Brettenham Halle, Suffolk, an officer in the 1st Life Guards, 1st da. of Frederick Hayes MACNAMARA, an officer in the 52d Foot, by (—), da. of (—) WILLIAMS. He *d.* at Ashbourne Hall, 21, and was *bur.* 27 April 1846 at Ashbourne, aged 64, having directed by will the sale of that property which accordingly was effected. Will pr. June 1846. His widow, who was *b.* 1 April 1812, at Balls Pond, Islington, *d.* at Rose Mount, St. Leonards on Sea, 16 Jan. 1858, aged 45.[a]

IX. 1846. SIR BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT BOOTHBY, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 29 Jan. 1809, in Winchester; ed. at Charterhouse school; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 Dec. 1825, aged 16; B.A. and Fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1829; M.A., 1833; in Holy Orders, Rector of Elmley, Kent, 1846-52; Rector of Welwyn, Herts, 1852-65; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1846. He *m.*, 7 Sep. 1852, at Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, Martha Serena, 1st da. of his paternal uncle, the Rev. Charles BOOTHBY, Vicar of Sutterton and Rector of Barnoldby, both co. Lincoln, by Marianne Catherine, da. of the Rev. Basil BERIDGE, of Algarkirk in that county. He *d.* 21 Sep. 1865 at Tunbridge Wells, aged 56. His widow living 1902.

X. 1865. SIR BROOKE BOOTHBY, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 Nov. 1856, at Welwyn Rectory, Herts; ed. at Harrow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1865; entered the Diplomatic Service, 1881; 2d Sec. at Vienna; Sec. of Legation at Rio de Janeiro; Sec. of Legation at Tokio, since 1901.

Family Estates.—These, in 1876, were under 3,000 acres.

---

[a] The short but brilliant career of this accomplished and most popular actress was a very sad one. Owing to the extravagance of her father (an officer who had served at Corunna) she, under the name of "Louisa Mordaunt," went, at an early age, on the provincial stage, appearing when 17, at Drury lane, 16 Oct. 1829, and at the Haymarket in 1830. In Jan. 1831 she *m.* her first husband, who, seven months afterwards, was killed, at the age of 22, by a fall from his gig, 2 Oct., 1831, leaving her ill-provided for. She returned to the stage in Oct. 1832, as "Mrs. Nesbitt," taking the part of Constance in the *Love Chase* for nearly 100 nights, 1837-38, and that of Lady Gay Spanker in *London Assurance*, 1841, "in both of which parts she was unequalled" [Boase's *Modern English Biography*]. Her second marriage, in 1844, lasted but eighteen months, and she again returned to the stage as "Lady Boothby," her last appearance being 8 May 1851, at Drury Lane, in the part of Lady Teazle in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*. The death of her mother, brother, and sister, all within eighteen months of her own, is supposed to have hastened that event.

DIXIE, *or* DIXEY:

cr. 14 July 1660.

I. 1660. "WOLSTAN DIXEY, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Wolstan DIXIE, *or* DIXEY, of the same,[a] by Frances, da. of Sir Thomas BEAUMONT, of Stoughton, in that county (which Sir Wolstan, was early on the King's side in the rebellion of 1641, contributed nearly £2,000 out of the £25,643 raised by the Leicestershire gentry, and *d.* 25 July 1650, aged 74), was aged 16 at the Heralds' Visitation of co. Leicester in 1619; had a warrant of Baronetcy, dat. March 1644/5[b], from Charles I, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 14 July 1660. He was Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1661-62, and was presumably (though called "Esq." in the return) M.P. [I.] for Dundalk, 1661-66. He *m.* firstly, about 1629, Barbara, widow of John HARPUR, of Swarkeston, co. Derby, da. and h. of Sir Henry BEAUMONT, of Gracedieu, co. Leicester, by Barbara, da. of Anthony FAUNT. She was *bur.* 31 Dec. 1666, at St. Giles' in the Fields. He *m.* secondly, 1 Sep. 1670, at Swepston, co. Leicester, Frances, widow of Walter CHETWYND, of Grendon, co. Warwick, da. of Edward HESILRIGG, of Theddingworth, co. Leicester, by Frances, da. and coheir of William BROCAS, of the same. He *d.* at Grendon aforesaid 13 Feb. 1681/2, and was *bur.* 24 April 1682 at Bosworth, aged 80. Funeral certificate at Coll. of Arms. His 2d wife, by whom he had no issue, survived him.

II. 1682. SIR BEAUMONT DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park in Market Bosworth aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1630; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Feb. 1681/2. He *m.* Jan. 1652, Mary, sister and h. of Sir William WILLOUGHBY, Baronet [so *cr.* 1660], da. of William WILLOUGHBY, of Selston, Notts, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Timothy PUSEY, of Selston aforesaid. He *d.* May 1692, and was *bur.* at Bosworth. Will dat. 23 Feb. 1688/9, pr. 23 June 1692. His widow *d.* at Selston, and was *bur.* 2 Dec. 1710, at Bosworth.

III. 1692. SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *bap.* 25 March 1657, at Bosworth; Lieut. Col. of the Leic. Militia, 1681; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1692. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 10 Dec. 1685), Rebecca, da. of Sir Richard ATKINS, 1st Baronet [1660], of Clapham, Surrey, by Rebecca, da. of Sir Edmund WRIGHT. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1713, and was *bur.* at Bosworth. His widow was *bur.* 22 Dec. 1744, at Clapham aforesaid. Will pr. 1747.

IV. 1713. SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1701; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Dec. 1713; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1726-27. He *m.* firstly, 1 May 1735, Anna ("£20,000 portion"), da. of Tobias FRERE, Gov. of Barbadoes. She *d.* July 1739. He *m.* secondly, 24 Dec. 1741, Theodosia, da. of Henry WRIGHT, of Mobberley, Cheshire, by Purefoy, da. of Sir Willoughby ASTON, 2d Baronet [1628], of Aston, in that county. She *d.* 14 July 1751. He *m.* thirdly, 17 Sep. 1753, Margaret, da. of William CROSS, of Scarboro', co. York. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1767, and was *bur.* at Bosworth, aged 66. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1767. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1797. Will pr. Nov. 1797.

(a) This Wolstan inherited this estate of Bosworth from his great uncle, Sir Wolstan Dixie, one of the most eminent members of the Skinners Company, London, sometime, 1585-86, Lord Mayor of London; founder of a Grammar School at Market Bosworth, and of various Fellowships and Scholarships at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, etc.; who *d.* s.p. 8 Jan. 1593/4, and was *bur.* at St. Michael's, Bassishaw, London, aged 69.

(b) See vol. ii, p. 455. It is, however, not improbable that it was the father (who would then have been about 70), and not the son, to whom the warrant was issued.

V. 1767. SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife; *b.* 9 March 1737; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Jan. 1767. He *d.* unm. 14 Jan. 1806, aged 68. Admon. Feb. 1806.

VI. 1806. SIR BEAUMONT JOSEPH DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of the Rev. Beaumont Joseph DIXIE, M.A., Rector of Newton Blossomville, Bucks, [1763-73], and Vicar of St. Peter's, Derby, by Margaret, da. of Joseph or Richard SHEWIN *or* SNEWEN, of Strady, co. Carmarthen, which Beaumont Joseph (who *d.* about 1785) was only s. and h. of the Rev. Beaumont DIXIE, Rector of Bosworth (*d.* at Bath, 22 Feb. 1739 40), who was 2d s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 6 July 1769 at Newton Blossomville; was an officer in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1806; was taken prisoner in France in 1802, and detained there at Verdun, Bitche, and Saar Louis till 1814. He *d.* unm. 14 July 1814, at Bosworth, only six days after his return home.

VII. 1814. SIR WILLOUGHBY WOLSTAN DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1775; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 July 1814; was subject to fits of derangement.[a] He *m.* 21 Nov. 1815, Bella Anna, da. of the Rev. Thomas ADNUTT, Rector of Croft, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1830. Admon. Nov. 1848. He *d.* 26 Oct. or 23 Nov. 1827, at Bosworth. Admon. May 1828 and Nov. 1848.

VIII 1827. SIR WILLOUGHBY WOLSTAN DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 Oct. 1816, at Humberston, co. Leicester; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 Oct. 1834, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. or Nov. 1827; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1843-44. He *m.* 16 March 1841, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Louisa Anne, yst. da. of Lieut. Gen. Sir Evan LLOYD, **K.C.B.**, of Ferney Hall, Salop, by Alice, Dow. BARONESS TRIMLESTOWN [I.], da. of Lieut. Gen. Charles EUSTACE. He *d.* s.p.m., at Bosworth, 23 July 1850, aged 33. Will pr. 1851. His widow *d.* 25 Jan. 1864, at Springfield, co. Warwick.

IX. 1850. SIR ALEXANDER DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park aforesaid, uncle and h. male, being yr. br. of the 6th and 7th Baronets; *b.* 1780, in London; entered the Royal Navy, 1795, served at the victory of Trafalgar, was twice wounded in battle, and became Capt. R.N., 1 July 1851; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1850. He *m.* firstly, in 1818, Rosamond Mary, da. of the Rev. Joseph Dixie CHURCHILL, Rector of Blickling, Norfolk. She *d.* 1831. He *m.* secondly, Rebecca, da. of Thomas BARNHAM. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1857, at Bosworth, aged 77. His widow *d.* 8 June 1887, at 18 Malvern Villas, Hounslow, aged 94.

X. 1857. SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 24 Dec. 1819, at Orton on the Hill, co. Leicester; took the degree of M.D.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Dec. 1857. He *m.* 29 June 1843, Maria Catherine, yst. da. of the Rev. Charles WALTERS, M.A., Rector [1831] of Bramdean, Hants. He *d.* suddenly, 8 Jan. 1872, at Bosworth, in his 53d year. His widow *d.* 18 April 1902, at Stanton House, Stony Stanton, co. Leicester, and was *bur.* at Bosworth.

(a) In one of these he fired at a clergyman in 1825, being accordingly imprisoned in Leicester gaol. See *Gent. Mag.* for 1828, p. 81.

XI. 1872. SIR ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL DIXIE, Baronet [1660], of Bosworth Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 22 Dec. 1851, at Manor Lodge, Bognor, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Jan. 1872; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1876-77, shortly after which time he sold the family estate of Market Bosworth. He *m.*, 3 April 1875, at St. Peter's Eaton square, Pimlico, Florence Caroline, 2d and yst. da. of Archibald William (DOUGLAS), 7th MARQUESS OF QUEENSBURY [S.], by Caroline Margaret, da. of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Robert CLAYTON, 5th Baronet [1732], She was *b.* 25 May 1855.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,379 acres in Leicestershire (worth £10,405 a year); 523 in Notts and 31 in Derbyshire. *Total*, 5,933 acres, worth £11,115 a year. *Principal Seat*, Bosworth Park, near Hinkley, co. Leicester, but this, with the Leicestershire estate (which had been above 300 years in the family) was sold by the 11th Baronet, 1880-90.

BRIGHT:

cr. 16 July 1660;

ex. 13 Oct. 1688.

I. 1660, to 1688. "JOHN BRIGHT, of Badsworth, co. York, Esq," 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Stephen BRIGHT, of Carbroke, in that county (*d.* 6 June 1642, aged 58), by his 1st wife Jane, da. of George WESTBYE, of Elmley, was *bap.* 14 Oct. 1619, at Sheffield; admitted to Gray's Inn, 18 June 1639; suc. his father, 6 June 1642; took an active part in the Civil War against the King; was Col. in the Parl. Army; Gov. of Sheffield, of York and of Hull; Sheriff of Yorkshire (two years), 1654-56; and was one of the six M.P.'s for that county 1664-65. Having supported the Restoration he was *cr. a Baronet*, 16 July 1660. He entered his ped. at the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665-66, being then aged 46. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1657, Catharine, widow of William LISTER, of Thornton in Craven (slain at Tadcaster, 1642), da. of Sir Richard HAWKSWORTH, of Hawksworth, co. York, by his 1st wife Anne, da. of Thomas WENTWORTH, of Emsall in that county. She *d.* before 1665, at or before which date he *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, 3d da. of Sir Thomas NORCLIFFE, of Langton, co. York, by Dorothy, da. of Thomas (FAIRFAX), 1st VISCOUNT FAIRFAX OF EMLEY [I.]. She *d.* 26 June 1674, aged 50. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Lond. 11 July 1682), Frances (then aged 23), widow of Thomas VANE, of Raby Castle, da. of Sir Thomas LIDDELL, 2d Baronet [1642], by Anne, da. of Sir Henry VANE, of Raby aforesaid. She *d.* suddenly, a few months later, on her journey from London, Nov. 1682. He *m.* fourthly, 7 June 1683, at St. Mary's, Beverley, Susanna, sister and coheir of Sir Michael WHARTON, da. of Michael WHARTON, of Beverley. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] at Badworth 13, and was *bur.* there 21 Oct. 1688, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *m.*, 23 March 1690/1, at St. Giles' in the Fields, as his 2d wife, Sir John NEWTON, 3d Baronet [1660], who *d.* 12 Feb. 1734, aged 85. She *d.* 19 April 1737, aged 86, and was *bur.* at Haydon, co. Lincoln. M.I. Will pr. 1737.

---

[a] John Bright, only surv. s. and h. ap., by 1st wife, was aged 8 in 1666. He *m.* Lucy, yst. da. of Edward (Montagu), 2d Earl of Manchester, but *d.* v.p. and s.p. Catherine, the only surv. da. and h., also by the 1st wife, *m.* in or before 1670, Sir Henry Liddell, 3d Baronet [1642], by whom she had three sons. (1) Thomas Liddell, ancestor of the Barons Ravensworth; (2) John Liddell, who took the name of Bright, having inherited Badsworth and the chief estates of his maternal grandfather. These, afterwards, devolved on his grand-daughter, Mary, Marchioness of Rockingham, and on her death on the Earls of Fitzwilliam. (3) Henry Liddell, who inherited the estate of Carbrook, but *d.* s.p.

WARNER:

cr. 16 July 1660;

ex. 21 March 1705.

I. 1660, to 1705. "JOHN WARNER, of Parham [co. Suffolk], Esq.," s. and h. of Francis WARNER, of the same (admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1621), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John ROUS, of Henham, co. Suffolk, was *b.* about 1640; was, presumably, the "John Warner, Gent.," who matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 6 Aug. 1658, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 16 July 1660. He *m.*, 7 June 1659, Trevor, da. of Sir Thomas HANMER, 2d Baronet [1620], of Hanmer, co. Flint, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas BAKER. Both became converts to the Roman Catholic faith in 1664, and agreed to separate. She, who took the habit of the English nuns called Sepulchrines, at Liège (with her sister in law, Elizabeth Warner), 30 April 1665, and who was called "Sister Clare of Jesus," *d.* 26 Jan. 1670, aged 33.[a] He became a Jesuit early in 1665; was ordained Priest, 1671; was subsequently, 1685, Rector of Watten, in Flanders, Confessor at Watten, Consultor of the Province, and Spiritual Father. In Oct. 1664, he made over his estates to his br., Francis Warner, on whose death 3 April 1667, he resettled them on his only surv. hr., Edward Warner, of London, merchant. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 21 March 1705, aged 65, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

HARBY:

cr. 17 July 1660;

ex. July 1674.

I. 1660. "SIR JOB HARBY, of Aldenham, Herts, Knt.," 3d s. of Thomas HARBY, of Adston, co. Northampton (*d.* 3 May 1594), by his 3d wife, Catherine, da. of Clement THROCKMORTON, of Haseley, co. Warwick, was *b.* probably about 1590[c]; was a merchant in London, and one of the Farmers of the Customs; was *Knighted* 4 Dec. 1637; purchased the manor, advowson and estate of Aldenham aforesaid, 25 June 1642, of Lucius (CAREY), 2d VISCOUNT FALKLAND [S.], and was *cr. a Baronet* 17 July 1660. He *m.*, in or before 1617,[d] Elizabeth, sister to Sir Peter WYCHE, Ambassador to Constantinople, da. of Richard WYCHE, of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, merchant, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard SALTINGSTALL, sometime (1597-98) Lord Mayor of London. He was *bur.*, 9 April 1663, at Aldenham. Will dat. 28 May 1662, pr. 1663. His widow was *bur.* 8 Nov. 1673, at St. Dunstan's in the East. Will pr. 1674.

II. 1663, to 1674. SIR ERASMUS HARBY, Baronet [1660], of Aldenham aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* at St. Dunstan's in the East, 15 Feb. 1627/8; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1648; Barrister, 1658; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1663, soon after which date he sold the Aldenham estate to the Holles family. He *m.* firstly, Frances, da. of Mildmay (FANE), 2d EARL OF WESTMORLAND, by his 1st wife, Grace, da. of Sir William THORNIHURST. She *d.* before him. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 29 July 1674 at Aldenham, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 2 April 1674, pr. 15 Dec. 1675.

(a) A life of this Lady Warner, by Edward Scarisbrick, with portrait, was published in 1690 and 1692, but the information in this article is mostly from Foley's invaluable *Records of the Society of Jesus.*

(b) Of his daughters, Anne *d.* 1689, Catherine in 1696, and Susan in 1711, all three being nuns.

(c) His eldest br., Francis, matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.) 10 Dec. 1591, aged 15, and their father *d.* in May 1594. There is a good pedigree of the family in the Visitation of Northamptonshire, 1681.

(d) "Susanna, da. of Job Harby," was *bap.* 30 Nov. 1617 at St. Dunstan's in the East."

MORLAND, *or* MORLEY:

cr. 18 July 1660;

ex. Nov. 1716.

I. 1660. "SAMUEL MORLAND, *alias* MORLEY, of Sulhamstede Banister, Berks, Esq., one of the Gentlemen of His Majesty's Privy Chamber in ordinary and Master of the Mechanicks," was a yr. s. of the Rev. Thomas MORLAND, B.A., Rector (1615) of Bright Waltham, Berks, and subsequently (1625) of Sulhampstead aforesaid; was *b.* at Sulhampstead 1625; admitted to Winchester, 1638; was a Sizar at Mag. Coll., Cambridge, in May 1644, becoming a Fellow, Nov. 1649 to 1653, and Tutor in 1650, but never took a degree; was a zealous supporter of the Parl. party from 1647; was on the embassy to Sweden in 1653, and was sent by Cromwell, in May 1655, to remonstrate with the Duke of Savoy on the persecution of the Waldenses or Vaudois. He was publicly thanked, 18 Dec. 1656, for his conduct in this mission,[a] and became assistant to Secretary Thurloe. He, however, promoted the Restoration; was *Knighted*, 20 May 1660, at Breda, by the young King, and was, two months later, *cr. a Baronet*, 18 July 1660, made a Gent. of the Privy Chamber, and obtained a pension of £500 on the Post Office. His knowledge of mathematics led him to try various experiments in hydrostatics and hydraulics, which, though ingenious. were not very practical, and which gave no profit to their inventor. In 1681 he was made *Magister Mechanicorum* to the King. He *m.* firstly, in 1657, Susanne, da. of Daniel DE MILLEVILLE, Baron of Boissay in Normandy, by Catherine, his wife. She was living 1660. He *m.* secondly, 26 Oct. 1670, in Westm. Abbey, Carola, da. of Sir Roger HARSNETT, Serjeant at Arms to the House of Lords (*d.* Oct. 1692), by Carola, da. of Robert BARNE, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 14 Oct. 1674, in Westm. Abbey, aged 22. He *m.* thirdly, 16 Nov. 1676, in Westm. Abbey, Anne, 3d da. of George FEILDING, of Solihull, co. Warwick, by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas SHIRLEY, of Wiston, Sussex. She *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 24 Feb. 1679/80, in Westm. Abbey, in her 19th year. He *m.* fourthly, 1 Feb. 1686/7, at Knightsbridge chapel, Midx., Mary AYLIF (da. of a coachman), a person of bad character, who had represented herself as an heiress of £20,000. From her he obtained a divorce 16 July following.[b] He, who had been blind some three years, *d.* 26 Dec. 1695, and was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1695/6, at Hammersmith, Midx., aged 70. Will, by which he disinherited his only son and successor, leaving all to "Mrs. Zenobia Hough, of St. James' Westm.," dat. 25 and pr. 30 Dec. 1695.

II. 1695, to 1716. SIR SAMUEL MORLAND, Baronet [1660], of St. James', Westminster, only s. and h., by 1st or 2d wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Dec. 1695. He *m.* Martha. He *d.* s.p. Nov. 1716, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 20 July 1708, pr. 8 May 1717. The admon. of his widow, as of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, 5 Feb. 1727/8 and 17 July 1729.

HEWETT, *or* HEWIT:

cr. 19 July 1660;

afterwards, April to Dec. 1689, VISCOUNT HEWETT OF GOWRAN [I.];

ex. 2 Dec. 1689.

I. 1660. "SIR THOMAS HEWIT, of Pishobury [in Sawbridgeworth], Herts, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir William HEWETT, of Brightwell, Sussex, and of St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx. (who purchased the estate

(a) He published, in 1658, a "History of the Evangelical Churches of the Valleys of Piemont, together with a most naked and punctual relation of the late Bloody Massacre, 1655," etc. The dedication of this work to Cromwell is "couched in a strain of extreme adulation," and was withdrawn, after the Restoration, from all copies he could lay hold of.

(b) She *m.*, after April 1693, as his 2d wife, Sir Gilbert Cosins Gerard, 2d Baronet [1666] of Fiskerton, co. Lanc., who *d.* before July 1695.

of Pishobury, 22 Aug. 1635, and was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1637), by Elizabeth, da. of Richard WISEMAN, was *b.* about 1605; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1617; suc. his father in Oct. 1637; was M.P. for New Windsor, 1628-29; Sheriff of Herts, 1638-39, and, again, 1660-61, and having been *Knighted*, 10 July 1641, was *cr. a Baronet*, 19 July 1660. He *m.* firstly, 14 May 1629, at St. Barth. the Great, London, Frances, yst. da. of Sir Henry HOBART, 1st Bart. [1611], Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [1613-25], by Dorothy, da. of Sir Robert BELL, Lord Ch. Baron of the Exchequer. She *d.* s.p.m. 21 May 1632, and was *bur.* at Highgate, Midx. He *m.* secondly, in or shortly before 1634, Margaret, widow of Thomas HILLERSDON, of Elnestone, Beds, 1st da. of Sir William LYTTON, of Knebworth, Herts, by his 1st wife, Ann, da. and h. of Stephen SLANEY, of Norton, Salop. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 19 Aug. 1662 at Sawbridgeworth, aged 57. His widow, who was *b.* 14 Sep. 1613, *d.* 1 Aug. 1689, and was *bur.* at Sawbridgeworth. Will pr. 1689.

II. 1662, to 1689. SIR GEORGE HEWETT, Baronet [1660], of Pishobury aforesaid, 4th but only surv. s. and h. by the 2d wife, *b.* 1652; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Aug. 1662. He was *cr.*, 9 April 1689,[a] VISCOUNT HEWETT OF GOWRAN, co. Kilkenny, etc. [I.], in which peerage *this Baronetcy* then *merged*. He, however, *d.* unm. a few months later, at Chester, 2 and was *bur.* 15 Dec. 1689 at Sawbridgeworth, aged 37, when *all his honours* became *extinct*.[b] Will pr. Dec. 1689.

HONYWOOD:

cr. 19 July 1660.

I. 1660. "EDWARD HONYWOOD, of Evington [in Elmsted], co. Kent, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir John HONYWOOD, of the same, sometime Sheriff of Kent, by Mary, da. of Thomas GODFREY, of Lid, in that county, was *b.* about 1628; admitted to Gray's Inn, 6 May 1647; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 68), 16 Nov. 1652, and (having remitted £3,000[c] to Charles II when in exile, was *cr. a Baronet*, 19 July 1660. He *m.*, in or before 1654, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John MAYNARD, K.B., of Tooting, Graveney, Surrey, and of Iselham, co. Cambridge, by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh. He *d.* 1670, aged 42. His widow *m.* Charles MELVIN, and was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1680 at St. Martin's in the Fields. Admon. 4 Nov. 1680 to her husband, Charles MELVIN, "Esq."

II. 1670. SIR WILLIAM HONYWOOD, Baronet [1660], of Evington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1654; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 29 March 1672, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1670; M.P. for Canterbury, 1685-87 and 1689-98. He *m.*, 15 July 1675, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Dean and Chap. of Westm.) Anna-Christiana, da. of Richard NEWMAN, of Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset, by Anne, 1st da. of Sir Charles HARBORD. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1736, aged 79. He *d.* 1 June 1748, aged 94. Both *bur.* at Elmsted. M.I. His will dat. 14 April 1746, pr. 29 July 1748.

III. 1748. SIR JOHN HONYWOOD, Baronet [1660], of Evington aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of William HONYWOOD, of Cherdon, by Frances, da. of William RALEIGH, which William, who *d.* v.p. in 1719, was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1710; matric. at

---

(a) A "Coronation peerage" (the only Irish one) made at the accession of William and Mary.

(b) He is said to be the "Sir Fopling Flutter" in Etheredge's comedy of *The Man of the Mode*. See Clutterbuck's *Herts*, vol. iii, p. 202, for a full account of his numerous sisters and coheirs and the subsequent devolution of the estate.

(c) Wotton's *Baronetage*, edit. 1741.

Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 21 Sep. 1726, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1748; was Sheriff of Kent, 1752-53. In 1754 he suc. to Malling Abbey, Kent, and other estates of his kinsman, Frazer HONYWOOD, of London, banker. He *m.* firstly, Annabella, da. of William GOODENOUGH, of Langford, Berks. She *d.* 22 July 1737, aged 33. M.I. at Elmsted. He *m.* secondly, Dorothy, da. of Sir Edward FILMER, 3d Baronet [1674], of East Sutton, Kent, by Mary, da. of John WALLIS, of Soundness, Oxon. He *d.* 26 June 1781, aged 71. Will pr. July 1781. His widow d. 8 Oct. 1781, aged 70. Will pr. 1781. Both *bur.* at Elmsted. M.I.

IV. 1781. SIR JOHN HONYWOOD, Baronet [1660], of Evington aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st. s. and h. of William HONYWOOD, of Malling Abbey aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas CLACK, of Wallingford, Berks, which William was 1st s. and h. ap. of the 3d Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 23 Oct. 1764, aged 33. He was *b.* about 1757; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 11 Feb. 1775, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 June 1781; was M.P. for Steyning, 1784-85; and 1788-90; for Canterbury (two Parls.), 1790-1802, and for Honiton 1802, till his death. He *m.*, 13 Dec. 1788 or 1789, his cousin Frances (*b.* Jan. 1763), 1st sister and coheir of William (COURTENAY), EARL OF DEVON (who established his claim to that Earldom [*cr.* in 1553] in 1831), da. of William, 2d VISCOUNT COURTENAY, *de jure* (according to the startling decision of 1831) EARL OF DEVON, by Frances, da. of Thomas CLACK, abovenamed. He *d.* 29 March 1806. Will pr. 1806.

V. 1806. SIR JOHN-COURTENAY HONYWOOD, Baronet [1660], of Evington aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1787; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1806; Sheriff of Kent, 1811-12. He *m.* 27 July 1808, Mary-Anne, 1st da. of Rev. "Sir" William-Henry COOPER, "Baronet [S. 1638?], of Gogar,"[a] Prebendary of Rochester, by Isabella Ball, da. of Moses FRANKS, of Teddington, Midx. He *d.* 12 Sep. 1832, at Evington. Will pr. Dec. 1832. The will of his widow was pr. April 1841.

VI. 1832. SIR JOHN-EDWARD HONYWOOD, Baronet [1660], of Evington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 March 1812; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1832. He *m.*, 17 April 1834, at Patrixbourne, Mary, 2d da. of Rev. Charles-Hughes HALLETT, of Higham, Kent. He *d.* 17 July 1845 in his 33d year. Will pr. Aug. 1845. His widow *m.* 11 July 1848, at Tor, Devon, William CLARK, of Oswald's, Torquay, Devon, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1849. She *d.* 27 May 1884, at 43 Manor Road, Folkestone, aged 68.

VII. 1845. SIR COURTENAY HONYWOOD, Baronet [1660], of Evington aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 5 March 1835; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 July 1845; Sheriff of Kent, 1860. He *m.*, 23 Aug. 1855, Annie-Maria, 2d da. of William PAYNTER, of Cambourne House, Richmond, Surrey, and of Belgrave square. He *d.* 17 April 1878, at 19 Sackville street, Piccadilly. His widow living 1902.

VIII. 1878. SIR JOHN-WILLIAM HONYWOOD, of Evington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 15 April 1857, at Evington Place; an officer in the East Kent Yeomanry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 April 1878. He *m.*, 22 Aug. 1877, Zaidée-Emily-Iseulte, 1st da. of John-Bodychan SPARROW, of Bodychan and Gwyn-du, co. Anglesey. She, who was *b.* 12 May 1857, *d.* at Evington Place, 15 Oct. 1893.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,601 acres in Kent, worth £5,871 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Evington Place, near Ashford, co. Kent.

---

[a] According to a Scotch service, 1 Aug. 1775.

BROWNE:

cr. 22 July 1660;[a]

ex. or *dorm.* June or July 1739.

I. 1660. "RICHARD BROWNE, Lord Mayor of London" [1660-61], s. of John BROWNE, *otherwise* MOSES,[b] of Wokingham, Berks, and of London, by Anne, da. of John BEARD, of Wokingham aforesaid, was a "Woodmonger" of London, 1634, when he entered his ped. in the Visit. of London; was free of the Merchant Taylors, as also apparently of the Clothworkers' Company, and appears to have been a "Coal merchant"; was one of the Parl. Commissioners to receive the King from the Scots, Jan. 1647; Sheriff of London, 1648-49; Alderman of Langhourne Ward, 29 June 1648, but discharged 11 Dec. 1649, though restored in 1660; Alderman of Bridge without, 16 Nov. 1663, till discharged 1 March 1663/4, he being at that date Senior Alderman; was one of the most active officers in command of the trained bands of London on behalf of the Parl., and was, in June 1644, Major Gen. of Oxon, Bucks, and Berks; Gov. of Abingdon, 1645; one of the Parl. Commissrs. to Newport, 1648; was M.P. for Wycombe, Oct. 1645, till secluded, 12 Dec. 1648, and imprisoned; M.P. for London, 1656-58, 1659, and 1660, and for Ludgershall, 1661-69. He headed the procession when the King entered London in May 1660, was *Knighted* (with his eldest son) 29 May 1660 at Whitehall, and *cr. a Baronet*, a few weeks later, 22 July 1660; was Lord Mayor, 1660-61, keeping his Mayoralty at his residence near Goldsmiths' Hall.[c] Major-Gen. of the City of London, 1661. He purchased the manor and estate of Debden, co. Essex, before May 1662. He *m.*, in or before 1631, Bridget, da. of Robert BRYAN, of Henley on Thames, Oxon. She probably *d.* before him. He *d.* 24 Sep., and was *bur.* 12 Oct. 1669 at Debden. Admon. as of St. Andrew's, Holborn, 28 Jan. 1670/1, to his son Richard.

II. 1669. SIR RICHARD BROWNE, Baronet [1660], of Depden aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* before 1634; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 Nov. 1646; was *Knighted* (with his father) 29 May 1660, at Whitehall; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Sep. 1669. He *m.*, before 1656, Frances, da. of Sir Edward ATKINS, of Hensington, Oxon, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, by Ursula, da. of Sir Thomas DACRES, of Cheshunt, Herts. He *d.* at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, a widower, but both he and his wife were *bur.* on the same day, 23 Sep. 1684, at Depden. His admon. 31 July 1685.

III. 1684. SIR RICHARD BROWNE, Baronet [1660], of Depden aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1656; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 12 May 1670; was sometime a Capt. in the Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1684. He *m.* 13 Sep. 1688, at St. James' Westm. (Lic. Lond., he 32 and she 27), Dorothy, widow of Michael BLACKETT, of Newcastle, da. of William BARNES, of Sadberg and Darlington, co. Durham. He *d.* s.p., being slain in Flanders, 1689, by Col. Billingsley. Will, "as of Whitehall, Midx," dat. 13 Oct. 1688, pr. 9 Jan. 1689/90 by the widow. She *m.*, as his 2d wife, John MOORE, D.D., Bishop of Ely [1707-14], who *d.* 31 Aug. 1714, aged 68.

IV. 1689. SIR JOHN BROWNE, Baronet [1660], uncle, or possibly br., and h. male, Citizen and Woodmonger of London, sometime of of White Friars in that City; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1689; was nominated one of the Poor Brothers of the Charter House, London, 24 Feb. 1695/6, receiving his last payment therefrom on Christmas, 1700. He *m.* (—), da. of (—) HUSSEY, Alderman of London. She was *bur.* 1 June 1681, at Debden. He *d.* 1701, leaving numerous issue.

(a) In Dugdale's *Catalogue*, between the creations of Honywood, on 19 July, and of Browne, on 22 July 1660, is inserted that of "Basil Dixwell, of Bromehouse, co. Kent, Esq., 19 July 1660," but this creation appears to have been on 19 *June* [not July] 1660, and is consequently dealt with under that date.

(b) There is a good account of this family in *The Genealogist* (O.S., vol. iii, p. 377; vol. iv, p. 128, and vol. v, p. 185). See also an account of the 1st Baronet, by W. Duncombe Pink, in *N. and Q.*, 8th S., viii, 54.

(c) His Pageant, by John Tatham, was entitled *The Royal Oak.*

V. 1701, to 1739. SIR THOMAS BROWNE, Baronet [1660], s. and h., *b.* before 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1701; was living unm. 1727. He *d.* s.p. in June or July 1739, at Dorchester, Dorset, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, or, possibly, only *dormant*. Will dat. 16 June, and pr. 6 July 1739.

VERNON:

cr. 23 July 1660;

ex. 1 Oct. 1725.

I. 1660. "HENRY VERNON, of Hodnet, Salop, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Robert VERNON, of the same, K.B., Comptroller of the Household to Queen Elizabeth, by Mary, sister of Robert, 1st VISCOUNT KILMOREY [I.], da. of Robert NEEDHAM, of Shavington, Salop, was *b.* about 1605, being aged 16 in the Visit. of Salop 1623; suc. his father in 1625, and, having distinguished himself in the Royal cause during the Civil War, was *cr. a Baronet*, 23 July 1660. He was M.P. for Salop, 1660; and for West Looe, 1661 till his death. He *m*, in 1636, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Richard WHITE, of The Friars, Anglesey. She *d.* at Bloomsbury (St. Giles' in the fields) 8 and was*b ur.* 15 May 1675, at Hodnet. He *d.* April 1676. Will pr. 1677.

II. 1676. SIR THOMAS VERNON, Baronet [1660], only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1676. He was one of the Tellers of the Exchequer. He *m.* firstly, 9 Sep. 1675, at Whitegate, co. Chester, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal, Cheshire, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Lionel TOLLEMACHE. She, who was *b.* at Vale Royal, and *bap.* 9 March 1652/3, at Whitegate, *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* at Hodnet, 19 June 1676. He *m.* secondly, 30 June 1677, at St. Peter-le-poor, London, Mary (sister of Diana, COUNTESS OF OXFORD), da. of George KIRKE, one of the Grooms of the Bedchamber, by his 2d wife, Mary (*m.* 26 Feb. 1645/6), da. of Aurelian TOWNSHEND, composer of Masques for the Court. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1682/3. His widow, who was sometime Maid of Honour to Katherine, the Queen Consort, *d.* at Greenwich, whence she was carried away for burial, 17 Aug. 1711.

III. 1683, to 1725. SIR RICHARD VERNON, Baronet [1660], of Hodnet aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* 22 June 1678, probably at Shrewsbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Feb. 1682/3; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 24 Oct. 1692, aged 14. He, who alienated a large portion of the family estates, was sometime Envoy to Augustus, King of Poland. He *d.* unm. in France, 1 Oct. 1725, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will dat. 22 Jan. 1723, pr. 1725.

AUBREY:

cr. 23 July 1660;

ex. 5 Sep. 1856.

I. 1660. "SIR JOHN AUBREY, of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas AUBREY,[b] of the same, by Mary, da. and h. of Anthony MANSELL of Llantrithyd aforesaid, was *b.* about 1606; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 3 Nov. 1626, aged 20; admitted to Gray's Inn,

---

[a] The estate of Hodnet devolved on his two sisters, Diana and Henrietta, and after their death unm., on the family of Heber, of Marton, co. York, through the families of Atherton and Cholmondeley in right of the marriage (1675) of Elizabeth, da. of the 1st Baronet, with Robert Cholmondeley.

[b] This Thomas was 2d s. of William Aubrey, D.C.L., Regius Professor of Law at Oxford, one of the Queen's Council in the Marches of Wales, and one of the Masters of the Requests, who *d.* 25 June, 1595, aged 66, and was *bur.* at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 23 July following, leaving three sons, all of whom had issue.

1626; had a warrant of Baronetcy, dat. April 1644, from Charles I.,[a] and was (apparently as *Sir* John Aubrey, though there is no evidence of his having been Knighted) *cr. a Baronet*, 23 July 1660. He *m.* in or before 1650, Mary, da. and h. of Sir Richard SOUTH, of Cheapside, London, Goldsmith, by Elizabeth, da. of Richard GOSSON, Citizen and Grocer of London. He was *bur.* 25 March 1679, at Llantrithyd. Will pr. 1679. His widow *d.* shortly afterwards. Her admon. 5 July 1680.

II. 1679. SIR JOHN AUBREY, Baronet [1660], of Llantrithyd aforesaid, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1650; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 29 Oct. 1668, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1679; was Sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1685-86; M.P. for Brackley, 1698 till his death in 1700. He *m.* firstly, 1 March 1678/9, at St. James', Clerkenwell (Lic. Vic. Gen. 27 Feb., he 27 and she 19), Margaret, 15th child of Sir John LOWTHER, 1st Baronet [S. 1638?] of Lowther, co. Westmorland, being yst. da. by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John HARE, of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk. She, who was *b.* 27 April 1658, was living in June 1680. He *m.* secondly Mary, widow of William JEPHSON (who *d.* in 1691), 1st da. and coheir of William LEWIS, of The Van, co. Glamorgan, and of Boarstall and Brill, Bucks, by Margaret, da. and h. of Laurence BANASTER, of Boarstall and Brill aforesaid. By her he had no issue. He *d.* at Boarstall, from injuries received by a fall from his horse, Sep. 1700, and was *bur.* at Llantrithyd. His widow *m.* in 1701 (as his 2d wife) Sir Charles KEMEYS, 3d Baronet [1642], who was *bur.* 22 Dec. 1702, at Michaelstown, co. Glamorgan. She afterwards *m.*, 10 Aug. 1703, at Boarstall (for her 4th husband), William AUBREY, of New College, Oxford, B.C.L. (1698), 2d cousin of her 2d husband. She *d.* s.p., 1717, and was *bur.* at Boarstall.

III. 1700. SIR JOHN AUBREY, Baronet [1660], of Llantrithyd, and afterwards of Boarstall[b] aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 20 June 1680; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 7 April 1698, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1700; was M.P. for Cardiff, Feb. 1706 to 1710; Sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1710-11. He *m.* firstly, as soon as he was of age, 20 June 1701, at St. James's, Westminster (Lic. Fac.), Mary STEALY, of that parish, then about 30, spinster, "waiting-maid to Mary, Lady Aubrey."[c] He *m.* secondly, Frances, da. of William JEPHSON, of Boarstall aforesaid, by, presumably, Mary (afterwards wife of the 2d Baronet), da. of William LEWIS, all abovenamed. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* thirdly, 1 Feb. 1724/5, at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Jane THOMAS, of Boarstall, spinster, but by her had no issue. She *d.* before 1741. He *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 23 April 1743, at Boarstall. Will pr. 1743.

IV. 1743. SIR JOHN AUBREY, Baronet [1660], of Llantrithyd and of Boarstall aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* about 1707; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 17 Dec. 1722, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 April 1743. He *d.* unm. 14 Oct. 1767.

V. 1767. SIR THOMAS AUBREY, Baronet [1660], of Llantrithyd and Boarstall aforesaid, br. and h., being 2d s. of the 3d Baronet by his 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Oct. 1767. He *m.* 18 July, 1738, Martha, 1st da. of Richard CARTER, of Chilton, Bucks, by Martha, da. of the Rev. (—) CORNISH, Vicar of Watlington, Oxon. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 13 Sep. 1786 at Llantrithyd, aged 79. Will pr. Feb. 1789. His widow *d.* at Bath 5, and was *bur.* 14 Dec. 1788, at Llantrithyd, aged 76. Admon. Feb. 1789.

(a) See vol. ii, p. 455.

(b) This estate he inherited on the death s.p., in 1717, of his stepmother, Dame Mary Kemeys abovenamed, under the settlement made on her marriage with his father. It is said that Boarstall had never been sold from the time of Edward the Confessor, when it was possessed by one Nigel the Huntsman (the reputed owner of the famous Boarstall horn), from whom it passed by descent through the families of Handlo, De la Pole, James, Rede, Dynham, and Banaster to that of Lewis, and thence, by settlement, to the Aubrey family. See Lipscomb's *Bucks*, vol. i, p. 72.

(c) Le Neve's *Baronets*, vol. ii, p. 295.

VI. 1786. SIR JOHN AUBREY, Baronet [1660], of Llantrithyd and Boarstall aforesaid, and of Dorton, Bucks, s. and h., *b.* 4 June and *bap.* 2 July 1739, at Boarstall; ed. at Westminster School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 May 1758, aged 18; *cr.* D.C.L., 8 July 1763; M.P. for Wallingford, 1768 to 1774; for Aylesbury, 1774-80; for Wallingford, again, 1780-84, for Bucks, 1784-90; for Clitheroe, 1790-96; for Aldborough, 1796-1812; for Steyning, 1812-20; for Horsham, 1820 till decease; having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1786; was a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty 1782; one of the Lords of the Treasury, 1783 to 1789. In 1783, he purchased the estate of Dorton, Bucks, where thenceforth he chiefly resided. He *m.* firstly, 9 March 1771, Mary, sister of Emma, COUNTESS OF TANKERVILLE, 1st da. and coheir of Sir James COLEBROOKE, 1st Baronet [1759] of Gatton, by Mary, da. and coheir of Stephen SKYNNER. She, who was *b.* 10 March 1750, *d.* s.p.s.,(a) 14 and was *bur.* 20 June 1781 at Boarstall. He *m.* secondly, 26 May 1783, Martha Catherine, da. and h. of his maternal uncle, George Richard CARTER, of Chilton Bucks, by Julia Augusta, da. and sole h. of James SPILMAN, of Warlies, Essex. She *d.* s.p. at Bath, Somerset, 3 Sep. 1815. Admon. June 1817. He *d.* 14 March 1826, s.p. legit(b), at Dorton House, aged 86. Will pr. April 1826. Both were *bur.* at Boarstall.

VII. 1826, to 1856. SIR THOMAS DIGBY AUBREY, Baronet [1660], of Llantrithyd and Boarstall aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Richard AUBREY, Lieut.-Col. of the Glamorganshire Militia, by Frances, da. of the Hon. Wriothesley DIGBY, which Richard was 3d s. of the 5th Baronet, but *d.* April 1808, aged 63. He was *b.* 2 Dec. 1782; ed. at St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A., 1803; M.A., 1809; Sheriff of Bucks, 1815-16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the entailed (and some other) estates, 14 March 1826. He *m.* 9 Dec. 1813, Mary, da. of Thomas WRIGHT, of London, niece of the Rev. Robert VERNEY, *formerly* WRIGHT,(c) of Middle Claydon, Bucks. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1817, and was *bur.* at Middle Claydon. He *d.* s.p. at Oving House, near Aylesbury, Bucks (where he chiefly resided), 5 Sep. 1856, aged 73, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(d) Will pr. Sep. 1856, under £160,000.

THOMAS:

cr. 23 July 1660;

ex. 18 Nov. 1706.

I. 1660, to 1706. "WILLIAM THOMAS, of Folkington, co. Sussex, Esq.," s. and h. of William THOMAS, by Katharine, da. of ~~George~~ William ROSE, of Estergate, near Chichester, (which William, who *d.* v.p., was s. and h. ap. of William THOMAS, of West Deane, co. Sussex), was *b.* about 1641, was probably the "William THOMAS, Gent.," who matric. at Oxford (Oriel

---

(a) Her only s. John Aubrey, *b.* 6 Dec. 1771, was accidentally poisoned, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1777, and was *bur.* at Boarstall. In Lipscomb's *Bucks* (vol. i, p. 244) it is stated that "a picture of this interesting child, playing with a lamb," is [1847] at Dorton House, Bucks.

(b) Mary, his illegitimate da., *m.* 7 May 1792, at Dorton, Bucks, Samuel WHITCOMBE, of Hempstead Court, co. Gloucester. Elizabeth Sophia, his niece, da. of his next br., Thomas Aubrey (who *d.* s.p.m. 15 Jan. 1814), and wife of Charles Spencer RICKETTS, was his heir at law, and inherited, under his will, a large part of his unentailed estates.

(c) This Robert, in 1811, took the name of *Verney*, instead of that of *Wright*, his wife (Catherine, da. of Richard Calvert), having inherited, in 1810, the Verney estates at Middle Claydon, devised to her by her uterine sister Mary, *suo jure* Baroness Fermanagh [I.].

(d) The greater part of his property went to his wife's distant connection, Sir Harry Verney, formerly Calvert, 2d Baronet [1818], grandson of Peter Calvert, 1st cousin of Catherine Calvert, the childless wife of Dame Mary Aubrey's uncle, Robert Verney, formerly Wright. See note "c" above.

Coll.), 21 March 1658/9, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 23 July 1660. He was M.P. fo Seaford (three parls.), 1661-81; for Sussex, 1681; for Seaford, again, 1685-87 for Sussex, again (four parls.), 1689-1700; for Seaford, again, 1701; for Susse again, 1701-02, and for Seaford, again, 1702 till decease. He *m.* Barbara, da. an h. of Sir Herbert SPRINGETT, Baronet [so *cr.* 1661], of The Broyle, co. Sussex, b Barbara, da. of Sir William CAMPION. She *d.* at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 25 an was *bur.* 28 Oct. 1697, at Folkington, aged 57. M.I. He *d.* s.p. 18 and was *bu* 22 Nov. 1706, at Folkington, aged 65, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.

SCLATER:

cr. 25 July 1660;

ex. 10 Dec. 1684.

I. 1660, to 1684. "THOMAS SCLATER, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge Esq.," s. of William SCLATER, of Halifax, co. York, was *b.* and *bap* 9 July 1615, at Halifax; is said to have been sometime Fellow o Trinity College, Cambridge; was incorp. B.A. at Oxford there from, 1635-36; M.A., 1639; *cr.* Doc. Med., 13 June 1649; incorp. at Cambridge 1649; M.P. for the University of Cambridge, 1659; and was *cr. a Baronet*, 25 Jul 1660. He purchased Catley park and other estates in Cambridgeshire, an entered his pedigree in the Visit. of that county 1683, of which he was Sheriff 1683-84. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1653, Susan, widow of Thomas COMBER, D.D., Dean o Carlisle and Master of Trin. Coll. aforesaid, formerly widow of (—) COTTON, o London, da. of (—) FRESTON, of Norwich. He *d.* s.p.~~m.s.~~.(a) 10 Dec. 1684, age 69, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 6 Feb. 1656/7, pr. Jan 1684/5 ~~The~~ will of his widow, dat. ~~27 Jan.~~ 17 Dec 1684~~5~~, was pr. 1688. (PCC 167 Exton) a later will dt 21 Jan by John Cotton bec This latter will is of Delegates (Genera 27 July 1693, the fo having been succe to that court.

CONWAY:

cr. 25 July, 1660;

ex. 27 April 1721.

I. 1660. "HENRY CONWAY, of Bodrythan, co. Flint, Esq.," s and h. of William CONWAY, of the same, by Lucy, da. of Thomas MOSTYN, of Rhyd (2d s. of Sir Thomas MOSTYN), was *b.* 1630; was Sheriff of Flintshire, 1656-57, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 25 July 1660. He was M.P. for Flintshire, 1661 till decease in 1669. He *m.* in 1661, Mary, da. and h. of Richard LLOYD, of Esclusham, co. Denbigh. He *d.* in 1669. Will pr. 1676. The will of Dame Mary Conway pr. 1687.

II. 1669, to 1721. SIR JOHN CONWAY, Baronet [1660], of Bodrythan, *on* Bodryddan, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1663(b); *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1669; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 10 June 1679 aged 16; *cr.* D.C.L., 22 May 1683; M.P. for Flintshire, 1685-87, 1695-1701, and 1705-08; for Flint, 1701-02 and 1708 till death. He *m.* firstly Margaretta Maria, da. and coheir of John DIGBY, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Sir Edward LONGUEVILLE. He *m.* secondly, Penelope, da. of Richard GRENVILLE of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, by Eleanor, da. of Sir Peter TEMPLE, of Stanton Barry. He *d.*, s.p.m.s.,(c) 27 April 1721, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* Will pr. 1721. His widow, who was *b.* 6 and *bap.* 21 April 1674, *d.* 1745.

(a) His only ~~s.~~ bro., William, *d.* unm. before 1683, at which date his ~~da.~~ sister, Elizabeth had *m.* firstly (—) Voice, and secondly John Pitchford, of Ely, and had had issue by both husbands.

(b) His br., Henry Conway, was admitted to Gray's Inn, 16 May, 1680.

(c) His s., Henry Conway, matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 16 March 1705/6, aged 17, but *d.* s.p. and v.p. The da. and heir *m.* James Russell Stapleton, and was ancestor to the family of Shipley, who took the name of Conway, on inheriting the Bodryddan estate.

GREEN:

cr. 26 July 1660;

ex. Dec. 1676.

I. 1660, to 1676. "EDWARD GREEN, of [Little] Sampford, co. Essex, Esq.," s. and h. of John GREEN, by Frances, or Margaret, da. of Sir John RUSSELL, of Streynsham, co. Worcester, which John GREEN (who *d.* v.p.) was s. and h. ap. of William GREEN, of Little Sampford aforesaid, suc. his grandfather in that estate, 11 July 1621, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 26 July 1660. By extravagance and gambling he entirely ruined himself, and sold the estate of Sampford and others. He *m.* firstly, about 1635, Ann, da. of Sir George SIMEON, of Baldwin Brightwell, Oxon, by Mary, da. of the Hon. George VAUX. She *d.* s.p.m.([a]). He *m.* secondly, Jeronyma, da. and coheir of William EVERARD, of Linsted, by whom he had six daughters. He *m.* thirdly, Mary, da. of (—) TASBURGH. He *m.* fourthly, Katharine, sometime [1657-60?] mistress of Charles II, da. of Thomas PEGGE, of Yeldersley, co. Derby, by Katharine, da. of Sir Gilbert KNIVETON, 1st Baronet [1611]. He *d.* s.p.m.([a]) in Flanders, Dec. 1676, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 1678.

STAPLEY, *or* STAPELEY:

cr. 28 July 1660;

ex. 22 Aug. 1701;

assumed since 1887.

I. 1660, to 1701. "JOHN STAPELEY, of Patcham, co. Sussex, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Col. Anthony STAPLEY,([b]) or STAPELEY, of the same, one of the Regicides (*bap.* at Framfield, co. Sussex, 30 Aug. 1590, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1654/5), by his 1st wife, Anne, sister of George, EARL OF NORWICH, da. of George GORING, of Danny, co. Sussex, was *bap.* 29 June 1628, at Patcham; was M.P. for Sussex, 1654-55 and 1656-58; and for Lewes, 1660 and 1661-79. He in June 1657 entered into a Royalist plot, which he basely betrayed to Cromwell in 1658, causing the arrest of Dr. John Hewit and others. He was, however, *cr. a Baronet*, 28 July 1660,([c]) and *Knighted* 6 Aug. following. He also obtained a post, said to be worth £1,000 a year, in the Customs. He *m.* in or about 1658, Mary, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Herbert SPRINGETT, Baronet (so *cr.* 1661), of Broyle Place in Ringmer, co. Sussex, by Barbara, da. of Sir William CAMPION, of Combwell, co. Kent. In 1700, having sold the Patcham estate, he removed to Broyle Place,

---

([a]) Eugenia, a da. by his 1st wife, and Justinia, a da. by his last wife, were among the English ladies at Pontoise. The eldest *d.* there 1709, aged 73, and the youngest 1717, aged 50. See *Her. & Gen.*, vol. iii, p. 413. Of other daughters (1), Anne, *m.* William Gossip, of Thorpach; (2), Mary, m. Joshua Field, of Heaton; and (3), Gertrude, *m.* William Peck, of Brampton.

([b]) See a very interesting account of this family, by H. W. Forsyth Harwood, in *The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xviii (Jan. 1902), from which this account is compiled.

([c]) He is styled "Esquire" in the patent of his Baronetcy, which is one with the ordinary limitation to heirs male *of the body*, and not (as sometimes erroneously stated) to heirs male *general*. See note "b" above.

and *d.* s.p.m.s.([a]) 22, being *bur.* 24 Aug. 1701, in his 74th year at Ringmer, wh the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will dat. 20 and pr. 28 Aug. 1701, in tl Peculiar Court of South Malling, Lewes. His widow *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 25 Mar 1709, at Ringmer aforesaid. M.I. Will, as "of Street, co. Sussex," dat. 21 No 1706, pr. 27 May 1709, at the Archdeaconry Court of Lewes.

In 1887, after the lapse of nearly 200 years, the Baronetcy was assumed as under.

II.([b]) 1887. "SIR HARRY STAPLEY, Baronet,"([b]) [1660], 1st s. and h. of John STAPLEY (*d.* 1881), by Mary, da. of Thomas HOLDON, of Glynde, co. Sussex, which John was s. of Robert STAPLEY, of Framfield, in that county, said to be grandson of John STAPLEY, said to be son of Herbert STAPLEY,([c]) the s. and h. ap. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 28 Aug. 1856; was sometime Lieut. 2d Batn. Vol. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); and *assumed the Baronetcy* in 1887,([d]) on the ground of his father (whom, however, he had succeeded as early as 1881) having been *de jure* a Baronet.([d]) He *m.* firstly, in 1878, Sarah, da. of John SHELDEN. She *d.* 1886. He *m.* secondly, Anne Bromley GUY, spinster, niece and adopted da. of Anne, BARONESS MONTFORT. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1890, in her 30th year, at Albert Mansions, 93 Victoria street, Westminster.

ROBINSON:

cr. 30 July 1660;

ex. 6 Feb. 1689.

I. 1660, to 1689. "METCALFE ROBINSON, of Newby [on Swale, in Richmondshire], co. York, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. of Sir William ROBINSON, Sheriff of Yorkshire [1639], a zealous loyalist, being 1st s. by his 2d wife Frances, da. of Sir Thomas METCALFE, o

([a]) Of his two sons, only one survived infancy, *viz.*, Herbert Stapley, *b.* 3 an *bap.* 6 Nov. 1655, at Patcham; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 3 July 1672, and wa M.P. for Seaford, 1679-81. He *m.* in or before 1675, Alicia, only da. and eventuall (18 May 1723) h. of Sir Richard Colepeper, 2d Baronet [1627], of Prestonhall i Aylesford. He was living May 1686, but *d.* in or before 1693, leaving issue, all o whom died young or unm. before their grandfather. See note "c" below.

([b]) According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1887.

([c]) This Herbert Stapley had no doubt four sons, of whom William, the eldest *bap.* 26 Feb. 1676/7, was *bur.* 4 Oct. 1678, at Ringmer. Herbert the 4th son, *bap* 1 March 1684/5, was *bur.* 28 May 1687. Thomas, the only son mentioned in th family wills, *d.* unm. (shortly before his grandfather, the Baronet), and was *bur* at Aylesford, 16 Feb. 1699. Another son might not improbably have been name John, but he must apparently have died young, and was, possibly, the John Staple who was *bur.* at Aylesford, 22 Sep. 1682. At all events, the will of their mothe Dame Alicia Taylor, pr. 2 Nov. 1734 (254 Ockham), shows conclusively that sh had no surviving issue at the date, 6 Jan. 1727/8, of the making thereof. Se p. 97, note "b."

([d]) Debrett's *Baronetage* for 1900. In a former edition of that work, it is sai that "the Baronetcy was conferred on *heirs male whatsoever*," which statement however (an erroneous one, see p. 97, note "c"), was subsequently omitted, th descent of "Sir Harry" being then given as "grandson of Robert Stapley, o Framfield, who was grandson of Sir John, *de jure* 2d Baronet (son of Herbert), wh being under age and in consequence of his pecuniary resources, did not assume th title." The existence, however, of this John, or "Sir John" is more tha doubtful. See note "c" above.

Nappa, was *b.* about 1630; suc. his father in 1658, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 30 July 1660. He was M.P. for York (three Parls.), 1660, 1661-79 and 1685-87. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir William DARCY, of Witton, co. Durham. He *d.* s.p. 6 Feb. 1689, in his 59th year, and was *bur.* at Topcliffe, co. York, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] M.I.

GRESHAM[b]:

cr. 31 July 1660;

ex. 20 Sep. 1801.

I. 1660. "MARMADUKE GRESHAM, of Limpsfield, co. Surrey, Esq.," 2d and yst. s. of Sir Edward GRESHAM, of Limpsfield aforesaid and of Titsey, co. Surrey, being the only s. of his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Edward CAMPION, of Putney, in that county, was *bap.* 24 Jan. 1627, at Betchworth; suc. his father in the family estates,[c] 2 Jan. 1647; was M.P. for East Grinstead, 1660; for Bletchingley, 1685-87, being *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 July 1660. He *m.* at Godstone (Lic. Fac. 18 Dec. 1647, he about 21 and she about 22, parents deceased), Alice, only da. of Richard CORBET, Bishop of Norwich [1632-35], by Alice, da. of the Rev. Leonard HUTTON, D.D. She *d.* at Titsey 1 and was *bur.* there 3 Sep. 1682.[d] He *d.* at Gresham College, London, 14 and was *bur.* 20 April 1696, at Titsey, aged 68. Will dat. 14 Jan. 1695, pr. 3 Jan. 1697.

II. 1696. SIR EDWARD GRESHAM, Baronet [1660], of Titsey aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 Jan. and *bap.* 2 Feb. 1648/9, at St. Bride's, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 April 1696; M.P. for Bletchingley (two parls.), 1701-02. He sold the advowson of Westerham and divers lands there and elsewhere. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1671/2 (Lic. Fac. 16 Feb., he 23 and she 21), at St. Clement Danes, Martha, 1st da. of Sir John MAYNARD, Serjeant at Law, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Andrew HENLEY. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[e] 23, and was *bur.* 30 April 1709, at Titsey, aged 60 years and 12 weeks. Admon. 7 June 1709. His widow *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 18 Jan. 1711/2, at Limpsfield. M.I.

III. 1709. SIR CHARLES GRESHAM, Baronet [1660], of Titsey aforesaid, next surv. br. and h. male, being 6th s. of the 1st Baronet, *b.* at New Hall, Limpsfield, 30 May 1660; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 31 May 1677, aged 17; B.A., 1 Feb. 1680; M.A. (Hart. Hall), 7 Dec. 1683); Professor of Rhetoric in Gresham Coll., 1686-96; F.R.S., 1688-99; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 April 1709. He *m.* 1696, Mary, da. of William GODFREY, M.D., of Ongar, co. Essex.[f] He *d.* at Titsey 28 March, and was *bur.* there 1 April 1718. Will dat. 24 June 1715, pr. 2 May 1718. His widow was *bur.* at Titsey, 4 March 1749, aged 88.

(a) The estates passed to his nephew, William Robinson, who was *cr. a Baronet*, as "of Newby, co. York," 13 Feb. 1689/90.

(b) Compiled from the elaborate and profusely illustrated "Genealogy of the Family of Gresham, by Granville Leveson Gower, Esq., F.S.A.," (*d.* 30 May 1895, aged 68), printed privately 1883; much of which appeared in Howard's *Mis. Gen. et Her.*

(c) Thomas Gresham, his eldest br. (by his father's 1st wife), who matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 9 Nov. 1632, aged 17, was disinherited. He *d.* s.p.m. in the Fleet prison, and was *bur.* 6 Jan. 1654/5, at St. Faith's, London, leaving an only da. and h., Jane, who *m.* John Lloyd and had issue.

(d) "A religious, loyal, wise and virtuous Lady."

(e) Elizabeth, his only surv. child and h., *bap.* 2 March 1691/2, at St. Andrew's Holborn, *d.* unm. Will dat. 21 June 1718. pr. 8 March 1727.

(f) Dr. Godfrey's will was pr. 1679, in the Archdeaconry Court of Essex.

IV. 1718. SIR MARMADUKE GRESHAM, Baronet [1660], of Titse aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 14 July 1700, at Mortlake, co. Surre *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 March 1718. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1724,(a) at the Fleet, Londo Anne, 1st da. of William HOSKINS, of Barrow Green in Oxted, co. Surrey, b Martha his wife. He *d.* at Bath 2 and was was *bur.* 21 Jan. 1741/2, at Titse aged 41. Will dat. 4 June 1741, pr. 5 Feb. 1744/5. His widow, who was *ba* 24 Dec. 1696, at Westerham, was appointed Housekeeper at the General Po office in 1765, and *d.* at her house in Bolton street, being *bur.* 31 Aug. 176 at Titsey. Will dat. 8 Feb. 1768, pr. 13 Sep. 1769.

V. 1742. SIR CHARLES GRESHAM, Baronet [1660], of Titse aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Jan. 1741/2. E *d.* nnm. and under age, being lost in the East India ship "The Mumford," betwee Jan. and March 1749/50. Admon. 26 Feb. 1751.

VI. 1750, to 1801. SIR JOHN GRESHAM, Baronet [1660], of Titsey afor said, 2d and only br. and h., *bap.* there 9 Oct. 1735; *suc. to t Baronetcy* in 1749/50;(b) educated at Cambridge; sometim an officer in the army; a Commissioner of Salt Duties, 176 85. He pulled down the old manor house at Titsey 1767-75, and the ol church there in 1775. He *m.* 2 June 1765, at St. George's, Hanover squar Henrietta Maria, 1st da. of Sir Kenrick CLAYTON, 2d Baronet [1732], of Marde co. Snrrey, by Henrietta Maria, da. of Henry HERRING. He *d.* s.p.m.,(c) a Brompton Villa, after a long and painful illness, 20 and was *bur* 30 Sep. 180 at Titsey, aged 65, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 27 May 179 to 17 Sep. 1799, pr. 3 Oct. 1801. His widow *d.* at her house in Hill street, 26 Ja and was *bur.* 3 Feb. 1804, at Titsey, aged 66. Will dat. 5 April to 15 Nov. 180 pr. 18 Feb. 1804.

DUDLEY:

cr. 1 Aug. 1660;

ex. 15 June 1764.

I. 1660. "WILLIAM DUDLEY, of Clopton, [*otherwise* Clapton] co. Northampton, Esq.,"(d) 2d s. of Edward DUDLEY, of the sam (*d.* 6 May 1632, aged 62) by Elizabeth, da. of Robert WOOD, of Lamley, Nott suc. his elder br., Edward DUDLEY, who *d.* s.p.m., 13 Nov. 1641, and was *cr.* *Baronet*, 1 Aug. 1660. He was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1660-61, and wa M.P. for Northampton, March 1663 till void 9 April following. He *m.* thre times, viz., firstly, (—), da. of Monsieur DE PLEURE. She *d.* s.p. H *m.* secondly, Jane, da. of Sir Roger SMITH, of Edmondthorpe, co Leicester, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Thomas GOODMAN, of London. Sh also *d.* s.p. He *m.* thirdly, Mary, da. and h. of Paul PINDAR, of Londo by Susan, da. of John FLAMSTED, of Leicester, which Paul was nephew o

---

(a) The tradition is that "on his wedding day he drove from London to Titse Place in a coach and four, his horses shod with silver."

(b) "A short man in person, but considered to be a very excellent horse man . . . . . succeeded to the estate of that very respectable family after considerable diminution of it." *Gent. Mag.* 1801.

(c) Catherine, his only da. and h., *m.* 20 Aug. 1804, William Leveson-Gowe (grandson of John, 1st Earl Gower), and is ancestress of the family of that nam now of Titsey aforesaid.

(d) The manor of Clapton was held by the Dudley family from 1395, whe Richard Dudley held it in right of his wife, Joan, da. and h. of Robert Hoto descended from Alfred de Granntkort, who was said to have possessed it abo 1090.

Sir Paul PINDAR, sometime Ambassador to Constantinople. He *d.* 18 Sep. 1670, aged 73, was and *bur.* at Clapton. M.I. Admon. 10 Dec. 1670, to the widow, who was living 12 Oct. 1672.

II. 1670. SIR MATTHEW DUDLEY, Baronet [1660], of Clapton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 3d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Sep. 1670; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1683-84; M.P. for Northampton, 1703-05, and for Huntingdonshire, 1713-15; a Commissioner of the Customs in 1706, but was deprived of office in 1711, though reinstated by George I. in 1714; F.R.S. He *m.* Mary, 3d and yst. da. of Henry (O'BRIEN), 7th EARL OF THOMOND [I.], by Sarah, da. of Sir Francis RUSSELL, 2d Baronet [1629], of Chippenham. He *d.* in office, 13 April 1721. Will pr. 1721. His widow *d.* 9 Nov. 1735. Will pr. 1735.

III. 1721, to 1764. SIR WILLIAM DUDLEY, Baronet [1660], of Clapton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* there 2 March 1696; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1721. He *m.* 12 Dec. 1719, in London, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Richard KENNEDY, 4th Baronet [I. 1660?], of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow,[a] by Katharine, da. of Sir Francis BLAKE. Her will dat. 9 July 1747, pr. 9 Feb. 1749/50. He *d.* s.p.s.,[b] at York, 15 June 1764, aged 68, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1764.

SMITHSON:

cr. 2 Aug. 1660;

afterwards, since 1750, EARLS OF NORTHUMBERLAND;

and, since 1766, DUKES OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

I. 1660. "HUGH SMITHSON, of Stanwick, co. York, Esq.," 2d s. of Anthony SMITHSON, of Newsome in Kirby-on-the-Mount, co. York, by Eleanor, da. and h. of George CATTERICK, of Stanwick aforesaid, was *b.* about 1598; suc. to his mother's estate of Stanwick; was a Loyalist in the Civil War; was fined as a Recusant, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 2 Aug. 1660. He *m.* firstly, Dorothy, da. of Jerome RAWSTHORNE, of Plaistow, Essex. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1670, aged 72, and was *bur.* at Stanwick St. John's. M.I. The will of his widow pr. 1692.

II. 1670. SIR JEROME SMITHSON, Baronet [1660], of Stanwick aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1630[c]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Oct. 1670. He *m.*, in or before 1657, Mary, da. of Edward WINGATE, of Lockley Hall in Welwyn, Herts, by Mary, da. and coheir of Ralph ALLWAY, of Canons in Shenley, in that county. She was *bap.* at Welwyn, 30 Aug. 1636. He *d.* 1684.

III. 1684. SIR HUGH SMITHSON, Baronet [1660], of Stanwick aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1657; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1684. He conformed to the established religion,[d] and is said [erroneously?] to have been M.P. for Notts. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. of Marmaduke (LANGDALE), 2d BARON LANGDALE OF HOLME, by Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. Thomas SAVAGE, of Beeston. He *d.* 2 March 1733.

---

[a] The entail of this estate had been barred by her father, but inasmuch as the remainder man (under the entail to heirs *male*) was then under forfeiture, there was a lawsuit to decide as to whether the reversion had not been previously forfeited.

[b] Of his four children, three (O'Brien, William, and Elizabeth) died in infancy, while one, John, *d.* v.p. and unm.

[c] His next br., Hugh Smithson, of St. Augustine's, London, haberdasher, was aged "about 31" and a widower, 9 May 1663, when he had licence (Vic. Gen.) to marry Alice Yeend, spinster.

[d] His four daughters, however, all took the veil in Flanders.

IV. 1733. SIR HUGH SMITHSON, Baronet [1660], of Stanwick aforesaid, and, after 1740, of Tottenham, Midx., grandson and heir, being only s. and h. of Langdale SMITHSON, by Philadelphia,[a] da. of William REVELY, of Newby Wisk, co. York, which Langdale was 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, and *d.* v.p. He was *b.* about 1714; matric. at Oxford (Christ Church), 15 Oct. 1730, aged fifteen; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 March 1733; was F.R.S., 1736; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1738-39. By the death, s.p.s., of his grandfather's 1st cousin, Hugh Smithson, of Tottenham aforesaid and of Armine in the West Riding of Yorkshire, 4 Sep. 1740, aged 79, he inherited those estates, residing chiefly at Tottenham; was M.P. for Midx., 1740-50. He *m.* 16 July 1740 (Lic. Vic. Gen.), at Percy Lodge, in Iver, Bucks, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Algernon (SEYMOUR), 7th DUKE OF SOMERSET, by Frances, da. and coheir of the Hon. Henry THYNNE, which Duke, being s. and h. of Charles, 6th DUKE OF SOMERSET, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Joceline (PERCY), EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, was himself *cr.*, 2 Oct. 1749, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, etc., with a spec. rem. in favour of his son in law, the abovenamed Sir Hugh Smithson, and his issue male by the said Elizabeth, the said Duke's only surv. child. He accordingly, on the death s.p.m., 7 Feb. 1749/50, of his father in law, the said Duke of Somerset, became, under the spec. rem. abovestated, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, etc., his said wife being then living. A few month's later, he, by Act of Parl., 12 April 1750, tôok the name of PERCY (being that of his wife's grandmother, whose principal estates he had then inherited) in lieu of that of SMITHSON. He was subsequently *cr.*, 22 Oct. 1766, DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, etc. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still so continues. See *Peerage*.

MOSTYN, *or* MOSTIN:

cr. 3 August 1660;

ex. 17 April 1831.

I. 1660. "SIR ROGER MOSTIN, of Mostin, co. Flint, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Thomas MOSTYN, *or* MOSTIN, of Kilken, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir James WHITELOCKE, Justice of the King's Bench [1624-32], which Thomas (who was admitted to Linc. Inn, 3 May 1620) was 1st s. and h. ap. of Sir Roger MOSTYN, of Mostyn aforesaid, but *d.* v.p., was *b.* probably about 1620; was admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1637; Barrister, 1656; suc. to the family estates on the death, 18 Aug. 1642, of his said grandfather; distinguished himself as a Royalist during the Civil War, raising 1,500 men for the King's service; took the Castle of Hawarden; was Governor of Flint in 1643, where he stood a long siege; was fined £852 on 17 Jan. 1647/8, and is said to have expended £60,000 in the Royal cause; was *Knighted*, 5 June, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 3 Aug. 1660. He was named in 1660 a Knight of the intended order of the Royal Oak, his estates being then valued at £4,000 a year; was Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1660-61; of Flintshire, 1665-66; and of Carnarvonshire, 1666-67; was *cr.* M.A. (from Ch. Ch.), 14 July 1696. He *m.* firstly, Prudence, 1st da. of Sir Martin LUMLEY, 1st Baronet [1641], being only child of his first wife, Jane (*m.* 15 Jan. 1620/1), da. of John MEREDYTH. She, who was *b.* between 1621 and 1627, *d.* s.p.m.s., having had four children. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1651, Mary, da. of Thomas (BULKELEY), 1st VISCOUNT BULKELEY OF CASHEL [I.], by his 1st wife, Blanche, da. of Robert COYTMORE. She, by whom he had eight children, *d.* 16 Oct. 1662. He *m.* thirdly, Lumley, da. of (—) COYTMORE, of Coytmore, co. Carnarvon, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* between 1689 and 1691.

II. 1690? SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, Baronet [1660], of Mostyn aforesaid, 3rd but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by the 2d wife; *b.* about 1651; matric. at Oxford (Christ Church), 15 May 1667, aged 16; was

---

[a] This Mrs. Smithson, "the mother of the [then] Earl of Northumberland," died 15 May 1764, aged 75.

M.P. for Carnarvon (three Parls.), 1679-81; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was elected Sheriff for Carnarvonshire (as "Esq."), 1689, but did not act; and was (as "Baronet") Sheriff for Anglesey, 1691-92. He *m.* Bridget, da. and h. of Darcy SAVAGE, of Leighton and Beeston, co. Chester, by (—), da. of (—), which Darcy was son of the Hon. Thomas SAVAGE and grandson of Elizabeth, *suo jure* COUNTESS RIVERS. By this great heiress he had eleven children. He *d.* in or shortly before 1700.

III. 1700? SIR ROGER MOSTYN, Baronet [1660], of Mostyn and Leighton aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1675; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 10 Feb. 1689/90, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was (as "Baronet") Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1700-01; M.P. for Flintshire, 1701-02; for Cheshire, 1702-05; for Flint, 1705-08, and for Flintshire again (six Parls.), 1708-34; Paymaster of the Marines to Queen Anne, and, in 1715, a Teller of the Exchequer to George I. He *m.* 20 July 1703, at St. James', Westm. (Lic. Fac. 9 July, he 27 and she 15), Essex, da. of Daniel (FINCH), EARL OF WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Christopher (HATTON), 1st VISCOUNT HATTON OF GRETTON. She *d.* of the small pox, 23 May 1721. He *d.* 5 May 1739. Will pr. 1739.

IV. 1739. SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, Baronet [1660], of Mostyn and Leighton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1704; matric. at Oxford (Christ Church), 13 Oct. 1720, aged 16; M.P. for Flintshire, 1734-41 and 1747 till death, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* 5 May 1739. He *m.*, in or before 1735, Sarah, da. and coheir of Robert WESTERN, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, and of Rivenhall, Essex, by Anne, sister and coheir of Sir Richard SHIRLEY, 3d Baronet [1665], 1st da. of Sir Richard SHIRLEY, 2d Baronet [1665], of Preston, Sussex. She *d.* 28 May 1740.[a] He *d.* 24 March 1758. Will dat. 9 May 1752, pr. 2 Aug. 1758. The will of "Dame Sarah Mostyn, Flint," is proved March 1783 in the C.P.C.

V. 1758. SIR ROGER MOSTYN, Baronet [1660], of Mostyn and Leighton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1758; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 June 1751, aged 16; was M.P. for Flintshire (eight Parls.), 1758 till his death in 1796; Lord Lieut. of that county. He *m.* 19 May 1776, at St. Geo. Han. sq. (Lic. Lond., both above 21), Margaret, da. and h. of the Rev. Hugh WYNNE, LL.D., Prebendary of Salisbury, by "Catharine, sister of William VAUGHAN, of Corsygedol, in Merionethshire, and heiress of Robert WYNNE, of Bodygallen, in Caernarvonshire."[a] She *d.* 14 Oct. 1792. Admon. March 1793, Nov. 1798, and July 1833. He *d.* at Mostyn Hall, 26 July 1796. Will pr. Oct. 1796 and Aug. 1846.

VI. 1796, to 1831. SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, Baronet [1660], of Mostyn and Leighton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1776, probably at Chrisleton, co. Chester; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 Oct. 1793, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 July 1796; M.P. for Flintshire, 8 Nov. 1796, but disqualified as a minor; again elected 1799 till his death in 1831; Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1798-99; of Merionethshire, 1799-1800. He *d.* unm. 17 April 1831, at Park Place, St. James', Midx., in his 55th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. July 1831.

(a) Betham's *Baronetage.*

(b) The Mostyn estates passed chiefly to his nephew, Edward Lloyd, who took the name of Lloyd-Mostyn by royal licence in 1831, and suc. 3 April 1834 as 2d Baron Mostyn, on the death of his father, who had been so *cr.* 10 Sep. 1831, within five months of the death of his brother-in-law, the last Baronet.

WILLOUGHBY:

cr. 4 Aug. 1660;

ex. 10 Feb. 1670/1.

I. 1660, to 1671. "WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, of Willoughby [*Qy.* if not "of Selston"], Notts, Esq.," s. and h. of William WILLOUGHBY (*d.* 12 Nov. 1630 in his 22d year), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Timothy PUSEY, of Selston, Notts, was *b.* in or shortly before 1630; suc. to the estate of Selston on the death of his mother, 3 Oct. 1659, and was *cr. a Baronet*,, 4 Aug. 1660. He *m.* 24 Dec. 1657, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx. (Banns pnb. at St. Dunstan's in the West), Margaret, da. and h. of George ABBOTT, of Easton, Hants, by Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Hugh WINDHAM, Baronet [so *cr.* 1641], which George was s. and h. of Sir Maurice ABBOTT, and nephew of George, sometime, 1611-33, Archbishop of Canterbury. He d. s.p.s. legit,(a) 10 Feb. 1670/1, at Selston, and was *bur.* there, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(b) Funeral certificate at College of Arms. Will dat. 1 Feb. 1670/1 pr. in Court of Delegates.(c)

OLDFIELD:

cr. 6 Aug. 1660;

ex. Aug. 1705;

I. 1660. "ANTHONY OLDFIELD, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of John OLDFIELD, of the same (who entered his ped. in the Visit. of Lincolnshire, 1634, was a zealous Royalist, a Compounder for £1,390, and who was *bur.* at Spalding, 24 Nov. 1659, aged 61), by Mary, da. of John BLYTHE, of Denton in that county,(d) was *bap.* 27 July 1626, at Spalding; was an Attorney at Law, and sometime Steward at Northumberland House, Strand, to the Duchess of Somerset, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 6 Aug. 1660. He is said to have been Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1661. He *m.* firstly, (—), da. of (—) PARK, of Fleet, co. Lincoln, by whom he had four children, who *d.* young or unm. He *m.* secondly, 19 June 1658, at St. Bride's, London (banns pnb. at St. Andrew's, Holborn), Elizabeth, sister of Sir Marmaduke GRESHAM, 1st Baronet [1660], da. of Sir Edward GRESHAM, of Titsey, Surrey, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Edward CAMPION, of Putney in that county. He *d.*, from injuries inflicted by the Spalding watermen, 4, and was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1668, at Spalding, aged 42.(e) M.I. Will pr. 6 Oct. 1668. His widow, who was *bap.* 15 June 1626, at Bletchworth, Surrey, *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1687/8, at Spalding. M.I. Will dat. 6 May 1681, pr. 5 Dec. 1685.

(a) William Willoughby, an infant son, *d.* 26 Aug. 1668.

(b) Mary, his sister and sole h., *m.*, Jan. 1652, Sir Beaumont Dixie, 2d Baronet [1660], and *d.* Dec. 1710, leaving issue.

(c) He devised the estate of South Muskham, Notts, to his very distant cousin Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, in that county.

(d) See a good ped. of this family by Everard Green [Rouge Dragon Pursuivant, 1893] in the *Genealogist* [O.S.], vol i, pp. 242-247.

(e) He is thus mentioned in Sir Joseph Williamson's "Lincolnshire Families, temp. Charles II" [*Her. & Gen.*, ii, 124], "Sir Anthony Oldfield, of Spalding, late created Baronet; his grandfather, an Attorney, Deputy Lieut. Not more than £800 a year." The Baronet himself as well as his grandfather [Anthony, born at Bingley, co. York, in 1609] was an attorney at Spalding, though his father, John, was not one.

II. 1668, to 1705. SIR JOHN OLDFIELD, Baronet [1660], of Spalding, aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 29 Oct. and *bap.* 3 Nov. 1659 at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, Midx.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1668; admitted as Fellow Commoner at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 27 June 1676, aged 16. He *m.*, in or before 1681, Margaret, da. of Sir Simon DEGGE, of Derby, and of Blythebridge, co. Stafford, Bencher of the Inner Temple, London, by Alice, da. of Anthony OLDFIELD, of Spalding, grandfather of the 1st Baronet. He *d.* s.p.m.s. Aug. and was *bur.* 2 Sep. 1705, at Spalding, aged 46, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. Feb. 1706. His widow *d.* March 1738/9 aged 30, and was *bur.* at Spalding. M.I. Will pr. 1739.

LEICESTER, *or* LEYCESTER:

cr. 10 Aug. 1660;

ex. 5 Aug. 1742.

I. 1660. "PETER LEICESTER, of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Peter LEICESTER, *or* LEYCESTER, of the same (*d.* 7 March 1647, aged 59), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Randle MAINWARING, of Over Pever, in that county, was *b.* 3 March 1613/4, at Nether Tabley; matric. at Oxford (as Gen. Commoner of Bras. Coll.), 13 Oct. 1629; entered Gray's Inn, 20 Aug. 1632; was a Royalist, and compounded for £747; was imprisoned in 1655, at Chester Castle, on suspicion, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 10 Aug. 1660. He was a writer of great research, and author of the history of Bucklow Hundred in Cheshire.[b] He *m.* 6 Nov. 1642, at Dutton, co. Chester, Elizabeth, 3d and yst. da. of Gilbert (GERARD), 2d BARON GERARD OF GERARD'S BROMLEY, by Eleanor, da. and h. of Thomas DUTTON, of Dutton aforesaid. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1678, in his 65th year. His widow *d.* 26 Jan. 1678/9, in her 59th year. Both were *bur.* at Budworth, in Cheshire. M.I.

II. 1678. SIR ROBERT LEICESTER, *or* LEYCESTER, Baronet [1660], of Tabley aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 11 Sep. 1643, at Chester; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 13 July 1660; B.A., 12 March 1662/3; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Oct. 1678. He *m.* 6 June 1667 (Lic. Fac. 25 May, and Lic. Westm. 5 June 1667, each aged about 23, she with consent of her mother, Elizabeth, now wife of "Francis Pigot, of Marcham, Berks Esq."), Meriell, da. and h. of Francis WATSON, of Church Aston, Salop, and Elizabeth, his wife. He *d.* 7 July 1684. His widow *d.* 29 Sep. 1707.

III. 1684, to 1742. SIR FRANCIS LEICESTER, *or* LEYCESTER, Baronet [1660], of Tabley aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 30 July 1674; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 July 1684; was ed. at Eton; admitted 6 April 1692 as a Fellow Commoner at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, aged 17; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1705-06; M.P. for Newton, co. Lanc. (two Parls.), 1715-27. He *m.*, between July 1701 and 1705, Frances, widow of Byrom THORNHILL, of Fixby, co. York (*d.* July 1701), da. and h. of Joshua WILKINSON, of Pontefract and of Colton, co. York. She *d.* 23 April 1716 aged 33. He *d.* s.p.m.[d] 5 Aug. 1742, aged 68, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1743 [I.].

(a) There appears to have been a subsequent assumption of this dignity. See Debrett's *Baronetage* for 1826.

(b) A considerable controversy was carried on between him and Sir Thomas Mainwaring, respecting the legitimacy of Amicia, wife of Ralph Mainwaring, da. of Hugh Kevelloc, Earl of Chester.

(c) Robert, the 1st s., was *b.* 16 April, 1669, at Marcham, Berks, and was *bur.* there at the age of 7 years.

(d) Meriel, his only da. and h., *d.* 25 Nov. 1705, had by her 2d husband, Sir John Byrne, 3d Baronet [I. 1671], a s. and h., Sir Peter Byrne, 4th Baronet [I. 1671], who by act of Parl., 1744, took the name of Leicester on inheriting the Tabley estate.

WHELER :[a]

cr. 11 Aug. 1660.

I. 1660. "SIR WILLIAM WHEELER [*rectius* WHELER] of the city of Westminster, Knt.," presumably a yr. s.[b] of John WHELER, of London, goldsmith,[c] by Martha (*bap.* 1 June 1585; *m.* 6 Oct. 1606), da. of Robert HERRICK, of St. Martin's, Leicester (br. to Sir William HERRICK, of Beaumanor) was "a 4th son, born in Holland"[d] probably in 1611[b]; was a Lay Member of the Westm. Assembly in 1643, and active as M.P. for Westbury (Long Parl.) 1640 till secluded in 1648; re-elected Feb. to April 1659; was M.P. for Queenborough, 1660; was sometime of the First Fruits office[e]; was *Knighted* at Hampton Court, 26 Aug. 1657, by the Protector Cromwell, and presumably again by Charles II, by whom he was *cr. a Baronet*, 11 Aug. 1660, with a spec. rem.[f] failing the heirs male of his body, "to Charles WHEELER [*rectius* WHELER], cosin to the said Sir William and the heires males of the body of the said Sir Charles." He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Michael COLE, of Kensington, Midx. She was laundress to Charles I.[g] He *d.* s.p. at Derby (where he had removed in 1665 from London to escape the plague), 6 Aug. 1666, and was *bur.* at All Saints there, in [it is stated] his 66th [*Qy.* 56th] year.[b] M.I. Will pr. 6 July 1667. His widow *d.* in the country, but was *bur.* 20 Sep. 1670, at St. Margaret's, Westm.

(a) Much of the information in this article is given by Edward Galton Wheler, great grandson of the 7th Baronet, and the editor of a very interesting *Autobiography of the Rev. Sir George Wheler, Prebendary of Durham* [*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. ii, 202, and vol. iii, 41 and 216], who, though no relation to the 1st Baronet, succeeded under his will, on the death of the widow, to his estates in Hampshire and Wiltshire, and to a house in Canon Row, Westminster.

(b) Of the children of John and Martha Wheler, John, *bap.* 23 Aug. 1607, at St. Martin's, Leicester [Registers of Martin Husingtree, co. Worcester], is mentioned as *eldest* son in his father's will, pr. 13 Feb. 1621. Mary was *bap.* 20 Nov. 1608, at St. Vedast's, Foster Lane, London, and George was *bap.* 20 Sep. 1610, at Eton, near Windsor. The assertion that the 1st Baronet (if the son of parents, who did not marry till 1606) died in his 66th year (in Sep. 1666) must be erroneous, being probably a mistake for his 56th year. The lastnamed John, who entered (and signed as "John Wheeler") his pedigree in the Visit. of London, 1633-34 (having then one da.), *d.* s.p.m. in 1643, before the Baronet.

(c) The parentage of the 1st Baronet has, in the more recent Baronetages, been attributed to Sir Edmund Wheler, of Datchet, Bucks, who was in truth his great uncle. That affiliation, however, is conclusively disproved in the *Autobiography* mentioned in note "a" above, where it is stated that "Sir William Wheler was *related* to Sir Edmund, seeing he calls him [Sir Edmund] and his son, William, cozen"; and again, "William, son to Sir Edmund, left Sir William most of his land in the country, and Sir William purchased of him that part I possess in Spittlefields." The daughters of William Wheler, late of Datchet, are mentioned in the will of the 1st Baronet. William, son of Sir Edmund, *bap.* at Datchet, 28 July 1605, and living at the date of his father's will, 16 Dec. 1633, was apparently buried at Datchet, 13 Nov. 1672, as "William Wheeler, Esq.," though possibly a grandson of Sir Edmund may be thus indicated. Anyhow, it is stated in the Visit. of Warwickshire, 1682, that no male issue of Sir Edmund was then existing.

(d) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*, where, however, no parentage is given.

(e) *Autobiography*, as in note "a" above, where the writer adds concerning Sir William, "I remember him to be a comely old gentleman, with a round plump face, a rudy cheerfull countenance adorned with curled grey hair. His Study of bookes he left shew he was a man of study and learning, curions and inquisitive, for they consisted of Greek and Latine, French and Spanish, and some divinity. I found a case where medales had been."

(f) Apparently the second of such special remainders. See p. 21, note "c."

(g) In Echard's *England* (vol. ii, p. 639, edit. 1718) it is stated that early in the rebellion the King confided to her a casket, which she restored to him the night before his execution.

(h) See as to his age at death, note "b" above.

II. 1666. SIR CHARLES WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, cousin, and h. to the title under the spec. rem. thereof, being s. of William WHELER, of Martin Husingtree, co. Worcester, and Nantwich, co. Chester, by Eleanor (*d.* 1 June 1678, aged 85), da. of Edward PULESTON, of Allington, co. Denbigh, by Winifred, only sister of Sir Thomas TREVOR, sometime [1625-49] one of the Barons of the Exchequer, which William was younger br. of John WHELER, of London, goldsmith, father of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1620; was a student at Cambridge, 1638; sometime Fellow of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, being ejected thence 18 April 1644.; he was M.A. of that Univ., and was entrusted with others to carry the plate thereof to Charles I, for his assistance against the rebels; was a Gent. of the Privy Chamber, 1660, and apparently then a Knight; was Colonel of the 7th Regt. of Foot; was M.P. for the Univ. of Cambridge, 1667-79; and Governor of the Leeward Islands. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Aug. 1666, under the special clause of remainder, but to none of the grantee's estates.(a) On the death s.p., 5 Feb. 1676, of his mother's 1st cousin, Sir Thomas TREVOR, Baronet [so *cr.* 1641] (only s. of Sir Thomas Trevor abovenamed), he suc. under his will to the estate of Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick. He, who was sometime Lieut. Colonel of the Guards to Charles II, entered and signed his pedigree in the Visitation of Warwickshire, 1682, being then aged 62. He *m.* (Lic. Lond. 7 Aug. 1648, he of St. Mildred Poultry, aged about 28, and she aged about 22) Dorothy, sister of Sir Robert BINDLOSSE, Baronet [1641], da. of Sir Francis BINDLOSSE, of Borwick Hall, co. Lanc., by his 2d wife, Cecilia, da. of Thomas (WEST), LORD DELAWARR. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1683, and was *bur.* at Leamington Hastings, aged 64. M.I. Will dated 7 to 12 March 1682/3, pr. 8 Sep. 1683.(b) His widow *d.* 16 Aug. 1684, and was *bur.* there, aged 60. M.I. Will pr. Sep. 1687.

III. 1683. SIR WILLIAM WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,(c) *b.* 1654; being aged 28 and unm. in 1682; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Aug. 1683. He *m.* 15 Jan. 1695/6 (the Chaplain to the Portuguese Envoy officiating), at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Teresa, da. of the Hon. Edward WIDDRINGTON, of Horsley,(d) 2d s. of the 1st BARON WIDDRINGTON OF BLANCKNEY. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1708/9, in his 55th year, and was *bur.* at Leamington aforesaid. M.I. Will pr. April 1709. His widow was *bur.* there 7 May 1718. Her will pr. Jan. 1719.

(a) See as to these estates p. 106, note "a." In the *Autobiography* there mentioned, it is said that "Sir Charles, imprudently pressing Sir William to settle the estate upon him before he died, disobliged Sir William to that degree that he refused to do it, whereupon Sir Charles began to sue Sir William," etc. The 2d Baronet actnally brought a suit (unsuccessfully, however) after Lady Wheler's death, to get possession, alleging that "King Charles w^d witness that he gave Sir W^m the Barronett Patent upon Sir W's promise to settle his estate on him." There was, however, a charge on the Spitalfields estate, which was devised by Sir William to go with the Baronetcy.

(b) In this will a bequest is left "in gratitude to Mr. Warren, Apothecary, who did hospitably receive me into his house when I was in disgrace with the King [Charles II], and when none of my relatives in blood did offer or show me the least kindness."

(c) The eldest s., Trevor Wheler, Major in his father's regiment of foot, *d.* unm. v.p., 12 Oct. 1678. The 3d and yst. s., Admiral Sir Francis Wheler, Governor of Deal Castle (aged 24 in 1682), *m.* 12 Nov. 1685, at St. Bride's, London (Lic. Lon.), Arabella Clifton, and was drowned off Gibraltar, 1693, being grandfather of Francis Wheler, of Whitley, co. Warwick, whose only da. and h., Jane, *m.* 10 Sep. 1772, Henry (Hood), 2d Viscount Hood of Whitley, being, through her 1st s., ancestor of the succeeding Viscounts, and by her 2d s., (Samuel Hood, afterwards 2d Baron Bridport [I.],) of the Viscounts Bridport. Dorothy Elizabeth, afterwards Countess of Nassau, da. of the 2d Baronet, was Maid of Honour to the Queen of Charles II.

(d) Not of his son Edward Widdington as generally stated. "This point has just been worked out by the editor of the Northumberland county history, for the next volume." [*Ex inform.* E. G. Wheler.]

IV. 1709. SIR TREVOR WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* there 25 Nov. 1697; entered Rugby School, 6 June 1706; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Feb. 1708/9. He *d.* unm. at Bath, a month before his age of 21, and was *bur.* 17 Oct. 1718, at Leamington aforesaid. Admon. 5 Dec. 1718.

V. 1718. SIR WILLIAM WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1704;[a] entered Rugby School, 7 Feb. 1711/2; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1718; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 5 May 1720, aged 15. He *m.* in or before 1726, Penelope, 2d da. of Sir Stephen GLYNNE, 3d Baronet [1661], of Ambrosden, Oxon, by Sophia, yst. da. and coheir of Sir Edward EVELYN, Baronet [so *cr.* 1683] of Long Ditton, Surrey. She was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1739/40, at Leamington Hastings.[b] He *d.* in Hampshire, and was *bur.* 4 June 1763, at Leamington aforesaid. Will pr. 1763.

VI. 1763. SIR WILLIAM WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 16 July, and *bap.* 4 Aug. 1726; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.) 13 Nov. 1744, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, June 1763; was Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1771-72. He *m.*, in or before 1754, Lucy, da. and h. of Giles KNIGHTLEY, of Woodford, co. Northampton, by Angel, da. of (—) STANLEY, of Ashenhurst, co. Stafford. She was *bur.* 27 March 1791, at Leamington Hastings, aged 58. Her will pr. 1801. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[c] and was *bur.* 16 April 1799, at Leamington aforesaid. Will pr. Sep. 1799.

VII. 1799. SIR CHARLES WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings[d] aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1730, at Paris; ed. at Clare Coll. Camb.; B.A., 1753; M.A., 1756; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Leamington Hastings, 1757-1821, and Prebendary of York, 1779-1821; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1799. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1762, at King's Walden, Herts, Lucy, da. and eventually coheir of the Right Hon. Sir John STRANGE, Master of the Rolls [1750-54], by Susan, da. and coheir of Edward STRONG, of Greenwich. She was *bur.* 26 Dec. 1800, at Leamington aforesaid. Will pr. 1801. He *d.* at Bath, 12 July 1821, aged 91, and was *bur.* at Walcot Cemetery, Somerset. Will pr. 1821.

VIII. 1821. SIR TREVOR WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings aforesaid,[d] 1st s. and h., *bap.* there 23 June 1763; entered Rugby School, 16 July 1771: *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 July 1821. He *m.* 20 March 1792, at Ashbourne, co. Derby, Harriet, 3d da. of Richard BERESFORD, of Fenny Bentley, in that county, by Alice, da. of Richard GARLE, of Leicester. She was *bap.*, at Ashbourne, 5 Feb. 1771, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1806, aged 35. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1830, at Woodseat, in Rocester, co. Stafford, and was *bur.* at Rocester. Will pr. March 1830. M.I. to both at Leamington aforesaid.

IX. 1830. SIR TREVOR WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings aforesaid,[d] 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 Dec. 1792, at Wantage house, Berks; entered Rugby School, 1801; an officer in the 16th Light Dragoons, 1808; Capt., 1817, having served in the Peninsular Wars, 1810-14, and being present at Waterloo; Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, 1822; Major, 1829, retiring in 1830; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1830; Lieut. Col. Commanding North Devon Yeomanry, 1851-62. He *m.* firstly, 15 Oct. 1817, Lucy, only da. of George DANDRIDGE, of the Commandery, Worcester. She *d.* 25 April 1859, and was *bur.* at Leamington Hastings aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 14 Dec. 1865, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Frances, widow of the Rev. Jocelyn WILLEY, of Camblesforth Hall, co. York, 3d da. of the Rev. William CARUS-WILSON, of Casterton Hall, Westmorland,

---

(a) His next yr. br., Charles, was *bap.* 30 May 1705.

(b) Her "most excellent character" fills nine lines of Wotton's *Baronetage*.

(c) Knightley Wheler, the only s. that survived infancy, *b.* 1754; entered Rugby, 31 Aug. 1763; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 16 July 1772, aged 18; was *cr.* M.A., 24 Jan. 1777, and *d.* unm. and v.p. in 1798. Lucy, the only surv. da. and sole h., to whom passed the manor house and greater part [some 2,000 acres] of the Leamington Hastings estate (the remainder [about 700] being still in the possession of the present Baronet), *m.* in 1777 Edward Sacheverell Wilmot Sitwell, and is ancestress of the present [1902] owner thereof.

(d) See note "c" above as to the devolution of the greater part of that estate.

by Anne, da. of Gen. NEVILLE. He *d.* s.p.m. 6 Sep. 1869, at Limerick House, Leamington Priors, co. Warwick, aged 76, and was *bur.* at Leamington Hastings. His widow *d.* 6 Oct. 1872, at Leamington Priors aforesaid, aged 55, and was *bur.* at Old Milverton.

X. 1869. SIR FRANCIS WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings aforesaid,(a) br. and h. male, *b.* 9 Nov. 1801, at Crakemarsh Hall, co. Stafford; entered Rugby School, 1810; entered the Bengal Army, 1818; served in Bundelkund, 1821-22; in Afghanistan, 1839-49; in the Punjab, 1848-49, and in the Indian Mutiny, 1858; Major Bengal Light Cavalry, 1851-54; Lieut. Col. 1854-61; Brig. Commander of the Sangor District, 1857-61; Commander of the Meerut District, 1861-65; Lieut. Gen., 1870; **C.B.**, 28 Jan. 1862; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Sep. 1869. He *m.* firstly, Feb. 1827, at Nuserabad, Caroline, da. of the Rev. [—] PALMER. She *d.* Jan. 1833. He *m.* secondly, 18 Nov. 1841, at Lucknow, Elizabeth, da. of William BISHOP, of Greyswood, Surrey, and North Bank, St. John's Wood, Midx. He *d.* at the Roccles, in Sydenham, Kent, 4 April 1878, and was *bur.* at Leamington Hastings. His widow *d.* 16 March 1900, at South Lawn, Southport, co. Lancaster, aged 78. Will pr. at £17,884.

XI. 1878. SIR TREVOR WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings aforesaid,(a) 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 12 March 1828, at Muttra, in India; entered Bengal Army, 1844; served in Sutlej campaign, 1846; in in Burmese War, in Indian Mutiny campaign, 1858-59; in Central India with Ensofzai field force (severely wounded) 1863, and in the Bhootan War, 1865-66, retiring as Colonel in 1870; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 April 1878. He *m.* 21 June 1852, at Simla, Cordelia Mary Jane, da. of John A. SCOTT, Major in the Bengal Cavalry. She *d.* 15 May 1893, at Ealing, Midx. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1900, at "Charlecote," Lansdown, Bath, aged 71, and was *bur.* at Leamington Hastings.

XII. 1900. SIR EDWARD WHELER, Baronet [1660], of Leamington Hastings aforesaid,(a) 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; Major Royal Sussex Reg.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1900. He *m.* 4 July 1883, at St. James', Picadilly, Mary Leontine, da. of Sir Richard WOOD, **G.C.M.G.**, by Christina, da. of Sir William Duncan GODFREY, 3d Baronet [I. 1785].

NEWTON:

cr. 16 Aug. 1660;

ex. 6 April 1743.

I. 1660. "JOHN NEWTON, of Barscote [*i.e.*, Barrscourt in Bitton], co. Gloucester, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Theodore NEWTON(b), of the same, by Penelope, da. of Sir John RODNEY, of Rodneys Stoke, co. Somerset, was aged 12 in 1623; suc. his father in or before Nov. 1632, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 16 Aug. 1660, for life (no mention being made of the heirs male of his own body) with a special remainder to John NEWTON,(c) of Haydor, co. Lincoln, Esq., and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Grace, da. of (—) STONE. He *d.* s.p. 14 Feb. 1661, and was *bur.* in Bristol Cathedral. M.I.(d) Admon. (now lost) June 1662. His widow was living at Hannam, in Bitton, 1672.(b)

(a) See p. 108, note "d."

(b) See an account of this family in H. T. Ellacombe's *History of Bitton* (correcting Atkyns' *Gloucestershire,*) where the direct descent, generally attributed to this family, from Joan, da. and heir of Sir John Barr, of Barrscourt, is disproved.

(c) Lord Monson (*N. & Q.* 3d S., i, 190-191) states "There was no relationship whatever between the Newtons of Gloucestershire and the Newtons of Lincolnshire; no, not the most distant," and adds that he "can supply more minute details of what was certainly a curious transaction," viz., one done for money.

(d) See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. iv, p. 299 and 444. "He was a man of great courage and the greatest loyalty to his Prince," etc.

II. 1661. SIR JOHN NEWTON, Baronet [1660], of Barrscourt and of Haydor abovenamed and of Barkston, co. Lincoln, s. and h. of Thomas NEWTON,[a] of Gunby and Haydor, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas PARKER, of Kihworth, co. Leicester, was *b.* 9 June 1626; suc. his father in April 1640; was one of the persons named in 1660 a Knight of the intended order of the Royal Oak, his estate being then given as £3,000 a year; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (as also to the estate of Barrscourt), 14 Feb. 1661 under the spec. rem. in the patent thereof; was M.P. for Grantham (five Parls.), 1660-81.[b] He *m.* in or before 1645, Mary, da. of Sir Gervase EYRE, of Rampton, Notts, by Elizabeth,[c] 1st da. and coheir of John BABINGTON, of Rampton aforesaid. He *d.* 31 May 1699, and was *bur.* at Bitton aforesaid. M.I. Will dat. 29 Nov. 1686 to 11 March 1698/9, pr. 22 Feb. 1699/700. His widow, by whom he had seventeen children, *d.* 23 Nov. 1712 in her 85th year, and was *bur*, at Bitton. M.I. Will pr. June 1713.

III. 1699. SIR JOHN NEWTON, Baronet [1660], of Barrscourt and of Culverthorpe, in Haydor aforesaid, and Thorpe, co. Lincoln, 1st surv. s. and h.[d], *b.* about 1651; admitted to Gray's Inn, 8 May 1672; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 May 1699. He *m.*, firstly, 22 June 1676, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Dean and Chapter), Abigail, da. of William HEVERINGHAM, of Heveringham, co. Suffolk (the Regicide), by Mary, only surv. da. and h. of John (CAREY), 2d EARL OF DOVER. She *d.* s.p.m.s.,[e], 11 and was *bur.* 29 May 1686, at Haydor, in her 26th year. He *m.*, secondly, 23 March 1690/1, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields (Lic. Fac. 21 March), Susanna, widow of Sir John BRIGHT, Baronet [so *cr.* 1660], of Badsworth, co. York, sister and coheir of Sir Michael WHARTON, and da. of Michael WHARTON, of Beverley, by Susanna, da. of John (POULETT), 1st BARON POULETT OF HINTON ST. GEORGE. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1733/4, aged 83, and was *bur.* at Haydor. M.I. Will dat. 15 April 1714 to 28 March 1718, pr. 1 March 1733/4. His widow *d.* 19 April 1737, in her 86th year. M.I. at Haydor.

IV. 1734, to 1743. SIR MICHAEL NEWTON, Baronet [1660], **K.B.**, of Barrscourt and Culverthorpe aforesaid, only s. and h. by second wife, *b.* about 1695; was M.P. for Beverley, 1722-27, and for Grantham (three Parls.), 1727, till death; suc., 25 March 1725, to a large estate on the death of his maternal uncle, Sir Michael Wharton; was installed **K.B.**, 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Feb. 1733/4. He pulled down the old house at Barrscourt. He *m.* 14 April 1730, at St. Anne's, Soho, Margaret, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF CONINGSBY, da. of Thomas (CONINGSBY), 1st EARL OF

(a) See elaborate pedigree in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., vol. i, p. 170, from John Newton, of Westby in Basingthorp, co. Lincoln, living 1541 (grandfather and the first known ancestor of the said Thomas), whose eldest son, John Newton of Westby (*d.* Dec. 1563), was great great grandfather of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton, as therein is fully set forth.

(b) He is thus spoken of in Sir Joseph Williamson's *Lincolnshire Families temp. Charles II* [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, 124], "Newton, Sir John, son to a chief constable at Hatherthorp, £3,000 [a year]; severall children; Dep. Lieut. and Col. of a Foot Regiment; an heir to Hixon, an usurer, who lived at Mr. T. Newton's this Sir John's father and left him great part of his estate." Lord Monson adds [*N. & Q.*, 3d S., i, 190] "Hickson, I suspect, a scrivener and money lender (temp. Charles I), accumulated large property round Grantham, and leaving no kindred of his own, left it to those of his wife, and thus it came to the Newtons."

(c) This Dame Eliz. Eyre was *bur.* at Haydor, 2 Aug. 1671.

(d) His elder br. Richard Newton was admitted to Gray's Inn, 8 Nov. 1666, as "s. and h. ap.," but was dead before he himself was admitted, 8 May 1672, under the like designation.

(e) Carey Newton, a da., her only surv. child was made heir by Lady Mary Heveringham (grandmother of the said Carey) to the estates of the Earl of Dover, to the exclusion of Sir William Heveringham, son of the said Mary. She, who was *b.* in Pall Mall, 9 June 1680, *m.*, 4 June 1695, Edward Coke, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, and was mother of Thomas Coke, *cr.* Earl of Leicester in 1744.

CONINGSBY, by his 2d wife, Frances, da. of Richard (JONES), EARL OF RANELAGH [I.]. He *d.* s.p.s.([a]) at St. James' Westm., 6 and was *bur.* 21 April 1743, at Haydor, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*([b]). Admon. 9 May 1743, His widow, who was *b.* about 1709, and who had, v.p., been *cr.* VISCOUNTESS CONINGSBY OF HAMPTON COURT, co. Hereford, and had suc., 1 May 1729, as COUNTESS CONINGSBY, on the death of her father, *d.* in Hill Street, Midx. 12, and was *bur.* 24 June 1761, at Haydor, aged 52, when all her honours became extinct. M.I. Will pr. 3 July 1761.

LEE:

cr. 16 Aug. 1660;

ex. 27 Sep. 1827.

I. 1660. "THOMAS LEE, of Hartwell, Bucks, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas LEE, by his 2d wife Elizabeth, da. of Sir George CROKE, of Waterstock, Oxon, one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench, was *bap.* at Hartwell, 26 May 1635, suc. his grandfather, Sir Thomas LEE, of Hartwell, 23 March 1641([c]); joined his stepfather, Sir Richard Ingoldsby,([d]) in endeavouring to persuade Sir Bulstrode Whitelock to go over to the King with the Great Seal, and was *cr. a Baronet,* 16 Aug. 1660. He was M.P. for Aylesbury (five Parls.) 1660-81, for Bucks 1689-90, and for Aylesbury, again, 1690 till death; was one of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 1689-91. He *m.* in or before 1660, Anne, da. of Sir John DAVIS,([e]) of Bere Court, Pangbourne, Berks, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir John SUCKLING. He *d.* and was *bur.* 24 Feb. 1690/1, at Hartwell. Will dat. the day of his death, pr. 28 March 1691. His widow *d.* 23 and was *bur.* 27 Sep. 1708, at Hartwell, aged 77. Will dat. 20 May 1707, pr. 24 Sep. 1708.

II. 1691. SIR THOMAS LEE, Baronet [1660], of Hartwell aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* there 1661; was M.P. for Aylesbury (six Parls, 1689-99 and 1701-2; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 24 Feb. 1690/1. He *m.,* in or before 1686, Anne, da. and coheir of Thomas HOPKINS, Citizen of London. He was *bur.* 13 Aug. 1702, at Hartwell. His widow was *bur.* there 17 Jan. 1728/9. Will dat. 20 March 1724.

III. 1702. SIR THOMAS LEE, Baronet [1660], of Hartwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,([f]) *b.* 31 March 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* Aug. 1702; was M.P. for Wycombe 1710-22, and for Bucks. 1722-27 and 1729-41. He *m.,* 13 Sep. 1720, at Allhallows' Stayning, London, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas SANDYS, Citizen of London, by (—), da. of (—) CONGREVE. She *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 20 Dec. 1728, at Hartwell. Will dat. 25 Feb. 1725, pr. 14 Feb. 1728/9. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1749 and was *bur.* at Hartwell, 4 Jan. 1749/50. Admon. 23 Jan. 1749/50.

([a]) The only son John Newton, *styled* Viscount Coningsby, *b.* 16 Oct. 1732, *d.* in London 4 and was *bur.* 8 Jan. 1732/3.

([b]) Susanna, his only sister, wife of William Archer (formerly Eyre) survived him, and was mother of Michael Newton, who on succeeding to the Barrscourt and Culverthorpe estates, took the name of Newton, by Act of Parl., 1761. The Barrscourt estate (350 acres) was for sale in 1867.

([c]) See pedigree in Lipscomb's *Bucks,* vol. ii, pp. 307-308.

([d]) Among the burials at Hartwell are those of the mother and stepfather of the 1st Baronet as under:—"1675, May 7, Elizabeth, wife of Sir Richard Ingoldesby, Knight of the Bath; 1685, Sep. 16. Sir Richard Ingoldesby, Knight of the Bath, was buried in linnen; one of King Charles ye first's Judges."

( ) This Sir John Davis was *bur.* at Hartwell, 2 July 1674.

( ) Of his younger brothers, (1) the Right Hon. Sir William Lee (*b.* 2 Aug. 1688), Lord Chief Justice of England, 1737, *d.* 8 April 1754, leaving issue; (2) the Rt. Hon. Sir George Lee, Dean of the Arches, etc., *d.* s.p. 18 Dec. 1758, aged 58.

IV. 1749. SIR WILLIAM LEE, Baronet [1660], of Hartwell aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 12 Sep. 1726; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Dec. 1749. Sheriff of Bucks, 1772-73. He *m.* 20 June 1763, Elizabeth, da. of Simon (HARCOURT), 1st EARL HARCOURT, by Rebecca, da. and h. of Charles LE BASS. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 13 July 1799, at Hartwell, aged 72. Will pr. Aug. 1799. His widow, who was *b.* 18 June 1739, *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 30 Jan. 1811, at Hartwell. Will pr. 1811.

V. 1799. SIR WILLIAM LEE, Baronet [1660], of Hartwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* June 1764; Lieut. Col. 16th Light Dragoons and afterwards of the 25th Light Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 July 1799. He *d.* unm. 7 Feb. 1801, at Madras. Will pr. 1807.

VI. 1801, to 1827. SIR GEORGE LEE, Baronet [1660], of Hartwell aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 8 July and *bap.* 3 Aug. 1767, at St. James', Westm.: matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 7 Dec. 1784, aged 17: B.A., 1788; M.A., 1791; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Stone, Bucks, 1792-1803; Rector of Hartwell aforesaid, 1793-1803; Vicar of South Repps, Norfolk, 1803; Vicar of Bishop's Langham in that county, 1804; Rector of Grendon Underwood, Bucks, 1804-08; Rector of Water Stratford in that county, 1804-15; Rector of Beachampton in that county, 1815-27, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1801.[b] F.S.A. He *d.* unm. at Beachampton Rectory, 27 Sep. 1827, aged 60, and was *bur.* at Beachampton, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Cenotaph at Hartwell.

SMITH:

cr. 16 Aug. 1660;

ex. [May?] 1706.

I. 1660. "THOMAS SMITH, of Hatherton, co. Chester, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. (being one of the twenty-two children) of Sir Thomas SMITH, of the same, Mayor of Chester, 1622, and Sheriff of Cheshire, 1622-23 (living 1666), by Mary, da. of Sir Hugh SMITH, of Long Ashton, Somerset, was *b.* in that county about 1622; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 9 June 1638, aged 16, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 16 Aug. 1660, with a spec. rem., in default of male issue, to his brother Laurence Smith in tail male, and his brother Francis Smith in like manner, respectively. He was M.P. for Cheshire, 1661 till his death in 1675. He *m.*, in or before 1659, Abigail, 1st da. and coheir of Sir John PATE, Baronet [so *cr.* 1643], of Sysonby, co. Lincoln, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William SKIPWITH, of Cotes. He *d.* s.p.m. 22 and was *bur.* from Pall Mall, 31 May 1675, at St. Paul's Covent Garden. Admon. 22 Dec. 1675, to Abigail his widow. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1691, aged 67. Will pr. 1692.

II. 1675, to 1706. SIR THOMAS SMITH, Baronet [1660], of Hatherton aforesaid, nephew and heir male, being s. and h. of Sir Laurence SMITH, of Stratford Bow, Midx. (*Knighted* 27 Oct. 1660 and *d.* 19 Feb. 1664/5), by Jane his wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 May 1675, according to the spec. rem. in the limitation thereof. He sold the Hatherton estate. He *d.* s.p.m., probably unm., in 1706, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d]. Will pr. May 1706.

(a) Thomas Lee, the eldest son, was *b.* at St. Audrew's Holborn, 16 Feb. 1722/3; *d.* unm. and v.p. 26 July and was *bur.* 1 Aug. 1740, at Hartwell.

(b) During his tenure of the estates, Hartwell House was occupied, 1809-14, by Louis XVIII, King of France (during exile), whose Queen died there 13 Nov. 1812, aged 57.

(c) He left his estates to John Lee, LL.D., said to have been the heir male.

(d) Francis Smith (also in the spec. rem.), the yst. br. of the grantee, had *d.* s.p.m. in 1663. The second Baronet had two brothers, of whom (1) Laurence Smith *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 11 April 1677, at Stratford Bow; (2) Lionel Smith, living 30 June 1679, when he proved his brother's will, *d.* s.p.m. before 1707. The pedigree in Ormerod's *Cheshire* is singularly defective.

ASSHETON *or* ASHTON:

cr. 17 Aug. 1660;

ex. 31 Dec. 1765.

I. 1660. "SIR RALPH ASHTON, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, Knt.," 2d but 1st surviving s. and h.[a] of Ralph ASHTON *or* ASSHETON of the same, Commander-in-Chief of the Parl. army in Lancashire (sometime M.P. for Clitheroe), by Elizabeth, da. of John KAYE, of Woodsome, co. York, was *b.* 9 July 1626, at Denby Grange, co. York; admitted to Gray's Inn, 13 Aug. 1639; *suc.* his father, 17 Feb. 1650/1; was *Knighted*, 16 July, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 17 Aug. 1660. He *m.*, about 1647, Anne, 1st da. (whose issue became coheir) of Sir Ralph ASSHETON, 1st Baronet (1620) of Lever and of Whalley Abbey, by his first wife Dorothy, da. of Sir James BELLINGHAM. He *d.* 23 April 1665, in his 39th year, and was *bur.* at Middleton. M.I. Admon. in Consistory Court of Chester. His widow *d.* 27 Oct. 1684, in her 60th year, and was *bur.* at Middleton. M.I. Admon. 4 Dec. 1684 in Consistory Court of Chester.

II. 1665. SIR RALPH ASSHETON, Baronet [1660], of Middleton aforesaid, and afterwards of Whalley Abbey, co. Lancaster, 1st s. and h., *b.* 11 and *bap.* 19 Feb. 1651, at Middleton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 April 1665; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose), 16 July 1668, being then aged 16; M.P. for Liverpool, March 1677 to 1679, and for Lancashire (two Parls.) Feb. 1694 to 1698. He, on the death, 11 June 1697, of his maternal uncle Sir John ASSHETON, 4th and last Baronet [1620], inherited Whalley Abbey and other estates of that family. He *m.*, firstly, Mary, da. and h. of Thomas VAVASOUR, of Spaldington, co. York, by Dorothy, da. of Sir Ferdinando LEIGH. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1694, and was *bur.* at Middleton. M.I. He *m.*, secondly, Mary, only surv. da. and h. of Robert HYDE[b], of Denton, co. Lancaster. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 3 May 1716, aged 63, and was *bur.* at Middleton. M.I. Will dat. 8 July 1709 to 6 April 1716, pr. 13 Feb. 1716/17.[c] His widow *d.* s.p. in London, 16 June, and was *bur.* 6 July 1721 in the chapel of Denton. M.I. Her will, dat. 4 March 1720, pr. 27 June 1721.

III. 1716, to 1765. SIR RALPH ASSHETON, Baronet [1660], of Middleton aforesaid, nephew and heir, being s. and h. of Richard Assheton, of Allerton Gledhow, co. York, by Mary, da. of John PARKER, of Extwistle, co. Lancaster (sometime wife of Benjamin WADDINGTON, of Allerton Gledhow aforesaid), which Richard, who *d.* Sep. 1705, was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the estate of Middleton, 5 May 1716; was Sheriff of Lancashire, 1738-39. He *m.* firstly, 3 Oct. 1734, Mary, 1st da. of Sir Holland EGERTON, 4th Baronet [1617], by Eleanor, da. of Sir Roger CAVE, 2d Baronet [1641]. She *d.* s.p. 11 Jan. 1735/6. Will pr. 26 June 1746. He *m.* secondly, 28 May 1739, at Thornhill, co. York, Eleanor, widow of John HULTON, of Hulton, co. Lancaster, da. of the Rev. John COPLEY, Rector of Thornhill aforesaid, by

---

(a) His eldest br. Richard Assheton *d.* young in 1630, "being supposed to be bewitched to death by one Utley, who, for this, was executed at Lancaster Assizes." See Whitaker's *Whalley*, 3d edit. (1818), p. 528.

(b) See a pedigree of Hyde in the Rev. J. Booker's *Denton Chapel*.

(c) All his large estates (excepting the maternal one of Middleton) devolved on his three surviving daughters (by his first wife) and coheirs, of whom (1) Anne, *m.* Humphrey TRAFFORD, and, inheriting the (Vavasour) estate of Spaldington, was ancestress of the family of VAVASOUR, of Spaldington, *cr.* Baronets in 1801; (2) Catharine, *m.* Thomas LISTER, of Gisburne Park, co. York, inherited the (Hyde) estate of Denton (which belonged to her step-mother), and was ancestress of the BARONS RIBBLESDALE; (3) Mary, *m.* Sir Nathaniel CURZON, 4th Baronet [1641], inherited the (Assheton) estate of Whalley Abbey, and was ancestress of the BARONS SCARSDALE and the EARLS HOWE.

Ellen, da. of (—) DIGGLES. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 31 Dec. 1765, and was *bur.* at Middleton, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. His widow *d.* 25 March 1793, aged 76, at her house in Manchester, and was *bur.* at Middleton aforesaid M.I.

ROUS:

cr. 17 Aug. 1660;

afterwards, since 1796, BARONS ROUS OF DENNINGTON;

and subsequently, since 1821, EARLS OF STRADBROKE.

I. 1660. "JOHN ROUS, of Henham, co. Suffolk, Esq., 2d but 1st s. and h.,[b] of Sir John ROUS, of the same (*bur.* there 10 Sep. 1652) by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Christopher YELVERTON, sometime (1602-12) one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench, was *b.* about 1608; admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 Aug. 1627; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1635-36; was a Royalist and a Compounder, 13 Jan. 1645/6, for £144, and was *cr. a Baronet* 17 Aug. 1660; was M.P. for Dunwich, 1660 and 1661, and for Eye, 1665. He *m.* firstly, 23 June 1636, Anne, only da. of Nicholas BACON, of Gillingham, Norfolk, by his first wife, Anne, da. and h. of Sir James WESTON, one of the Barons of the Exchequer. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1656, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John KNYVETT, **K.B.**, da. of Thomas KNYVETT, of Ashwelthorpe, Norfolk, by Catharine, da. of Thomas (BURGH), LORD BURGH DE GAYNESBORO. She *d.* in London 7 and was *bur.* 17 July 1670, at Wangford, Suffolk. He *d.* 27 and was *bur.* 29 Nov. 1670 there. M.I. Will dat. 12 Oct. 1670 and pr. 31 May 1671.

II. 1670. SIR JOHN ROUS, Baronet [1660], of Henham Hall, in Henham aforesaid, s. and h., by second wife, *b.* about 1656, being aged 8 in 1664; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 27 Nov. 1670; *cr.* M.A. of Cambridge, 1673; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1678-79; M.P. for Eye, 1685-87, and for Suffolk, 1689-90. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1676, Philippa, da. and eventually coheir of Thomas BEDINGFELD, of Darsham Hall, Suffolk, by Hannah, da. and h. of Philip BACON, of Wolverston. He *m.* secondly (Lic. 8 Sep. 1686), Anne, da. and h. of Robert WOOD, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, and of Islington, Midx. He *d.* 8 April 1730 in his 74th year. Will dat. 16 April 1729, pr. 3 June 1730. His widow was *bur.* 25 Feb. 1735/6, at Wangford.

III. 1730. SIR JOHN ROUS, Baronet [1660], of Henham Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1676; M.P. for Dunwich 1705-08; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 8 April 1730, but *d.* soon afterwards unm. 1 and was *bur.* 10 Feb. 1730/1 in his 56th year, at Wangford. M.I.

IV. 1731. SIR ROBERT ROUS, Baronet [1660], of Henham Hall aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h., being 3d s. of the 2d Baronet, the 1st s. by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 1 Feb. 1730/1. He *m.,* in or before 1726, Lydia, da. of John SMITH, of Holton, Suffolk. He *d.* at Bristol 8 and was *bur.* 18 June 1735, at Wangford, in his 49th year. Will dat. 9 May and pr. 14 June 1735. His widow *d.* 13 Oct. 1769, and was *bur.* there. M.I.

(a) Of his two daughters and coheirs, by his second wife, (1) Mary, *m.,* 7 Oct. 1760, Sir Harbord HARBORD, 2d Baronet [1745], *cr.* in 1786 BARON SUFFIELD. She inherited the estate of Middleton; (2) Eleanor, *m.,* 12 Sep. 1769, Sir Thomas EGERTON, 7th Baronet [1617], *cr.* in 1801, EARL OF WILTON. Their only da. and h. *m.* Robert GROSVENOR, 1st MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER, by whom she is ancestress, in the male line, of the DUKES OF WESTMINSTER, EARLS OF WILTON, BARONS EBURY and BARONS STALBRIDGE.

(b) Christopher Rous, the eldest son, *m.* (Lic. London, 5 May 1630, he about 33 and she about 18) Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Fytche, of Ramsden, Essex, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.s., 23 March 1635, aged 30 years and 4 months, and was *bur.* at Henham. M.I.

V. 1735. SIR JOHN ROUS, Baronet [1660], of Henham Hall aforesaid, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1727; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 8 June 1735; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1759-60; M.P. for that county, 1768. He *m.* at St. Geo. Han. sq., 5 June 1749, Judith, 1st da. and coheir of John BEDINGFELD, of Beeston St. Andrew and Caistor, co. Norfolk, by his 1st wife Judith, da. of (—) KENDALL. He *d.* in Upper Grosvenor street, 31 Oct., and was *bur.* 8 Nov. 1771, at Wangford, in his 44th year. Will dat. 8 Dec. 1769, pr. 14 Dec. 1771 and 27 Oct. 1810. His widow *m.* (as his third wife) the Rev. Edward LOCKWOOD, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and of Dews Hall, in Lambourne, Essex, and *d.* in his life time. 10 Sep. 1794, in Portman square, being *bur.* at Lambourne aforesaid. Admon. 24 Sep. 1794.

VI. 1771. SIR JOHN ROUS, Baronet [1660], of Henham Hall aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in Upper Grosvenor Street, 10 and *bap.* 21 June 1750, at St. Geo., Han. sq.; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 17 May 1768, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 8 Feb. 1771; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Oct. 1771; M.P. for Suffolk (13 Parls.), 1780-96; Capt. of the Suffolk Yeomanry, 1794. He *m.* firstly, Jan. 1788, at Yoxford, Suffolk, Frances Juliana, da. and h. of Edward WARTER-WILSON, of Bilboa, co. Limerick, by Frances Anne Freke, da. of George (EVANS), 2d BARON CARBERY [I.]. She *d.* s.p.m., 20 June 1790. He *m.* secondly, 23 Feb. 1792, at St. Marylebone, Charlotte Maria, da. of Abraham WHITAKER, of Stratford, co. Essex, and Lyster House, co. Hereford.[a] She, who was *b.* in 1769, was living when he was *cr.*, 14 June 1796, BARON ROUS OF DENNINGTON, co. Suffolk, being *cr.* (25 years later) 18 July 1821, VISCOUNT DUNWICH and EARL OF STRADBROKE, both co. Suffolk. In these titles this *Baronetage* then *merged*, and still so continues. See "Peerage."

MASSINGBERD, *or* MASSINGBEARD:

cr. 22 Aug. 1660;

ex. 1 Dec. 1723.

I. 1660. "HENRY MASSINGBEARD, of Bratoft Hall, co. Lincoln, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Thomas MASSINBERD *or* MASSINGBEARD, of Bratoft Hall and Gunby in that county, Barrister (*d.* 5 Nov. 1636, aged 74), by Frances, da. of Robert HALTON, of Clee, co. Lincoln, Sergeant at Law, was *b.* 26 and *bap.* 27 Aug. 1609, at Gunby; admitted 18 Nov. 1627 (as a Fellow Commoner) to Christ's College, Cambridge; admitted 17 June 1629 to the Inner Temple; was *cr. a Baronet* in 1658 by the Lord Protector Cromwell, to whom he had "good affection"[b] (his brother, Sir Drayner Massingberd, being also a Parliamentarian), which dignity was, of course, *forfeited* at the Restoration, shortly after which he was *cr. a Baronet*, by the King, 22 Aug. 1660. He was Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1667-68.[c] He *m.* firstly, 18 Dec. 1632, at Colby, co. Lincoln, Elizabeth, da. of William LYSTER, of Colby aforesaid and of Rippingale, co. Lincoln, sometime Sheriff of that county. By her he had no male issue who survived him. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1649, Anne, widow of Nicholas STOUGHTON, of Stoke, da. and finally heir of William EVANS, of London, by

---

[a] The names of his "wife, father and mother" are asked for by "Harflete" in N. & Q. (8th S. xii, 329), where he is stated to have been a "Drysalter," and to have had three daughters (1) "Charlotte, Countess of Stradbroke, (2) Diana, Lady Hamlyn-Williams, and (3) Marianne, Lady Gooch."

[b] This creation has unfortunately been omitted among Cromwell's Creations of Baronetcies, pp. 3-9 of this Vol. The preamble is set out in Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies* reciting "his faithfulness and good affection to us and his country." The patent "with a good likeness" of Cromwell "in a robe of ermine" was then [1844] "in possession of Thomas Massingberd, Esq., of Candlesby House."

[c] Sir Joseph Williamson, in his *Lincolnshire Families, temp. Charles II* [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii], says he had "£1,800 [a year] in the Fore Marsh," and "his brother [Drayner Massingberd, of Ormsby] hath £1,500 [a year] in ye Marsh."

Margaret, da. of Robert WAKE, of that city. She possibly is the "Lady Ann Massinbrook," who was *bur.* at St. Giles'-in-the-fields, 18 Jan. 1671/2.[a] He *m.* thirdly, Elizabeth, da. of [—] RAYNER, of co. York. He *d.* Sep. 1680, aged 71. Will pr. 1680.

II. 1680. SIR WILLIAM MASSINBERD, Baronet [1660], of Bratoft Hall and Gunby aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by 2d wife, *b.* in Lincoln's Inn fields, 23, and *bap.* 31 Jan. 1649/50 at St. Giles'-in-the-fields; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 13 March 1667/8, aged 18; admitted to Inner Temple, 1668; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1680; was Sheriff of Beds., 1694-95. He *m.* 11 July 1673, at St. James', Clerkenwell (Lic. Vic. Gen. 9 July) Elizabeth (aged 18), da. of Richard WYNN, of Cateaton street, London. She was *bur.* 30 July 1714, at Gunby. He *d.* 1719, in his 70th year. Will pr. Aug. 1719.

III. 1719, to 1723. SIR WILLIAM MASSINGBERD, Baronet [1660], of Bratoft Hall and Gunby aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* 25 Sep. 1677, at Bratoft; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1719; was M.P. for Lincolnshire Jan. 1720/1 till death. He *d.* unm. 1 Dec. 1723, in Golden square, St. Anne's, Soho, aged 46, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will dat. 22 Nov. and pr. 9 Dec. 1723.

HALES:

cr. 28 Aug. 1660;

ex 16 Jan. 1806.

I. 1660. "JOHN HALES, of [Hales Place, otherwise White friars, in] Coventry, co. Warwick, Esq.," s. of Christopher HALES, of the same (who matric. at Oxford from Mag. Coll., 18 March 1635/6, aged 17), and grandson of John HALES, of the same, by Frideswide, da. of Anthony FAUNT, of Foston, co. Leicester,[c] was *b.* about 1646, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 28 Aug. 1660. He matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) as a Baronet, 3 July 1663, aged 16, and was *cr.* M.A., 28 Sep. 1663. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 22 March 1668/9, each being about 22 years old, and at own disposal), Anne, da. of [—] JOHNSON, of Ilford, co. Essex, Citizen (fined for the Aldermancy) of London.[d] He *d.* in St. Dunstan's in the West, London, and was *bur.* at St. Michael's, Coventry, in or shortly before 1677. Admon. 11 Nov. 1677 and 13 May 1713. The will of his widow, dat. 14 June 1710, pr. 16 April 1713.

II. 1677? SIR CHRISTOPHER HALES,[e] Baronet [1660], of Whitefriars aforesaid, 1st or 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1677, matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) as a Baronet, 28 Feb. 1688/9, aged 18; was M.P. for Coventry (seven Parls.) 1698, till unseated in Feb. 1706/7, and again April 1711 till 1715. He *d.* unm. 7 Jan. 1716/7. Will dat. 21 Sep. 1716, pr. 3 Dec. 1717.

(a) Sir Drayner Massingberd's wife, was, however, also named Ann, and a child of theirs (Elizabeth) was *bap.* at St. Giles'-in-the-fields, 25 July 1680.

(b) His estates devolved on his sister Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Meux, whose 1st son, William Meux, took the name of Massingberd.

(c) See Pedigree in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, New Series, Vol. i, pp. 69-71.

(d) The marriage, 23 March 1668/9, of "John Halles and Ane Colinsone" [*sic*], at St. James', Clerkenwell (one of the two places specified in the license) is apparently the one in question, "Colinsone" being a misreading of "Johnson."

(e) In Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741] is this note, "I find a Sir Thomas Hales, of Coventry, Bart., who *m.* Jane, da. of George Purefoy, of Drayton, co. Leicester, Esq., and was *bur.* at Coventry, 17 Aug. 1676. MSS. P. Le Neve. *Qy.* if this Sir Thomas was not successor to Sir John and father of Sir Christopher and Sir Edward which makes a descent more than mentioned by the Editor of Dugdale" [*i.e.*, of Dugdale's *Warwickshire*]. If this Thomas was a son of the 1st Baronet he would be but 7 years old or under at his death in 1676, and too young for marriage.

III. 1717. SIR EDWARD HALES, Baronet [1660], of Whitefriars aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* 7 Jan. 1716/7. He, by Act of Parliament, sold the Warwickshire estates about 1718 to pay off the encumbrances thereon as also his brother's debts. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of(—) THORPE, of St. Martin's-in-the-fields, Midx. He *d.* 7 Sep. 1720, and is said to have been *bur.* at St. Martin's aforesaid. Will dat. 6 and pr. 19 Sep. 1720. His widow *d.* at Lincoln and was *bur.* at St. Margaret's, in that city, 24 April 1766, aged 90.

IV. 1720. SIR CHRISTOPHER HALES, Baronet [1660], of Lincoln and afterwards of Fulham, co. Midx., 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* 7 Sep. 1720. He *m.* in Sep. 1736, Harrison, da. of Col. Benjamin COLUMBINE, of Morley, co. Antrim, by Mary, da. of Edward HARRISON, of Morley aforesaid, by Joanna his wife, da. of Jeremy TAYLOR, Bishop of Dromore. She was *bur.* 3 June 1762, at Hammersmith, Midx. Admon. 29 Nov. 1763. He *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 15 May 1766, at Hammersmith.

V. 1766. SIR JOHN HALES, Baronet [1660], 2d but only surv. s.,[a] *b.* about 1743 at Hackthorn, co. Lincoln; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 May 1766. He *m.* 13 May 1777, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Anne, da. and h. of John SCOTT, of North End in Fulham, Midx. She *d.* 25 Sep. 1799, and was *bur.* at Fulham. He *d.*, in his 60th year, 15 Feb. 1802, and was also *bur.* there.

VI. 1802. SIR JOHN SCOTT HALES, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 Nov. 1779, at Hammersmith, and *bap.* there; was an Officer in the 90th Regiment of Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Feb. 1802, but *d.* unm. a year later at Lisbon, 22 Feb. 1803, and was *bur.* there, aged 23. Will pr. 1812.

VII. 1803. SIR SAMUEL HALES, Baronet [1660], br. and h., *b.* 10 Oct. 1782, at Hammersmith, and *bap.* there; Lieut. Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1803. He *d.* unm. at Hammersmith, 22 Jan. 1805, and was *bur.* at Fulham, aged 22. Admon. Feb. 1805.

VIII. 1805, to 1806. SIR CHRISTOPHER HALES, Baronet [1660], of Lincoln, only surv. br. and h., *b.* 24 Aug. 1785, at Fulham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Jan. 1805. He *d.* unm. at Lisbon 16 Jan. 1806, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

BOVEY:

cr. 30 Aug. 1660;

ex. Oct. 1679.

I. 1660, to 1679. "RALPH BOVEY, of Hillfields, co. Warwick, Esq.," was presumably admitted to Gray's Inn, 3 Aug. 1633, as "s. and h. of Ralph BOVEY, Esq.,[b] deceased"; was an attorney of the Court of Common Pleas, was Sheriff of Warwickshire (being then "of Solyhull"), 1652-53, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 30 Aug. 1660. He was subsequently of Long Stow, co. Cambridge; and was Sheriff of Beds., Nov. 1668 and 1669-70. He *m.* Mary, da. of William (MAYNARD), 1st BARON MAYNARD OF ESTAINES, by

---

[a] His elder br. Christopher Hales, *bap.* 28 Dec. 1737, at St. Margaret's, Lincoln, was a Capt. in the Army, and *d.* unm. v.p. in the Highlands of Scotland, and was *bur.* there.

[b] This Ralph was presumably the Ralph Bovey, of St. Alban's, Wood street, London, 1619, whose will was proved 8 July 1630, by Ursula (sister of Richard Aldworth, of Reading), his widow, and whose father, William Bovy, of London, was 1st cousin of William Bovy, of Alcester, co. Warwick. See Visit. of Warwickshire, 1619.

his 2nd wife, Anne, da. of Sir Anthony EVERARD. She gave £300 to the Vicarage of Warden, Beds. He *d.* s.p. legit.,(a) and was *bur.* (in linen) 11 Oct. 1679, at Stow aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 15 Sep. 1679, by Elizabeth Symonds, widow.

KNIGHTLEY:

cr. 30 Aug. 1660;

ex. in 1689.

I. 1660. "JOHN KNIGHTLEY, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Robert KNIGHTLEY,(b) of the same, by Ann, da. of Sir John PETTUS, of Norwich, was *b.* about 1611, being aged 8 at the Visit. of Warwickshire, 1629; had a warrant of Baronetcy, dated July 1645,(c) from Charles I, and was *cr. a Baronet,* 30 Aug. 1660. He (or possibly his son) was Sheriff of Warwickshire 1664-65. He *m.* Bridget, da. of Sir Lewis LEWKNOR, of Selsey, co. Sussex, Master of the Ceremonies to James I.

II. 1670? to 1689. SIR JOHN KNIGHTLEY, Baronet [1660], of Offchurch aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death; was Dep. Lieut. of co. Warwick. He *d.* s.p.m.,(d) in 1689, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 13 July 1688, pr. 25 June 1689, by Mary WASTENEYS, his sister.

DRAKE:

cr. 31 Aug. 1660;

ex. 21 Oct. 1733.

I. 1660. "SIR JOHN DRAKE, of Ashe [in the parish of Musbury] co. Devon, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of Sir John DRAKE, of the same, by Eleanor, da. and h. of John (BOTELER), 1st BARON BOTELER OF BRAMFIELD, was *b.* about 1619; suc. his father, 25 Aug. 1636; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1644; was M.P. for Bridport, 1660; Knighted 5 June 1660, at Whitehall, and was *cr. a Baronet,* two months later, 31 Aug. 1660. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1646, Jane, 1st da. of Sir John YONGE, 1st Baronet [1661] of Culleton, co. Devon, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William STRODE, of Newnham. She *d.* July 1652. M.I. at Musbury. He *m.* secondly, Dionysia, 8th da. of Sir Richard STRODE, of Newnham aforesaid, 6th da. by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas (SACKVILLE), EARL OF DORSET. He was *bur.* 7 July 1669, at Axminster.(e) Will pr. 30 Dec. 1669. His widow was *bur.* 25 Nov. 1679, at Axminster.

II. 1669. SIR JOHN DRAKE, Baronet [1660], of Ashe aforesaid and of Mount Drake in the same parish, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 13 Jan. 1646/7, at Lyme, co. Dorset; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.), 16 March

---

(a) Charles Bovy, of Warden Abbey, Beds, was his illegit. son, by his executrix abovenamed. He, who was aged about 21 in 1697, inherited the estates and was living 1713, but *d.* s.p.m. "Charles Bovey, of Longhow, co. Cambridge, gent.," was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 July 1701.

(b) This Robert (living 1619) was 4th son of Sir Valentine Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton (who *d.* 8th March 1566), the ancestor of the family still (1902) of that place.

(c) See Vol. ii, p. 455.

(d) He devised his estate to John Wightwick (whom he calls his grandson) when 21. He took the name of Knightley, and had lic. (Fac. off.) 13 Dec. 1699, being then aged 19, to marry Mary Marowe, of Berkswell, co. Warwick, spinster.

(e) His sister, Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Winston Churchill, and was by him mother of the famous Duke of Marlborough, who was *b.* in the family mansion of Ashe.

1664/5, aged 17; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1669. He rebuilt the manor house of Mount Drake, which had been destroyed by the rebels during the Civil Wars. He *d.* unm., 13 March 1683/4, and was *bur.* at Musbury. Admon. 31 May 1684 to his sister, Elizabeth DRAKE, spinster.([a])

III. 1684. SIR BERNARD DRAKE, Baronet [1660], of Ferrybere in Bickington, Devon, br. of the half blood and h. male, being s. of the 1st Baronet by his 2nd wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 March 1683/4. He *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Hugh STOWELL, of Ferrybere aforesaid, da. of George PRESTWOOD, of Butterford, Devon. He *d.* s.p.m., having killed himself, 1687. His widow was *bur.* 6 Sep. 1715, at Ilsington.

IV. 1687. SIR WILLIAM DRAKE, Baronet [1660], of Ashe and Mount Drake aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1659; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 4 June 1675, aged 16; B.A. (from Corpus Christi Coll.), 1679; M.A., 6 March 1682/3; *Knighted*, 13 March 1684/5, at Whitehall; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1687, and to the family estates of Ashe and Mount Drake, on the death of his sister, Dame Elizabeth Briscoe, 9 Nov. 1694.([b]) He was M.P. for Honiton (ten Parls.), 1690-1715, being also elected for Dartmouth, 1713. He was one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1710-14. He *m.* firstly, 5 April 1687, Judith, da. and coheir of William EVELEIGH, of Olcomb, in Ottery St. Mary, Devon. She *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 14 May 1701, at Musbury. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 16 April 1705, at Farway, Devon, Mary, 4th da. of Sir Peter PRIDEAUX, 3d Baronet [1622], by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Bevill GRANVILLE, of Stow, co. Cornwall. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1715/6, and was *bur.* at Musbury. M.I. Will dat. 14 Jan. 1714, pr. 16 May 1716. His widow, by whom he had no children, was *b.* 30 July 1658, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1729. Her will, as of St. Geo. the Martyr, Midx., dat. 30 April 1729, pr. 3 June 1730.

V. 1716. SIR JOHN DRAKE, Baronet [1660], of Ashe and Mount Drake aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* about 1689; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 30 Oct. 1707, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Feb. 1715/6. He *d.* unm., at Ashe, 4 Sep. 1724, and was *bur.* at Musbury. M.I. Will dat. 2 Sep., pr. 6 Oct. 1724.

VI. 1724, to 1733. SIR WILLIAM DRAKE, Baronet [1660], of Ashe and Mount Drake aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1695: *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1724. He *m.* 18 June 1726, at St. George's, Queen square, Midx., Anne, sister of Sir Hutchins WILLIAMS, 1st Baronet [1747], 1st da. of William Peere WILLIAMS, Barrister, by Anne, da. and coheir of Sir George HUTCHINS. He *d.* s.p., 21 Oct., 1733, aged 38, and was *bur.* at Axminster, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 12 Oct. 1732, pr. 25 Jan. 1733/4, at Exeter. His widow *m.* (as his 3d wife), George SPEKE, of Whitelackington, Somerset, and *d.* s.p.m.,([c]) 31 May 1782. Will pr. June 1782.

([a]) The estates devolved on this Elizabeth, his only sister of the whole blood, who subsequently *m.* Sir John Briscoe, of Boughton, co. Northampton, and *d.* s.p., 9 Nov. 1694, aged 46, being *bur.* at Musbury. M.I.

([b]) See note "a" above.

([c]) Anne, her only surv. child by her 2d husband (a fortune of £4,000 a year), *m.* 20 May 1756, at St. James', Picadilly, Frederick (North), 2d Earl of Guilford, well known as Lord North.

SAINT GEORGE:

cr. 5 Sep. 1660;

afterwards, 1715-35,

BARON SAINT-GEORGE OF HATLEY SAINT GEORGE [I.];

ex. 4 Aug. 1735.

I. 1660. "OLIVER SAINT-GEORGE, of Carrickermick [*i.e.* Carrickdrumrusk], co. Trim [*i.e.* Leitrim], Ireland, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir George SAINT-GEORGE,(a) of the same, Vice Admiral of Connaught (who was *b.* 13 Jan. 1583, at Hatley St. George, and who *d.* at Headford, co. Galway, 5 Aug. 1660), by Catharine, da. of Capt. Richard GIFFORD, of Ballymagarrett, co. Roscommon,(b) was *Knighted* at Dublin Castle, 23 Feb. 1658/9, by Henry Cromwell, Lord Deputy [I.], and again *Knighted*, 11 July 1660, by Charles II, at Whitehall; was, at the Restoration, appointed a Commissioner for Irish affairs; suc. his father, 5 Aug. 1660, and, a month later, was *cr. a Baronet*, 5 Sep. 1660.(c) He was M.P. [I.] for Galway 1661-65, and 1692-93. He *m.* in or before 1651, Olivia, widow of George THORNTON, da. of Michael BERESFORD of COLERAINE, by Mary, da. of Sir John LEAKE. He *d.* Oct. 1695. Will dat. 20 May 1695, pr. 3 Jan. 1695/6, at Dublin.

II. 1695. to 1735. SIR GEORGE SAINT-GEORGE, Baronet, of Carrickdrumrusk aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* about 1650; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 9 July 1675, in his 16th year; LL.D. (honoris causâ), 1709, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1695; was Sheriff of co. Galway, 1700, and of co. Leitrim, 1702 and 1703; M.P. [I.] for co. Roscommon, 1692-93, 1695-99, and 1703 to 1715, in which year he was, 18 April 1715, *cr.* BARON SAINT GEORGE OF HATLEY SAINT GEORGE in the counties of Roscommon and Leitrim [I.], with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to those of his father. He *m.* 29 Nov. 1681, Margaret, da. of John (SKEFFINGTON), 2d VISCOUNT MASSEREENE [I.], by Mary, only da. and h. of John (CLOTWORTHY), 1st VISCOUNT MASSEREENE [I.]. She *d.* 1711. He *d.* s.p.m. 4 Aug. 1735, aged 84, when *all his honours* became *extinct.*(d)

BOWYER:

cr. 11 Sep. 1660;

ex. Feb. 1701/2.

I. 1660. "SIR JOHN BOWYER, of Knipersley, co. Stafford. Knt.," 6th but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir William BOWYER, of the same, by Hester, da. of Sir William SKEFFINGTON, of Fisherwick in that county, was *bap.* 21 Sep. 1623, at Biddulph; suc. his father in March 1640/1; was Colonel in the army and Governor of Leek for the Parl., but subsequently became a Royalist; was M.P. for Staffordshire, Aug. 1646 till secluded Dec. 1648; for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1656-58 and 1660. He was *Knighted*, 30 May, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 11 Sep. 1660; was Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1662-63. He *m.*, 4 April 1648, at Snitterton, co. Derby, Mary, da. and h. of Robert MILWARD, of Broadlow Ash, in that county. She was *bur.* 6 June 1665, at Leek, aged 35. He *m.* secondly, 11 Sep. 1665, Elizabeth, or Anne, da. of Sir Ralph EGERTON, of Betley, co. Stafford, by whom he had no issue. He was *bur.* 18 July 1666, at Biddulph.

(a) This George was 4th s. of Sir Richard Saint-George, Clarenceux King of Arms, 1623 to 1635, one of five Kings of Arms made from this family in the short space of eighty years, 1623 to 1703. See *Complete Peerage*, by G.E.C., vol. vii, p. 11, note "h."

(b) Most of the information in this article has been kindly furnished by G. D. Burtchaell, of the office of Arms, Dublin.

(c) Possibly also at the same date, created a Baronet of Ireland. He appears in the list of Irish Baronets in Ulster's office. See creations of Lane, 9 Feb. 1660/1, and of Gifford, 4 March 1660/1, for somewhat similar cases.

(d) His yr. br., Oliver St. George, Captain of Dragoons, 1685, M.P. [I.] for Carrick, 1703-13, and for Dungannon, 1715-31, had *d.* unm. 18 April 1731, aged 70.

II. 1666. SIR JOHN BOWYER, Baronet [1660], of Knipersley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 April 1653, presumably at Biddulph; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1666; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 11 July 1668, aged 15; *cr.* M.A., 9 July 1699; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1677-78; M.P. for Warwick, Feb. 1677 8 to Jan. 1678/9; for Staffordshire, 1679, 1679-81, and 1681. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 10 July 1672, to marry at St. Mary's, Warwick) Jane, da. and coheir of Henry MURRAY, Groom of the Bedchamber, by Anne, *suo jure* VISCOUNTESS BAYNING OF FOXLEY. He was *bur.* at Biddulph, 18 July 1691, aged 38. Will dat. 16 Feb. 1687/8, pr. 20 April 1695. His widow *d.* 19 Oct. 1727, at the Priory, Warwick, and was *bur.* at Biddulph. Will dat. 27 Sep. 1720, pr. 29 Dec. 1727.

III. 1691. SIR JOHN BOWYER, Baronet [1660], of Knipersley aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1691. He *d.* unm. at the Priory, Warwick, and was *bur.* at Biddulph, 10 May 1701, aged 28. Admon. 19 May 1701 to his mother.

IV. 1701, to 1702. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER, Baronet [1660], of Knipersley aforesaid, uncle and h.; *b.* 23 July 1654, presumably at Biddulph; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1702. He *m.*, in or before 1672, Anne, da. of George DALE, of Flagg in Chelmorton, co. Derby, by Millicent, da. of Robert DAKEYNE, of Priestcliff, in that county. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,([a]) and was *bur.* at Biddulph, 17 Feb. 1701/2, aged 47, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 20 June 1701, pr. 30 April 1702 at Lichfield. His widow *d.* in her 60th year, and was *bur.* 3 June 1709, at Biddulph.

WILDE:

cr. 13 Sep. 1660;

ex. (probably soon) after Nov. 1721.

I. 1660. "SIR WILLIAM WILDE, Knt., Recorder of the City of London, afterwards [1673] one of the Justices of the King's Bench," sometime of the parish of St. Barth. the Great, London, was s. of William WILD, of Bread Street, London, Vintner (who *d.* 25 March 1650); was *b.* about 1611; admitted to the Inner Temple, 19 Feb. 1629/30, being then of Clifford's Inn; Barrister, 21 May 1637; Bencher, 1652; Recorder of London, 3 Nov. 1659 to 18 April 1668, having been continued in that office after the Restoration; M.P. for London, April 1660; *Knighted* at the Hague in May following, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 13 Sep. 1660; Serjeant-at-Law, 5 Oct. 1661; King's Serjeant-at-Law, 10 Nov. 1661; one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, 1668-73, and of the King's Bench, 1673 till dismissed (seven months before his death), 29 April 1679.([b]) He purchased the manor of Goldston in Ash, co. Kent. He *m.* firstly (—). He *m.* secondly, in or before 1652, Jane, da. of Felix WILSON, of Stanwell, Midx. She *d.* 23 Aug. and was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1661, at St. Barth. aforesaid. Funeral Certificate. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Lond. 30 Oct. 1662, Frances (then aged 32), da. of

---

([a]) Of his five sons, four *d.* in infancy, and the eldest, John, *d.* unm. in 1693, aged 21. Of his four daughters and coheirs (1), Mary, *b.* about 1674, inherited the estate of Norton-le-Moors, *m.* 8 April 1702, Charles Adderley, and was *bur.* 31 Oct. 1723, being ancestress of the Barons Norton; (2), Jane, *bap.* 31 Oct. 1676, *m.* 26 June 1702, at Astbury, Leftwich Oldfield, of Leftwich, Cheshire, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1749; (3), Anne, *bap.* 15 Dec. 1687, *m.* twice, but *d.* s.p. 26 July 1754, leaving her share of the Bowyer estates to her nephew, Sir Nigel Gresley, 6th Baronet [1611]; and (4), Dorothy, *b.* 29 Oct. 1691, who inherited the estate of Knipersley, and who *m.*, 5 April 1719, Sir Thomas Gresley, 4th Baronet [1611].

([b]) "Burnet says that Sir William Wilde, '*a worthy and ancient judge,*' was turned out for his plain freedom in telling Bedlow, one of the witnesses of the Popish Plot, that he was a perjured man." [Foss's *Judges*].

Thomas BARCROFT, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1679, and was *bur.* in the Temple church, London, aged 68. M.I.[a] Will dat. 4 Dec. 1678, pr. 7 Oct. 1679.

II. 1679, to 1722? SIR FELIX WILDE, Baronet [1660], of East Malling, co. Kent, s. and h. by 2d wife, aged 7 in 1661, having already been admitted to the Inner Temple (as the son of a Bencher), Nov. 1657; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Nov. 1679. He *m.* firstly, 23 Feb. 1674/5, at St. Andrew's, Holborn (Lic. Vic. Gen., each aged about 20), Eleanor, da. of Sir Thomas TWISDEN, 1st Baronet [1666], of Bradhourn, co. Kent, by Jane, sister of Matthew TOMLINSON, the Regicide. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 10 April 1690), Mary (then about 26, spinster), da. of Sir Thomas STYLE, 2d Baronet [1627], of Wateringbury, co. Kent, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William AIRMYNE, 1st Baronet [1619]. He was living 3 Nov. 1721[b], but *d.*, probably soon afterwards, s.p.m., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

ASHE:

cr. 19 Sep. 1660;

ex. 8 Nov. 1733.

I. 1660. "JOSEPH ASHE, of Tittenham [*i.e.*, Twickenham], co. Middlesex, Esq.," 3d s. of James ASHE, of Westcombe in Batcombe, co. Somerset, by Grace, da. of Richard PITT, of Melcombe Regis, Dorset, was *b.* 1618, and was, "in consideration of the services he had rendered to the Crown,"[c] *cr. a Baronet*, 19 Sep. 1660. He was M.P. for Heytesbury, 1661 till void in May; for Downton (four Parls.) Dec. 1670 to 1681. He *m.* in or before 1658, Mary, da. of Robert WILSON, of London, merchant (who fined for Alderman), by Katharine, da. of Richard RUDD, Merchant of London. He *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 21 April 1686, at Twickenham, in his 69th year. M.I. Will dat. 17 March 1685, pr. 21 April 1686. His widow *d.* 27 Nov. and was *bur.* there 8 Dec. 1705. Will dat. 19 Oct. 1702, pr. 4 Jan. 1705/6.

II. 1686, to 1733. SIR JAMES ASHE, Baronet [1660], of Twickenham aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* there 27 July 1674; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 April 1686; was M.P. for Downton, 1701-02 and 1702-05; Sheriff of Wilts, 1706-07. He *m.* in 1698, Catharine, da. and co-heir of Sir Edmund BOWYER, of Camberwell, Surrey, by his 2d wife, Martha (relict of Sir Edward CROPLEY), 3d da. of Robert WILSON. She, who had been separated from him for many years, *d.* (of St. Anthony's fire) May and was *bur.* 5 June 1717 at Camberwell. Admon. 1 June 1719, to her sister, Frances BOWYER, spinster. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 8 Nov. 1733, in his 60th year, and was *bur.* at Halstead, co. Kent, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Admon. 22 Nov. 1733 to his da., Martha,[d] wife of Joseph WINDHAM.

(a) There is also at the Temple church an inscription to "George Wylde of the Inner Temple, Esq., ob. 31 July 1679, aged 81 years," who possibly was his eldest brother. At St. Barth. the Great is one to Gilbert Wyld, his 3d son (by "Dame Frances, his wife"), who died 23 Nov. 1671.

(b) On that date he settled his estates on his only surv. child, Margaret, then wife of John Cockman, M.D. She, who was *bur.* 11 Nov. 1723 at Maidstone, had an only child, Eleanor, who *m.*, 23 June 1735, Nicholas Toke, of Godenton, co. Kent. Eleanor, the yst. da., was *bur.* 19 March 1709, at West Malling.

(c) Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*.

(d) She (who *m.* in 1715) was his only surviving child (out of six) and sole heir. Her husband who was one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber, took the name of Ashe after that of Windham, and enlarged the house at Twickenham, which, in 1751, was sold to Richard Owen Cambridge, and from him called Cambridge House. Anne, their granddaughter, *m.* 22 March 1779, Sir William Smyth, 7th Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, Essex.

HOWE, *or* HOW:

cr. 22 Sep. 1660;

afterwards 1730-99, VISCOUNTS HOWE [I.];

and sometime, 1788-99, EARL HOWE.

I. 1660. "JOHN HOW, of [Little] Compton [in Withington], co. Gloucester, Esq.," and also of Wishford, Wilts, s. and h. of John How, *or* HOWE, of Huntspill, Somerset, by Jane, sister and heir of Sir Richard GRUBHAM, of Wishford and Little Compton aforesaid, da. of Nicholas GRUBHAM, of Bishop's Lydiard, Somerset, was, conceivably, the "John Howe, Gent.," admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 13 Aug. 1638; was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1650-51; M.P. for that County, 1654-55, and 1656-58, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 Sep. 1660. He *m.* 23 July 1620, Bridget, da. of Thomas RICH, of North Cerney, co. Gloucester, a Master of the Court of Chancery, by Anne, da. and coheir of Thomas BOURCHIER, of Barnsley in that county. She *d.* 15 June 1642, aged 46, and was *bur.* at Withington. M.I. He was living 13 Oct. 1661,[a] but *d.* before May 1675.

II. 1670? SIR RICHARD GRUBHAM HOWE, Baronet [1660], of Wishford and Little Compton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Aug. 1621; matric at Oxford (Hart Hall), 27 March 1640, aged 18; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 Feb. 1640/1; was M.P. for Wilts, 1656-58; for Wilton, 1659 and 1660; for Wilts (again), May 1675 to 1681 (four Parls.), and 1690-95, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* before May 1675, and having been (as "Knight," but *query* if not "Baronet") Sheriff of Wilts, 1668-69. He *m.* firstly v.p., probably before 1642, Lucy, 2d da. of Sir John ST. JOHN, 1st Baronet [1611], of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas LEIGHTON. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, shortly before 1651, Anne, widow of John DUTTON, of Sherborne, Dorset (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1646/7), 4th da. of John KING, Bishop of London [1611-21], by Joan, da. of Henry FREEMAN, of co. Stafford. His will pr. Aug. 1703.

III. 1703? SIR RICHARD GRUBHAM HOWE, Baronet [1660], of Wishford and Compton aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* about 1651; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 13 July 1667, aged 16; was M.P. for Hindon, 1678-81; for Tamworth, 1685-87; for Cirencester, 1690-98; and for Wilts, 1700-27, sitting in thirteen Parls. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in or before 1703. He *m.* 12 Aug. 1673, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Vic. Gen.), Mary [*not* Elizabeth], then aged 18, sister of Thomas, 1st VISCOUNT WEYMOUTH, 1st da. of Sir Henry Frederick THYNNE, 1st Baronet [1641], by Mary, da. of Thomas (COVENTRY), 1st BARON COVENTRY OF AYLESBOROUGH. He *d.* s.p., 3 July 1730. Will dat. 3 June 1728/9, pr. 11 July 1730. His widow *d.* 5 Sep. 1735, and was *bur.* at Wishford. Her will dat. 3 April 1732 to 19 Jan. 1732/3, pr. 22 Nov. 1735.

IV. 1730. EMANUEL SCROPE (HOWE), 2d VISCOUNT HOWE and BARON OF CLENAWLY [I.], and 4th Baronet [E. 1660], cousin and h. male, being 1st surv. s. and h. of Scrope (HOWE), 1st s. and h. of John Grubham HOWE, of Langar, Notts (*b.* 25 Jan. 1624) the 2d son of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1700; *suc. to the Peerage* [I.] on the death of his father, 26 Jan. 1712/3, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his cousin, 3 July 1730. He *d.* 29 March 1735.

V. 1735. GEORGE AUGUSTUS (HOWE), 3d VISCOUNT HOWE, etc. [I.], and 5th Baronet [E. 1660], 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1724; *d.* unm. 6 July 1758.

VI. 1758. RICHARD (HOWE), 4th VISCOUNT HOWE, etc. [I.], and 6th Baronet [E. 1660], br. and h.; *b.* 19 March 1725/6. He was the celebrated "Admiral Howe," whose victory, 1 June 1794, over the French Navy, occurring at a time of great depression, was so highly appreciated. He had, however, before that victory, been *cr.* VISCOUNT HOWE OF LANGAR, Notts, 20 April 1782, and BARON HOWE OF LANGAR, Notts, and EARL HOWE, 19 April 1788, with a spec. rem. of the said

See fuller particulars in *Peerage*.

(a) *Wilts Notes and Queries*, vol. ii, p. 175.

Barony; K.G., 2 June 1797. He *d.* s.p.m., 5 Aug. 1797, aged 73, when the *Earldom* and *Viscountcy* became *extinct.*[a]

VII. 1799, to 1814. WILLIAM (HOWE), 5th VISCOUNT HOWE, etc. [I.], and 7th Baronet [E. 1660], br. and h. male; *b.* 10 Aug. 1729; was a General in the Army. He *d.* s.p., 12 July 1814, in his 85th year, when *all his honours* became *extinct.*

See fuller particulars in *Peerage.*

SWINBURNE:

cr. 26 Sep. 1660.

I. 1660. "JOHN SWINBURNE, of Chap Heton [*i.e.*, Capheaton], co. Northumberland, Esq.," s. and h. of John SWINBURNE, of the same (said to have had the promise of a Baronetcy from Charles I.), by his 2d wife, Isabella, da. of Sir Thomas TEMPEST, 2d Baronet [1622], of Stella, suc. his father, Feb. 1652, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 26 Sep. 1660. He pulled down the old Castle of Capheaton and built a stately mansion on its site. He *m.* Isabel, da. and h. of Henry LAWSON, of Brough, co. York, by Catherine, da. and coh. of Sir William FENWICK, of Meldon, co. Northumberland. By her he had twenty-four children. He *d.* 19 June 1706.

II. 1706. SIR WILLIAM SWINBURNE, Baronet [1660], of Capheaton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 June 1706. He *m.*, in 1697, Mary, da. of Anthony ENGLEFIELD, of White Knights, near Reading, Berks, by Alice, da. of Thomas STOKES, of London. He *d.* 17 April 1716.

III. 1716. SIR JOHN SWINBURNE, Baronet [1660], of Capheaton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 8 July 1698; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 April 1716. He *m.* 1721, Mary, only da. and eventually h. of Edward BEDINGFELD, Barrister (yr. s. of Sir Henry BEDINGFELD, 1st Baronet [1661]), by Mary, sister of Sir Clement FISHER, 3d Baronet [1622], da. of Thomas FISHER. He *d.* 8 Jan 1744/5, in his 47th year, at Bath. M.I. at Bath Abbey. His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1761.

IV. 1745. SIR JOHN SWINBURNE, Baronet [1660], of Capheaton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., b. 2 July 1724;[b] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Jan. 1744/5. He d. nnm., 1 Feb. 1763, at Paris, and was *bur.* there.

V. 1763. SIR EDWARD SWINBURNE, Baronet [1660], of Capheaton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 24 Jan. 1733; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Feb. 1763. He *m.*, 1761, Christiana, only child of Robert DILLON, by Martha, his 1st wife, da. of William NEWLAND. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1768, and was *bur.* at Newcastle. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1786.

VI. 1786. SIR JOHN EDWARD SWINBURNE, Baronet [1660], of Capheaton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 March 1762, at Bordeaux in France; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1786; M.P. for Launceston, 1788-90; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1799; F.R.S. and F.S.A. He *m.*, 12 July 1787, Emilie Elizabeth, da. of Richard Henry Alexander BENNETT, of Beckenham, co. Kent, by Elizabeth Amelia, da. of Peter BURRELL, of Beckenham aforesaid. She *d.* 28 March 1839, aged 72. Admon. Dec. 1841. He *d.* 26 Sep. 1860, aged 98, at Capheaton.

(a) Sophia Charlotte, his 1st da. and coheir, inherited, on his death, the Barony of Howe of Langar, and by her husband, the Hon. Penn Assheton Curzon was mother of Richard William Curzon, created, 15 July 1821, Earl Howe, who, on her death, 3 Dec. 1835, inherited the abovenamed Barony.

(b) As he appears to have become a Baronet in Jan. 1744/5, he apparently is not "John Swinburn, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq.," who was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 Feb. 1744/5, a month *after* that date.

VII. 1860. SIR JOHN SWINBURNE, Baronet [1660], of Capheaton aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st. s. and h. of Edward SWINBURNE,[a] of Calgarth, near Windermere, by his 1st wife Anna Antonia, da. of Robert Nassau SUTTON, which Edward was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p., 14 Nov. 1855, aged 67. He was *b.* 1831; was in the Royal Navy, serving in the Burmese War in 1852, the China War, and in the Baltic, 1854; Lieut., 1854; Commander, 1865, retiring 1871; retired Captain in 1880, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Sep. 1860; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1866; M.P. for Lichfield Division of Staffordshire, 1885-92. He *m.* firstly, Jan. 1863, at St. George's, Hanover Square, Emily Elizabeth, only da. and eventually h. of Rear Admiral Henry BROADHEAD, by Mary Anne, da. of George Bernard EGAN, of Stanmore, Herts. She *d.* 23 July 1881. He *m.* secondly, 10 Sep. 1895, at St. James's, Westm., Mary Eleanor, da and h. of JOHN CORBETT. She *d.* s.p., 16 May 1900, at Capheaton.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 28,902 acres in Northumberland, worth £13,131 a year. *Seat.*—Capheaton, near Newcastle, co. Northumberland.

TROTT, *or* TROT:

cr. 12 Oct. 1660;

ex. 14 July 1672.

I. 1660, to 1672. "JHON [*i.e.*, JOHN] TROT [*or* TROTT], of Laverstoke, co. Southampton, Esq.," s. of John TROTT, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, by Katharine, da. of Daniel HILLS, of London, was aged 19 in 1634 (when his father entered his pedigree in the Visitation of London); was Sheriff of Hampshire, 1651-52, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 12 Oct. 1660; was M.P. for Andover, 1660 and 1661 till his death. He *m.*, 6 Feb. 1637/8 (Lic. London, 5, she aged 16), at St. Olave's, Old Jury, London, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Edmund WRIGHT, sometime (1640-41) Lord Mayor of London, by his 1st wife, Martha, da. of Edward BARON, of London. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 14 July 1672, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1672. His widow *m.* (Lic. Fac., 5 July 1682), as his 1st wife, the Hon. (afterwards LORD) JAMES RUSSELL (then aged 34), of Maidwell, co. Northampton, 6th s. of William, 1st DUKE OF BEDFORD (so *cr.* 1694), which James *d.*, s.p.m., 22 June 1712. She *d.* before Aug. 1698.

MILLER:

cr. 13 Oct. 1660;

ex. 1714.

I 1660. "HUMPHREY MILLER, of Oxenheath [*i.e.*, Oxenhoath in West Peckham], co. Kent, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Nicholas MILLER, of the same, by Anne, da. of William STYLE, of Langley in Beckenham, co. Kent, was admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1654; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 66), 20 Feb. 1658; and was *cr. a Baronet*, 13 Oct. 1660. He was Sheriff of Kent 1665-66. He *m.* firstly, 1 March 1663/4, at Medmenham, Bucks (Lic. Fac. 15 Feb., he 28, and she 18), Mary, sister and coheir of Sir John BORLASE, 2d Baronet [1642], 1st da. of Sir John BORLASE, 1st Baronet, by Alice, da. of Sir John BANKS, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. He *m.* secondly, Frances, da. of [—] PILKINGTON, of co. Warwick. He *d.* Aug. 1709. Will pr. March 1712.

(a) This Edward was elder br. of Admiral Charles Henry Swinburne (*d.* 4 March 1877, in his 80th year), the father of Algernon Charles Swinburne, *b.* 5 April 1837, the well known Poet.

(b) Catherine, his only surv. child and h., *m.*, as his 1st wife, Sir Hugh Stewkeley, 2d Baronet [1627], of Hinton, co. Southampton, and *d.* before May 1679. Of two sons, who *d.* v.p. and unm., John and Edmund, both matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 7 Dec. 1660, one aged 18 and the other 17; both also entered the Inner Temple, London, one in 1661, and the other in 1664.

II. 1709, to 1714. SIR BORLASE MILLER, Baronet [1660], of Oxenhoath aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1709. He *m.* in 1714, Susanna (£10,000 portion), da. of Thomas MEDLEY, of Buxted, co. Sussex. He *d.* shortly afterwards, s.p., 1714, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(a) Admon. 15 Dec. 1714 to the widow. She *d.* 2 March 1753, in Argyll buildings, aged 80. Will pr. 1753.

LEWIS, *or* LEWES:

cr. 15 Oct. 1660;

ex. 14 Aug. 1671.

I. 1660, to 1671. "SIR JOHN LEWES [*i.e.*, LEWIS], of Ledston, co. York, Knt.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Richard LEWIS, of Selston, Notts, by Jane, 1st da. and coheir of Gervase BRINSLEY, of Brinsley in that county, was *b.* about 1615; acquired a large fortune by trading in India and Persia, wherewith he bought the estate of Ledstone; was *Knighted* at the Hague, 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 15 Oct. 1660. He was aged 50 at the Heralds' Visitation of Yorkshire, 13 Sep. 1665. He *m.* in or before 1644, Sarah, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Thomas FOOTE, Baronet [so *cr.* 1660], sometime (1649-50) Lord Mayor of London, by Elizabeth, da. of William MOTT, of Plaistow, co. Essex. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,(b) 14 Aug. 1671, and was *bur.* at Ledston, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 21 June 1670 to 1 Aug. 1671, pr. 1 Dec. 1671, and pr. in Ireland 1678. His widow *m.* Denzil ONSLOW, of Pirford, Surrey, one of the Commissioners of the Navy, 1706-21, who *d.* s.p. 1721.

FRANCKLYN, *or* FRANKLIN:

cr. 16 Oct. 1660;

ex. 5 Oct. 1728.

I. 1660. "SIR RICHARD FRANKLIN, of Moore Park [in Rickmansworth], co. Hertford, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of Sir John FRANKLIN, *or* FRANCKLIN, of Willesden, Middlesex, sometime M.P. for that county (who *d.* 24 March 1647, aged 48), by Elizabeth, da. of George PUREFOY, of Wadley, Berks, was *bap.* 20 July 1630, at Willesden; admitted to Gray's Inn, 23 June 1648; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 19 March 1648/9; purchased the Moore Park estate in May 1652 (which he subsequently sold in July 1663); was *Knighted*, 14 July 1660, at Whitehall, and was, three months later, *cr. a Baronet*, 16 Oct. 1660: was M.P. for Herts, 1661-79. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1655, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas CHEEKE, of Pirgo, Essex, by his 2d wife, Essex, da. of Robert (RICH), 1st EARL OF WARWICK. She was *bur.* 21 Nov. 1660, at Willesden aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 30 April 1661, at St. James's, Clerkenwell (Lic. Vic. Gen., 20), Mary (then aged 18), da. of Sir Samuel TRYON, 1st Baronet [1620], by his 1st wife, Eleanor, da. of Sir Henry LEE, of Quarendon, Bucks. He *d.* at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, and was *bur.* 16 Sep. 1685, at Willesden, aged 55. Admon. 22 May 1686. His widow *d.* s.p.m. Her will pr. Aug. 1703.

II. 1685. SIR RICHARD FRANKLIN, *or* FRANCKLYN, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1655; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 July 1672, aged 17; admitted to Gray's Inn, 17 Nov. 1671; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1685. He *m.* Anne, widow of Thomas BARRINGTON (who *d.* v.p. 31 Jan. 1681/2, aged 38), da. and coheir of Robert (RICH), 3d EARL OF WARWICK, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas CHEEKE, of Pirgo, Essex. He *d.* s.p.m., 1695.

(a) The estate of Oxenhoath devolved on his nephew Philip Bartholomew, whose da., Mary, *m.* Admiral Sir Francis Geary, Baronet [so *cr.* 1782], whose son, afterwards the 2d Baronet, inherited the same, 26 April 1757.

(b) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1), Elizabeth, aged 11 in 1665, *m.* Theophilus (Hastings), 7th Earl of Huntingdon, and (2), Mary, aged 7 in 1665, *m.* Robert (Leke), 3d Earl of Scarsdale.

III. 1695, to 1728. SIR THOMAS FRANKLIN, *or* FRANCKLYN, Baronet [1660], of Dean, co. Middlesex, br. of the whole blood and h. male; *b.* about 1656; admitted to Gray's Inn, 26 May 1677, having been two years of Staple Inn; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1695. He *m.* Mary, widow of Christopher CLITHEROW, of Pinner, Middx., da. of Ralph HAWTREY, of Riselip in that county, by Barbara, da. of Sir Robert DE GREY, of Merton, co. Norfolk. He *d.* s.p., 5 Oct. 1728, aged 72, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1728. His widow *d.* 19 March 1736/7. Will pr. 1737.

BEALE:

cr. 19 Oct. 1660;

ex. 3 Oct. 1684.

I. 1660, to 1684. "JOHN BEALE, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Esq.," s. of John BEALE, of the same, Merchant, of London (living 1633), by Anne, da. of Allan DUCKET, was *b.* about 1621, and was *cr. a Baronet,* 19 Oct. 1660. Sheriff of Kent, 1664-65, being then of Farningham Court in that county. He *m.* firstly, in 1655, Anne, da. of Sir William COLEPEPER, 1st Baronet [1627], of Prestonhall in Aylesford, by Helen, da. of Sir Richard SPENCER. She *d.* s.p. 1657. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 9 May 1662), Jane (then 17), da. of Richard DUKE, of Maidstone. He *d.* s.p.m., 3 Oct. 1684, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1684.

RUSSELL:

cr. 8 Nov. 1660;

ex. about 1714.

I. 1660, to 1714? "WILLIAM RUSSELL, of Langhorn [*i.e.*, Laugharne], co. Carmarthen, Esq.," 9th and yst. s. of Sir William RUSSELL, 1st Baronet [1629], of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, being 2d s. by his 3d wife, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Michael SMALLPAGE, of Chichester, was *cr. a Baronet,* 8 Nov. 1660. He was usually called "the white Sir William."[a] He *m.* Hester, da. of Sir Thomas ROUSE, 1st Baronet [1641], of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Sir John FERRERS. He *d.* s.p.m., in or shortly before 1714. Will pr. Jan. 1713/4. His widow *d.* at Poston Court, in Vowchurch, co. Hereford. Admon. 3 Sep. 1717 to her da. Mary, wife of Lord Arthur SOMERSET.

BOOTHBY:

cr. 9 Nov. 1660;

ex. 6 Dec. 1669.

I. 1660. "THOMAS BOOTHBY, of Friday Hill, in the parish of Chingford, co. Essex, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Robert BOOTHBY, of the same, by Mary (*m.* Aug. 1621), da. and h. of George HYER, of Weston, in Sheer and Albury, co. Surrey, was *b.* probably about 1622; suc. his father (who was *bap.* at St. Antholin's, London, 22 Dec. 1591), in Dec. 1641, and was *cr. a Baronet,* 9 Nov. 1660. He *m.* in or before 1645, Elizabeth, da. of (—) STYLES, of Westerham, co. Kent. He was *bur.* 20 Aug. 1661, at St. Antholin's aforesaid. Will dat. 4 June, and pr. 27 Aug. 1664. The will of his widow, in which she directs her burial to be at Chingford, dat. 23 Feb., and pr. 6 May 1674.

(a) To distinguish him from his elder brother of the half blood, called "the black Sir William" (*b.* 1617), who was of Bury St. Edmunds, being, for his loyalty, styled "the cream of the Russells," and who *d.* s.p., before 18 May 1663, when admon. was granted to his widow, Anne.

II. 1661, to 1669. SIR THOMAS BOOTHBY, Baronet [1660], of Friday Hill aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1645; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1661. He *d.* unm.,[a] 1 Dec. 1669, aged 24, and was *bur.* at Chingford, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

BACKHOUSE:

cr. 9 Nov. 1660;

ex. 22 Aug. 1669.

I. 1660, to 1669. "WILLIAM BACKHOUSE, Esq., grandchild to Rowland BACKHOUSE, late Alderman of London," being only s. and h. of Nicholas BACKHOUSE, of London, by Christian, da. of William WILLIAMS, of London, merchant, which Nicholas (who *d.* 1650), was s. and h. of Rowland BACKHOUSE abovenamed (who *d.* 1648, aged 93), was *b.* about 1641, and was, when aged about 19, *cr. a Baronet,* 9 Nov. 1660. He was aged 23 at the Heralds' Visitation of Berks, 2 Feb. 1664, and was Sheriff of Berks, 1664-65, being then of Swallowfield in that county. He *m.* 23 Nov. 1662, at St. Andrew's, Holborn (Lic. Vic. Gen., 12), Flower, widow of William BISHOP, of South Wanborough, Hants, da. and (after Sep. 1660) h. of Sir John BACKHOUSE, **K.B.**, of Swallowfield aforesaid (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1649, aged 65), by Flower, da. of Benjamin HENSHAW, of London. He *d.* s.p. 22 Aug. 1669, aged 28, and was *bur.* at Swallowfield, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Funeral certificate in Coll. of Arms. Admon. 14 Oct. 1669. His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife), before 1676, Henry (HYDE), 2d EARL OF CLARENDON, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1709, aged 71. She *d.* 17 July 1700.

CUTLER:

cr 12 Nov. 1660;

ex. 15 April 1693.

I. 1660, to 1693. "SIR JOHN CUTLER, of the city of London, Knt.," s. of Thomas CUTLER, Citizen and Grocer of London, was *b.* about 1608; was Free of the Grocers' Company and a Merchant of London; *Knighted,* 17 June 1660, at the Lord Mayor's house, and was *cr. a Baronet,* 12 Nov. 1660. He, who was fined both for Sheriff and Alderman of London, was Sheriff of Kent, 1675-76; M.P. for Taunton, 1679 till void in Dec. 1680, and for Bodmin (two Parls.) till death. He purchased an estate at Wimpole, co. Cambridge; was F.R.S., etc. He *m.* firstly (in or before 1648) Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas FOOTE, Baronet [so *cr.* 1660], sometime (1649-50) Lord Mayor of London, by Elizabeth, da. of William MOTT, of Plaistow, co. Essex. She, who was *bap.* 9 Jan. 1626/7, at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, was *bur.* there 28 May 1650. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 26 July 1669, he a widower, she about 30, spinster), Elisha, *or* Elicia, da. of Sir Thomas TIPPING, of Wheatfield, Oxon. She was *bur.* 10 May 1685 at St. Margaret's, Westm. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] 15, and was *bur.* there 28 April 1693, aged 85, worth £300,000, or £600,000,[c] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 27 June 1690, pr. 29 April 1693.

(a) His only sister and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* twice, and had issue, but the estate of Friday hill passed to Robert Boothby (nephew of the 1st Baronet), who *d.* 1 Dec. 1733, aged 73, and whose grandson, Robert Boothby, died possessed of it 11 Oct. 1774.

(b) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1), Elizabeth, *m.* before 4 June 1689, Charles Bodvile (Robartes), 2d Earl of Radnor, and *d.* s.p. 13 Jan. 1696/7; (2) (—), *m.*, as his 1st wife, Sir William Portman, 6th Baronet [1611], who *d.* s.p. 1690.

(c) Luttrell's diary, where both sums are given. It is there stated that his estates in Yorkshire, Cambridgeshire and elsewhere go, to the amount of £6,000 a year, to the Countess of Radnor and her issue, with rem. to his nephew, Mr. Boulter, a grocer, who accordingly inherited them in Jan. 1696/7, and *d.* s.p. Feb. 1708/9, "worth £150,000."

MOTTET:

cr. 16 Nov. 1660;

ex. or *dormant* probably soon afterwards.

I. 1660. "GILES MOTTET, of Leige [*i.e.*, Liege, in Flanders], Esq.," was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Nov. 1660, but of him and his issue (if he had any) nothing more is known.

GIFFORD:

cr. 21 Nov. 1660;

ex. 6 June 1736.

I. 1660. "HENRY GIFFORD, of Burstall, co. Leicester, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Thomas GIFFORD, of the same, by Anne, d. and h. of Gregory BROOKSBY; was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 Nov. 1660. He *m.* (settl. 18 May 1654), Mary, da. of Baynham VAUGHAN, of Ruerden, co. Gloucester. He *d.* in 1664, or 1665. Will dat. 22 June 1664, pr. 3 April 1665.

II. 1665? to 1736. SIR JOHN GIFFORD, Baronet [1660], of Burstall aforesaid, only s. and h.; under age, 1664; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1665. He was a Roman Catholic, and was living in France, 1695. He *m.* Frances, da. of [—]. He *d.* s.p., probably num., in Golden square, Midx., 6 June 1736, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 28 Aug. 1734, pr. 18 June 1737 by Dame Frances GIFFORD, the widow.

FOOTE:

cr. 21 Nov. 1660;

ex. 12 Oct. 1688,

though the precedency thereof was granted

to a creation of ONSLOW,

8 May 1674.

I. 1660, to 1688. "SIR THOMAS FOOTE, Knt., Citizen of London," s. of John FOOTE, of Royston, co. Cambridge, by Margaret, da. of (—) BROOKE, of London, was *b.* about 1572; Free of the Company of Grocers, London; Sheriff of London, 1645-46; Alderman of Broad street, 16 May 1643, and of Coleman street, 1648 till displaced, 2 Aug. 1660; Lord Mayor, 1649-50; M.P. for London, 1654-55, and 1656-58; was *Knighted*, by the Protector Cromwell, 5 Dec. 1657; Member of the Council of State, 1 Jan. to 1 April 1660, and having, presumably, been again *Knighted* by the King, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 Nov. 1660. On 8 May 1674, his son-in-law, ARTHUR ONSLOW, then "of West Clandon, co. Surrey, Esq.," obtained the reversion of a Baronetcy on his death, with a clause granting the precedency of this creation. He *m.* 20 Dec. 1625, at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, Elizabeth BODDICOTT, of Stepney, widow, da. of William MOTT, of London, and of Plaistow, co. Essex. She *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 31 Oct. 1666, at West Ham, co. Essex. M.I. He *d.* s.p.m., 12 Oct. 1688, aged 96, and was *bur.* there, when the *Baronetcy* of 1660 became *extinct*, but the one conferred in 1674 on Arthur ONSLOW took effect. M.I. Will dat. 26 Oct. 1680, pr. 17 Nov. 1688.

MAINWARING:

cr. 22 Nov. 1660;

ex. 6 April 1797.

I. 1660. "THOMAS MAINWARING, of Over Pever, co. Chester, Esq.," 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Philip MAINWARING, of the same, by Ellen (*m.* 1622), da. of Edward MINSHULL, of Stoke, near Nantwich; was

b. 7 April 1623; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 28 April 1637, aged 13; admitted to Gray's Inn (with his elder br. Randolph), 15 Feb. 1637/8; suc. his father 10 Dec. 1647; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1657; M.P. for that county, 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 22 Nov. 1660. He *m.*, 26 May 1642, Mary, da. of Sir Henry DELVES, 2d Baronet [1621], of Dodington, co. Chester, by his 1st wife, Catherine, da. and coheir of Sir Roger WILBRAHAM. She *d.* at Baddiley, 1 March 1670, and he *d.* 28 June 1689, aged 66, both being *bur.* at Over Peover. M.I.

II. 1689. SIR JOHN MAINWARING, Baronet [1660], of Over Peover aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h.; *b.* 8 May 1656; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 2 June 1671, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 June 1689; was M.P. for Cheshire (six Parls.), 1689, till death in 1702; Captain of Light Horse. He *m.*, 28 Sep. 1676, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Col. Roger WHITLEY, of Peel, co. Chester, He *d.* 4 Nov. 1702, aged 46, and was *bur.* at Over Peover. His widow *d.* 7 Nov. 1719, and was *bur.* there.

III. 1702. SIR THOMAS MAINWARING, Baronet [1660], of Baddiley and Over Peover aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* at Peel, 7 Aug. 1681; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 29 Nov. 1697, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1702, and sold the estate of Over Peover to his brother Henry. He *m.* 20 March 1724/5, Martha, 1st da. and coheir of William LLOYD, of Halghton, co. Flint. He *d.* s.p., 21 Sep. 1726, aged 45, and was *bur.* at Baddiley. His widow *m.* Edward MAINWARING, of Whitmore.

IV. 1726, to 1797. SIR HENRY MAINWARING, Baronet [1660], of Over Peover aforesaid, nephew and h., being posthumous s. and h. of Henry MAINWARING, of the same, by Diana, da. of William BLACKETT, of Newby, co. York, which Henry (who *d.* 1 July 1726, aged 39) was yst. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 7 and *bap.* 20 Nov. 1726, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* at his birth; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Ch. Coll.), 28 Feb. 1743/4, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 23 May 1747; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1772-73. He *d.* unm. 6 April 1797, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His will pr. July 1797.[a]

BENNET:

cr. 22 Nov. 1660;

ex. 23 May 1701.

I. 1660. "THOMAS BENNET, of Baberham [*i.e.*, Babraham], co. Cambridge, Esq.," 2d s. of Thomas BENNET, Alderman[b] and sometime [1613-14] Sheriff of London (who purchased the Babraham estate, and *d.* 19 April 1620), by Dorothy, da. of Richard MAY, of London, and of Rawmers, Sussex, was *b.* about 1597; admitted (with his elder br. Richard) Nov. 1615 to the Inner Temple, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Nov. 1660. He *m.*, about 1630, Mary, da. and coheir of Levinus MONKE, one of the Clerks to the Signet. He was *bur.* 30 June 1667, at Babraham, aged 70. Will pr. 1667. His widow was *bur.* there 20 May 1684. Will pr. 1684.

II. 1667. SIR LEVINUS BENNET, Baronet [1660], of Babraham aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1631; admitted to Gray's Inn, 3 Feb. 1643/4; was Sheriff of Cambridgeshire, 1652-53; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1667; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire (five Parls.), 1679 till death; was aged 53 at the Heralds' Visitation of Cambridgeshire, 1684. He *m.* 6 July 1653, at Allhallows', London Wall, Judith, da. of William BOEVEY, of Flaxley Abbey, co.

(a) He devised his estates to his uterine brother Thomas Wetenhall (*b.* 26 Nov. 1736), who assumed the name of Mainwaring, and *d.* 4 July 1798, leaving a son Henry Mainwaring, who was *cr. a Baronet*, as of Over Peover, 26 May 1804.

(b) Alderman Thomas Bennet was yr. br. to Sir John Bennet, of Dawley in Harlington, Midx. (ancestor of the Earl of Arlington, the Barons Ossulston, and Earls of Tankerville), both being sons of Richard Bennet, br. of Sir Thomas Bennet, Lord Mayor of London, 1603-04.

Gloucester, Merchant of London, by Anne, da. of John LUCIE, of London and Antwerp, Merchant. He *d.* in London, 5 and was *bur.* 14 Dec. 1693, at Babraham. Will dat. 3 Dec. 1690, pr. Jan. 1693/4. His widow was *bur.* there 22 Jan. 1702/3. Will dat. 6 Aug. 1701, pr. 4 Feb. 1702/3.

III. 1693, to 1701. SIR RICHARD BENNET, Baronet [1660], of Babraham aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 15 July, 1673, at Babraham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Dec. 1693. He *m.* 27 June 1695, at Ely Chapel, St. Andrew's, Holborn (Lic. Lond., 22), Elizabeth (then aged 16), da. of Sir Charles CÆSAR, *otherwise* ADELMARE, of Bennington, Herts, by Susanna, da. and h. of Sir Thomas BONFOY, Alderman of London. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] of small-pox, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 23, and was *bur.* 29 May 1701, at Babraham, in his 28th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon, 23 June 1701. His widow *m.*, 31 Jan. 1704, James BUTLER, of Worminghurst, Sussex, who *d.* 17, and was *bur.* there 20 May 1741, aged 61. She *d.* 1, and was *bur.* 5 July 1727, in her 48th year, at Worminghurst.

WROTH:

cr. 29 Nov. 1660;

ex. 27 June 1721.

I. 1660. "JOHN WROTH, of Blendenhall [in Bexley], co. Kent, Esq.," was apparently 1st s. and h. of Sir Peter WROTH,[b] of the same (*bur.* 13 May 1644 at Bexley), by Margaret, da. of Sir Anthony DERING, of Pluckley, co. Kent (which Peter was s. of Thomas WROTH, of Bledenhall aforesaid, Bencher of the Inner Temple, who *d.* 1610), was aged 7 in the Heralds' Visitation of London 1634, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Nov. 1660. He was M.P. for Bridgwater, 1659. He *m.*, in or before 1651,[c] Dame Anne HARRIS, widow of Sir Paul HARRIS, and formerly of Sir Ralph GORE, 2d Baronet [I. 1622], da. of Toby (CAULFEILD), 2d BARON CAULFEILD OF CHARLEMONT [I.], by Mary, da. of Sir John KING. He *d.* about 1664.[d] at South Petherton, Somerset. Admon. of his goods was granted to a creditor, 16 April 1672. His widow *d.* 1682. Will as of Wells, co. Somerset, directing her burial to be at Newton Placey in North Petherton, dat. 27 Sep. 1682, pr. 17 Feb. 1682/3.

II. 1664? SIR JOHN WROTH, Baronet [1660], of Bledenhall and South Petherton aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.; *bap.* 16 Nov. 1653, at Bexley; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 3 Feb. 1670/1; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1664. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. (whose issue became sole heir) of Colonel Peregrine PALMER, of Fairfield, in Stogursey, co. Somerset, by Anne, da. of Nathaniel STEPHENS, of Gloucestershire. He *d.* about 1674.[d] No mention is made of his wife in his will, dat. 1 Oct. 1672, pr. Nov. 1677 and 31 Jan. 1677/8.

III. 1674? to 1721. SIR THOMAS WROTH, Baronet [1660], of South Petherton aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.,[e] *b.* about 1674, in which year, apparently, he *suc. to the Baronetcy*; admitted to Winchester School 1686; was M.P. for Bridgwater, 1701-08; for Somerset, 1710-13, and for Wells, 1713-15; Sheriff of Somerset, 1708-09. He *m.* Mary, da.

(a) Jndith, his only child, *d.* 6 July 1713, in her 13th year, leaving her eight aunts as coheirs to an estate of about £2,000 a year.

(b) In the will of Sir Thomas Wroth of Petherton Park, Somerset, dat. 1 Feb. 1671, pr. 24 Aug. 1672, Sir John Wroth, Baronet, is called "son of Sir John [*sic*] Wroth, my brother" [Brown's *Somersetshire Wills*].

(c) "Thomas, s. of John Wroth and Lady Harris, his wife," was *bap.* 31 Oct. 1651, at Bexley.

(d) *Ex inform.* W. D. Pink.

(e) An elder brother, John, is sometimes said to have suc. as the 3d Baronet, and to have *d.* unm. shortly afterwards, but there seems no authentic record of such fact.

of Thomas OSBALDESTON, of Aldersbrook, Essex, by Cicely, da. of Sir John MORLEY, of Halnaker, Sussex. She apparently *d.* before him. He *d.* s.p.m. at Killerton, 27 June 1721, aged 46, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will without date, pr. 31 March 1722.

WYNNE, *or* WINN:

cr. 3 Dec. 1660;

afterwards, since 1 June 1833,

LORDS HEADLEY, BARONS ALLANSON AND WINN OF AGHADOE [I.].

I. 1660. "GEORGE WYNNE, of Nostell, co. York, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Edmund WINN, of Thornton Curtis, co. Lincoln (*d.* about 1645), by Mary, da. of Rowland BERKELEY, of Worcester, was *b.* about 1607; was, with his brother Rowland WINN, Alderman of London, a liberal contributor to the Royal cause; purchased the estate of Nostell Priory, in 1655, from his said brother; was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1657-58; and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 3 Dec. 1660. He was aged 59 at the Visitation of Yorkshire, 9 April 1666. He *m.* firstly, Rachel, da. of John TURNER, of Ham, co. Surrey. She *d.* s.p. in or before 1643. He *m.* secondly, about 1643, Elizabeth, da. of Robert JEFFREYS, Alderman of London [presumably a da. of Sir Robert JEFFREYS, sometime (1685-86) Lord Mayor of London, by Priscilla, da. of Luke CROSSLEY]. By her he had five sons. He *m.* thirdly, 16 April 1654, at Thornton Curtis aforesaid, Anne, da. of Sir William PELHAM, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, by Frances, da. of Edward (CONWAY), 1st VISCOUNT CONWAY. He *d.* 18 July 1667, and was *bur.* at Wragby. Admon. 1 Oct. 1667. His widow was *bur.* at Wragby 18 Jan. 1701/2.

II. 1667. SIR EDMUND WINN, Baronet [1660], of Nostell and Thornton Curtis aforesaid, and of Huntwick, co. York, 1st s. and h. by his 2d wife, *b.* about 1644, being aged 22 at the Visitation of Yorkshire, 9 April 1666; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 18 July 1667; was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1671-72. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 11 Dec. 1668), Elizabeth (then aged 25), sister of the above-mentioned Anne, being a yr. da. of Sir William PELHAM and Frances his wife, both abovenamed. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1674, Catharine, da. of (—). He was *bur.* at Wragby, 30 Aug. 1694. Admon. 20 Nov. 1694. His widow *bur.* there 15 Nov. 1704. Will pr. 5 Feb. 1707, at York.

III. 1694. SIR ROWLAND WINN, Baronet [1660], of Nostell, etc., 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *bap.* 1 July 1675 at Wragby; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1694. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 18 April 1702) Lætitia, 4th da. and coheir of William HARBORD, of Grafton park, co. Northampton, Ambassador to Turkey, being only child of his 2d wife, Catharine, sister of Edward, EARL OF ORFORD, da. of Edward RUSSELL. She *d.* of smallpox, at Bath, in Feb., and he *d.* there "of a diabetes" shortly afterwards, aged 46, both being *bur.* 6 March 1721/2, at Wragby. Admon. 7 May 1722 on behalf of his seven minor children.

IV. 1722. SIR ROWLAND WINN, Baronet [1660], of Nostell, etc., 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1706; *suc. to the Boronetcy* in March 1721/2; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1731-32, and candidate, 1733, in a very severe contest, for the representation of that county. He *m.* 29 Aug. 1729, Susanna, da. and coheir of Charles HENSHAW, of Wellhall in Eltham, co. Kent, and of Fenchurch street, London, merchant, by Elizabeth, only surv. da. and h. of Edward ROPER, of Wellhall aforesaid, well known as a veteran sportsman. She was *bur.* at Wragby 24 March 1741/2. He *d.* 23 Aug., and was *bur.* 3 Sep. 1765 at Wragby, in his 59th year. M.I. Will pr. 1766.

(a) Of his two daughters and coheirs, (1) ~~Elizabeth~~ Cicely *m.* firstly Sir Hugh Acland, 1st Baronet [1678], who *d.* 29 July 1728, leaving issue; (2) Elizabeth *m.* her cousin, Thomas Palmer, the antiquary, and *d.* 1737, s.p.

V. 1765. SIR ROWLAND WINN, Baronet [1660], of Nostell, etc., 1st s. and h., *bap.* 24 Feb. 1739, at Wragby; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Aug. 1765; M.P. for Pontefract, 1768, till unseated in Nov. of that year. He *m.*, in or before 1768, Sabine Louise, da. and h. of Jacques Philippe, BARON D'HERVERT, Governor of Vevay, in Switzerland. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1785, aged 46. Will pr. Aug. 1787. His widow was *bur.* at Wragby, 21 Sep. 1798, aged 60. Will pr. March 1799.

VI. 1785. SIR ROWLAND WINN, Baronet [1660], of Nostell, and Thornton Curtis aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 13 June 1775; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Feb. 1785; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1799-1800. He *d.* unm. at Nostell Park 14, and was *bur.*, with great state, 21 Oct. 1805, at Wragby, aged 30.[a] Admon. Dec. 1805.

VII. 1805. SIR EDMUND MARK WINN, Baronet [1660], of Ackton in Featherstone, co. York, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Thomas WINN, of Ackton aforesaid, by Mary (*m.* 11 Dec. 1753), da. of Humphrey DUNCALF, of Highgate, Midx., which Thomas (who *d.* 7 May 1780, aged 66) was s. of Edmund WINN, of Ackton aforesaid (*d.* Feb. 1743, aged 64), next br. to the 3d Baronet. He was *bap.* 16 Sep. 1762, at Featherstone; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but to none of the family estates), 14 Oct. 1805. He *d.* unm. 1 June 1833, and was *bur.* at Featherstone, aged 43. M.I.

VIII. 1833. CHARLES (WINN-ALLANSON) LORD HEADLEY, BARON ALLANSON AND WINN OF AGHADOE [I.], Baronet [1660 and 1776], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of George (WINN), LORD HEADLEY, etc. [I.], who was *cr. a Baronet*, 14 Sep. 1776, being subsequently, 14 Nov. 1797, *cr. a Peer* [I.], as above, which George was only s. and h. of Pelham WINN, of South Ferriby, co. Lincoln, an officer in the Army, only s. and h. of George WINN, of South Ferriby aforesaid (aged 21 in 1666), who was yr. br. of the 2d, and 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* 25 June 1784, and *suc. to the Irish Peerage and the Baronetcy of 1776*, on the death of his father, 9 April 1798. He *suc. to the Baronetcy of 1660*, on the death of his cousin, as above, 1 June 1833, which *Baronetcy* became henceforth *merged in the Barony of Headley* [I.]. See *Peerage*.

FETHERSTON:

cr. 4 Dec. 1660;

ex. 17 Oct. 1746.

I. 1660. "HENEAGE FETHERSTON, of Blakesware [in Ware], co. Hertford," Esq., only s. and h. of Henry FETHERSTON, of Blackfriars, London, and of Hassenbrooke manor in Stanford le Hope, co. Essex, by his 2nd wife, Katharine, da. of Michael HENEAGE, Keeper of the Records in the Tower of London; was *b.* about 1628, being 7 years old at the Heralds' Visitation of London 1635; suc. his father May 1647; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 6 July 1650, and, having distinguished himself for his loyalty during the Cromwellian usurpation,[b] was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 Dec. 1660; was Sheriff of Essex, 1665-66, and sold the estate of Blakesware aforesaid. He *m.* in 1660, Mary, da. of Sir Thomas BENNET, 1st Baronet [1660], of Babraham, co. Cambridge, by Mary, da. of Levinus MONKE. She *d.* 12 and was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1710, at Stanford le Hope, aged 77. He *d.* 23 Oct. and was *bur.* there 2 Nov. 1711, aged 84. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1711.

---

[a] His estates passed to his nephew, John Williamson (then aged 11), 1st son of his only sister, Esther Sabina, by her 1st husband, John Williamson. He took the name of Winn, and was suc., 17 Nov. 1817, by his brother, Charles Winn, of Nostell, whose son Rowland was *cr.*, 6 July 1885, BARON ST. OSWALD OF NOSTELL.

[b] Lloyd's *Memoirs*, where it is stated that he "put as fair for Martyrdom" as [his namesake] Sir Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, who was beheaded, 22 Oct. 1651, after the battle of Wigan.

II. 1711, to 1746. SIR HENRY FETHERSTON, Baronet [1660], of Hassenbrooke Manor aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] *b.* about 1654; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Oct. 1711; Sheriff of Essex, 1713-14. He *m.* Anna Maria, da. and h. of James WILLIAMSON, of London, merchant, by Anne, his wife. She *d.* 12 and was *bur.* 21 March 1689/90, at Stanford le Hope, aged 20. M.I. He *d.* s.p. 17 and was *bur.* there 24 Oct. 1746,[b] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Will pr. 1746.

MONOUX, MONNOUX, *or* MONNOX:

cr. 4 Dec. 1660;

ex. 3 Feb. 1814.

I. 1660. "HUMPHREY MONNOX, of Wotton [*i.e.*, Wootton], co. Bedford, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Lewis MONNOX, MONNOUX, *or* MONOUX, of the same, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth (*bur.* 14 Nov. 1611, at Leighton Buzzard), da. and coheir of Thomas WALSHE, of Waldern, co. Sussex, was admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 Nov. 1621; suc. his father, 10 Nov. 1628; recorded his pedigree at the Visit. of Beds, 1634, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 Dec. 1660. He *m.*, in or before 1636, Mary, da. of Sir Thomas WODEHOUSE, 1st Baronet [1611], by Blanche, sister of Henry, 1st EARL OF DOVER, da. of John (CAREY), 3d BARON HUNSDON. He was *bur.* 4 Feb. 1675/6, at Wootton. Will pr. 1676.

II. 1676. SIR HUMPHREY MONOUX, Baronet [1660], of Wootton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 10 Dec. 1640, at Wootton; admitted to Gray's Inn, 12 Oct. 1660; Sheriff of Notts, 1663-64; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1675/6; M.P. for Beds, 1678-79, 1679-81, and 1681. He *m.* 10 July 1666, at St. Margaret's, Westm. (Lic. Vic. Gen. 6) Alice (then aged 17), da. of Sir Thomas COTTON, 2d Baronet [1611], of Connington, co. Huntingdon, by his 2d wife, Alice, da. and h. of Sir John CONSTABLE. She was living May 1684. He was *bur.* 2 Aug. 1685, at Wotton aforesaid, aged 44. Will pr. Dec. 1685. "Lady MONAX" was carried away from St. Giles'-in-the-Fields for burial 18 Jan. 1719/20.

III. 1685. SIR PHILIP MONOUX, Baronet [1660], of Wootton aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.; *bap.* 25 Jan. 1678/9, at Wootton; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1685; matric. at Oxford (Hart. Hall), 12 Nov. 1696, said to be aged 15; was M.P. for Bedford, 1705 till death. He *m.*, in or before 1702, Dorothy, 1st da. of William HARVEY, of Chigwell, co. Essex, by Dorothy, da. and h. of Sir Robert DYCER, 2d Baronet [1661]. He *d.* s.p. 25 [Nov.?][d] 1707, in his 29th year, and was *bur.* at Wootton. M.I. His widow *d.* 15 May 1758.

IV. 1707. SIR HUMPHREY MONOUX, Baronet [1660], of Wootton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1703; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1707; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 19 Feb. 1719/20, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 3 May 1723, and D.C.L., 11 July 1733; was M.P. for Tavistock, Feb. 1728 to 1734, and for Stockbridge, 1734-41. He *m.*, Dec. 1742, Elizabeth, widow of [—] JONES, of Waltham Abbey, Essex. He *d.* s.p., 3 Dec. 1757. Will pr. 1758. His widow *d.* at Wootton, 12 Sep. 1770. Will pr. June 1771.

(a) His br. Heneage (then aged 40 and unm.) had lic. (London), 18 July 1699, to marry Frances, da. of Thomas Western of Rivenhall, Essex. He *d.* v.p. and was *bur.* 19 March 1710/1, at Stanford le Hope.

(b) He survived his two brothers and six sisters, all of whom *d.* s.p. He left his estates, said to be worth £400,000, to Matthew Fetherstonhaugh, who was *cr. a Baronet*, 3 Jan. 1746/7, and who *d.* 1774, having a monument at Stanford le Hope.

(c) In Mawson's *Obits* mention is made of the death, 24 Dec. 1724, of Sir Henry Fetherston, Baronet, at his house in Sonthampton street, Bloomsbury.

(d) Wotton's *Baronetage* gives 25 *Dec.* 1707, but the writ for the election in his place, as deceased, was ordered 4 Dec. 1707.

V. 1757. SIR PHILIP MONOUX, Baronet [1660], of Sandy Place, in Sandy, co. Bedford, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Humphrey MONOUX, one of the Benchers of Gray's Inn, by Mary, da. of Thomas SAVAGE, of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, which Humphrey was 1st s. and h. of Lewis MONOUX, of Sandy aforesaid, also one of the Benchers of Gray's Inn, who was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1739; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 18 July 1754; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Dec. 1757; was Major in the Beds Militia, 1760, and Sheriff of Beds, 1763-64. He *m.*, 22 June 1762, Elizabeth, da. of Ambrose RIDDELL, of Eversholt, Beds. She *d.* at Wootton 12 Sep. 1770. Will pr. June 1771. He *d.* 17 April 1805, at the Salisbury Arms, Hatfield (on his way to London), aged 66. Will pr. 1805. The will of his widow pr. 1814.

VI. 1805. SIR PHILIP MONOUX, Baronet [1660], of Sandy Place aforesaid, only s. and h.; ed. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; B.A., 1793; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 April 1805; Sheriff of Beds, 1807-08. He *d.* unm. 27 Feb. 1809. Admon. April 1809.

VII. 1809, to 1814. SIR PHILIP MONOUX, Baronet [1660], Rector of Sandy aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of the Rev. Lewis MONOUX, M.A. (1727, Christ's Coll. Cambridge), Rector of Sandy aforesaid, by (—), sister of William EDWARDS, of Bedford, which Lewis was next br. to Humphrey MONOUX abovenamed, father of the 5th Baronet, both being grandsons of the 1st Baronet. He was ed. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1756; M.A., 1759; was in Holy Orders; Rector of Sandy aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Feb. 1809. He *d.* s.p., probably unm., 3 Feb. 1814, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1814.

PEYTON:

cr. 10 Dec. 1660;

ex. 25 Dec. 1661.

I. 1660, to 1661. "JOHN PEYTON, of Dodington within the isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Algernon PEYTON, D.D. [1661, Cambridge], Rector of Dodington aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of John COOK, of Chissel, co. Essex (which Algernon was br. and h., in 1658, of Robert PEYTON, of Dodington, both being sons of Sir John PEYTON, of the same, who *d.* 1635), was admitted to Gray's Inn, 5 Feb. 1657/8, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 Dec. 1660. He *d.* unm., 25 Dec. 1661, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a]

ANDERSON:

cr. 11 Dec. 1660;

ex. 8 Oct. 1891.

I. 1660. "EDMUND ANDERSON, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Esq.," only s. and h. of William ANDERSON,[b] of Broughton aforesaid and of Lea in that county, by his 1st wife, Joan, sister and h. of Sir William ESSEX, Baronet [so *cr.* 1611], only da. of Thomas ESSEX, of Lambourne,

---

[a] Algernon Peyton, his br. and h., was *cr. a Baronet*, 21 March 1667/8, which dignity became *extinct* 29 June 1771; shortly after which date Henry Dashwood, nephew and h. of the last Baronet, took the name of Peyton, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as "of Doddington, co. Cambridge," 18 Sep. 1776.

[b] This William was 3d but 2d surviving s. of Sir Edmund Anderson, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1582 to 1605, being br. of Sir Francis Anderson, of Eyworth, Beds., ancestor of the Earls of Yarborough.

Berks, was *b.* 10 Aug. 1605, at Redbourne, Herts; admitted to Gray's Inn, 29 Jan. 1622/3; was said to be aged 26 at the Heralds' Visitation of Lincolnshire in 1634, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Dec. 1660. He *m.* firstly, 3 Dec. 1623, at St. Margaret's, Westm. (Lic. 28 Nov., Dean and Chapter), Mary, sole heir of Barnay WOOD, of Kilnwick Percy, in the East Riding, co. York, being da. of Thomas WOOD, of Oldfield, co. York, by Mary, da. of George BOTELER, of Stotfold, Beds. She, who was mother of ten children, *d.* in childbed 30 Jan. 1636/7, before her age of 30, and was *bur.* at Malton, co. York. M.I. at Lea, co. Lincoln. He *m.* secondly, 11 Sep. 1649, Sybilla (then aged 44), widow of Edward BELLOT, of Morton, co. Chester, da. of Sir Rowland EGERTON, 1st Baronet [1617], by Bridget, da. of Arthur (GREY), LORD GREY DE WILTON. He was *bur.* 19 Jan. 1660/1 at Broughton, aged 55. Will dat. 2 Sep. 1660, proved 12 Feb. 1660/1. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1661, and was *bur.* at Broughton. Her will, dat. 27 Aug., proved 23 Nov. 1661.

II. 1661. SIR JOHN ANDERSON, Baronet [1660], of Broughton[a] and of Kilnwick Percy aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 23 Dec. 1628, at Broughton, and *bap.* there 6 Jan. 1628/9; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1660/1. He *m.*, in or before 1661, Elizabeth, da. and eventually h. of Hugh SNAWSELL, of Bilton, in the Ancsty of the city of York, by Isabel, da. of Sir Thomas BEAUMONT, of Stoughton, co. Leicester. He *d.* 18 March 1670, and was *bur.* at Broughton, aged 41. His widow was *bur.* there 16 July 1698. Her will dat. 9 Dec. 1697, pr. 26 July 1698.

III. 1670 SIR EDMUND ANDERSON, Baronet [1660], of Broughton aforesaid, etc., only s. and h., aged 8 at the Visitation of Lincolnshire in 1669; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 March 1670. He *d.* unm. at the University [of Cambridge?] 17 and was *bur.* 30 Dec. 1676, at Broughton. Admon. as "of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields," 1 Oct. 1689, to Dame Elizabeth Anderson, the mother.

IV. 1676. SIR EDMUND ANDERSON, Baronet [1660], of Broughton aforesaid, etc., and of Porters in the parish of Shenley, Herts, uncle and h., being 4th s. of the 1st Baronet by his 1st wife, was *bap.* 7 Jan. 1629, at at Broughton; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 March 1646/7; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1676. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 31 May 1662), Mary (then aged 21), da. and coheir of William Cox, of Porters aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 26 March 1686, at St. Martin's, Outwich, London (Lic. Fac. 24), Elizabeth (then aged 26), da. of Sir Anthony DEANE, of Allhallows' Staining, London, one of the Commissioners of the Mint. His will (as of "Bedford Walk, in St. Andrew's, Holborn," in which he directs to be *bur.* at Shenley), dat. 16 Feb. 1701/2, pr. by his widow, 12 March 1702/3. Her admon., as of St. Andrew's, Holborn, dat. 18 Jan. 1715/6.

V. 1703? SIR EDMUND ANDERSON, Baronet [1660], of Lea, co. Lincoln, and Kilnwick Percy aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h., being only s. by 2d wife;[b] *bap.* 4 Nov. 1687 at St. Giles' in the Fields; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1702, or 1703. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1721, Mary, da. of William HARVEY, of Rolls, in Chigwell, Essex, by Dorothy, da. and h. of Sir Robert DYCER, 2d Baronet [1661]. She *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1748 at Kilnwick aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, 11 Feb. 1754, at the Savoy Chapel, Midx., Frances, da. of J. BATTY, of Tadcaster, co. York. He *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 10 May 1765 at Kilnwick, aged 77. M.I. Will pr. Oct. 1765. His widow *d.* 11 Sep. 1801, and was *bur.* at Kilnwick, aged 72. Will pr. Oct. 1801.

VI. 1765. SIR WILLIAM ANDERSON, Baronet [1660], of Lea and Kilnwick Percy aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* 31 March 1721/2, at St. Giles' in the Fields; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1741; M.A. 1745; in Holy Orders; Rector of Lea aforesaid, 1743-85; Rector of

---

(a) His estate "at Broughton near Gainsborough" is given as "near £2,000" a year in Sir Joseph Williamson's *Lincolnshire Families, temp. Car. II* [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 119].

(b) His elder br. Edmund, admitted to Gray's Inn 4 May 1683, *d.* v.p. and s.p. 17 Sep. 1684, aged 21.

Epworth, co. Lincoln, 1757-84; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 May 1765. He *m.*, 7 Aug. 1747, at Little Grimsby, Anne, da. of John MADDISON, of Stainton-le-Vale, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 31 Aug., and was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1783 at Lea, aged 56. He *d.* at Bell Hall, near York, 9, and was *bur.* 15 March 1785, at Lea, aged 63. M.I.

VII. 1785. SIR EDMUND ANDERSON, Baronet [1660], of Lea Hall in Lea aforesaid, etc., s. and h., *b.* 11 Sep., and *bap.* 18 Oct. 1758 at Lea; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 March 1785. He *m.* Catharine, 2d da. of Thomas PLUMER. She *d.* 2, and was *bur.* 8 Dec. 1798, aged 39, at Lea. He *d.* 30 May, and was *bur.* 7 June 1799, aged 40, at Lea. M.I. Will pr. Sep. 1799.

VIII. 1799. SIR CHARLES JOHN ANDERSON, Baronet [1660], of Lea Hall aforesaid, etc., br. and h., *b.* 5 Oct. 1767; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 3 May 1787, aged 19; B.A. 1791; M.A. 1797; in Holy Orders; Rector of Lea aforesaid, 1795-1846; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 May 1799; Prebendary of Lincoln, 1812. He *m.*, 13 Dec. 1802, at Scawby, Frances Mary, 2d da. of Sir John NELTHORPE, 6th Baronet [1666], of Scawby, by Anne Maria Charlotte, da. of Andrew WILLOUGHBY. She *d.* at Neuhausen, near the falls of the Rhine, 18 Aug., and was *bur.* 7 Sep. 1836, at Lea, aged 60. M.I. Admon. Nov. 1836. He *d.* at Lea Rectory, 24 March 1846, in his 78th year. Will pr. May 1846.

IX. 1846, to 1891. SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN ANDERSON, Baronet [1660], of Lea Hall aforesaid, etc., only s. and h., *b.* 24 Nov. 1804 at Lea Hall; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 28 Feb. 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1826; M.A. 1829; admitted *ad eundem* at Cambridge, 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1846; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1851. He *m.*, 11 Sep. 1832, Emma, youngest da. of John Savile FOLJAMBE, of Aldwarke, co. York, and Osberton, Notts, by Elizabeth, da. of Rev. the Hon. James WILLOUGHBY, br. to Henry, 5th BARON MIDDLETON. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1870 in Onslow Square, Middx. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] at Lea Hall, 8 Oct. 1891, in his 87th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,647 acres in the East Riding of Yorkshire, 2,153 in Lincolnshire, and 293 in Notts. *Total*—5,093 acres, worth £6,994 a year. *Principal Residence*—Lea Hall, near Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.

FAGG:

cr. 11 Dec. 1660.

I. 1660. "JOHN FAGG, of Wiston,[b] co. Sussex, Esq," s. and h. of John FAGG, of Rye, in that county, and Brensett, co. Kent (admitted to Gray's Inn 1 Nov. 1619), by Elizabeth, da. of ~~[—] Hudson,~~ was admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 July 1644; purchased the estate of Wiston[a] from Dr. Thomas SHIRLEY, and that of Mystole in Chartham, near Canterbury; was M.P. for Rye, Oct. 1645 to 1653; for Sussex (three Parls.), 1654-59; for Steyning (four Parls.), 1660-81; for Sussex again, 1681, and for Steyning again (six Parls.), 1685 till death; was Col. in the Parl. Army; a Commissioner for the trial of the King; one of the [Rump] Council of State, 1659, receiving the thanks of that Parl. for his services, 29 Dec. 1659, but was, nevertheless, a year later, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Dec. 1660.[c] He *m.* firstly, 19 March 1645, at Glynde, co. Sussex, Mary, da. of Robert MORLEY, of Glynde aforesaid, by Susan, da. and h. of Thomas HODGSON, of Framfield. She, who was *bap.* 25 Sep. 1626, and by whom he had sixteen children, *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 23 Nov.

(a) Of his three sons, the eldest *d.* young; the youngest, Charles Whichcott Anderson, *d.* unm. 7 Sep. 1877, aged 32; and the 2d son, Francis Foljambe Anderson, *d.* 15 Sep. 1881, aged 40, leaving three daughters and coheirs.

(b) See *State Trials* (vol. vii, p. 453) for proceedings as to this estate on a claim of this Dr. Shirley, who, for a breach of privilege, was ordered into custody.

(c) In Wotton's *Baronetage*, edit. 1741, is a mendacious recitement as to his "refusing to act" against Charles I, which, on the contrary, he consistently did; indeed, as early as 1643, he offered to lend £1,000 to the Party to support the cause against him. [*Ex inform.* W. D. Pink.]

1687. He *m.* secondly Anne, widow of (—) HENSHAW, da. of Philip WESTON, of Newbury. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 11 May 1694. Admon. 5 March 1696/7, on behalf of her infant son, Philip HENSHAW, and again, 7 April 1705, to him when of full age. He *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 19 Jan. 1700/1. Will, in which he devises the estate of Mystole to his son, Charles, pr. July 1701.

II. 1701 SIR ROBERT FAGG, Baronet [1660], of Wiston aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1649; was M.P. for Shoreham, 1679 and 1681, and for Steyning, 1690-95 and 1701-02; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1700/1. He *m.* 21 Sep. 1671, at Wiston (Lic. Fac. 11), Elizabeth (then 16, an orphan, with consent of Mary BEARD, her aunt), da. of Benjamin CULPEPER, of Lindfield, co. Sussex. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1715 and was *bur.* at Albourne, co. Sussex. M.I. Will pr. Sep. 1715.

III. 1715. SIR ROBERT FAGG, Baronet [1660], of Wiston aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 9 Aug. 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1715. He *m.*, in or before 1698, Christian, da. of Sir Cecil BISHOPP, 3d Baronet [1611], by Anne, da. and h. of George BERRY. He *d.* at Horley Heath, near Reigate, Surrey, 22 and was *bur.* 29 June 1736, at Albourne. Admon. 4 Dec. 1736, 26 April 1753, and 9 Nov. 1758. His widow *d.* at Reigate, 30 Aug., and was *bur.* 4 Sep. 1765, at Albourne, aged 96. Will pr. 1765.

IV. 1736. SIR ROBERT FAGG, Baronet [1660], of Wiston aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 20 Sep. 1704; was M.P. for Steyning, 1734 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 June 1736. He *m.* in 1729, Sarah, da. of William WARD, M.D., of York. He *d.* s.p.s., 14 and was *bur.* 22 Sep. 1740, at Albourne.[a] Admon. 6 Nov. 1740. His widow *m.*, before 26 April 1753, Roger TALBOT, of Woodend, co. York, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1791.

V. 1740. SIR WILLIAM FAGG, Baronet [1600], of Mystole above named, cousin and h. male, being 1st surv. s. and h. of Charles FAGG, of the same, by Elizabeth (*m.* Feb. 1723), da. of William TURNER, of Whitefriars, Canterbury, which Charles (who *d.* 8 April 1739), was s. and h. of Charles FAGG, of Mystole aforesaid (*bap.* 1 Jan. 1661 and *d.* 10 March 1714), 2d s. of the 1st Baronet by his 1st wife. He was *b.* about 1726; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the family estates), 14 Sep. 1740. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Abraham LE GRAND, of Canterbury. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1785, aged 59. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1791, aged 65. Will pr. Jan. 1792.

VI. 1791. SIR JOHN FAGG, Baronet [1660], of Mystole aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1760; ed. at Clare Coll., Cambridge, B.A., 1781; M.A., 1784; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Chislet, co. Kent, and Vicar of St. Nicholas in Thanet, 1785-1803; Rector of Chartham in that county, 1803-22, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Nov. 1791. He *m.* 27 Aug. 1789, Anne, da. and h. of Daniel NEWMAN, of Canterbury, Barrister, Recorder of Maidstone and Faversham. He *d.* 23 Sep. 1822. Will pr. 1822. His widow *d.* 16 June 1857, at the Royal Dockyard, Chatham, aged 88. Will pr. Feb. 1857.

VII. 1822. SIR JOHN FAGG, Baronet [1660], of Mystole aforesaid 1st s. and h., *b.* there 8 Sep. 1798; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 5 Oct. 1816, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Sep. 1822. He, who was well known in the sporting world, *d.* unm. 16 April 1873, in his 75th year, at Mystole aforesaid.

VIII. 1873. SIR JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES FAGG, Baronet [1660], of Wincheap, near Canterbury, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of John William Thomas FAGG, of Westbere House, near Canterbury, by Frances, yst. da. of William CARTER, M.D., of Canterbury, which John last named (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1840) was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* at Westbere House aforesaid, 10 Oct. 1830; was sometime Lieut. 21st Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 April 1873. He *m.* 1 Sep. 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only da. of Thomas Holttum, of Sturry, co. Kent. She *d.* there 17 Sep. 1877.

---

[a] He left his estates to his sister Elizabeth, *bap.* 5 May 1703, who *m.* (as his 2d wife) 20 April 1743, Sir Charles Goring, 5th Baronet [1678], of Highden, Sussex, whose issue, by her, inherited the Wiston estate.

HERBERT:

cr. 18 Dec. 1660;
ex. Oct. 1668.

I. 1660, to 1668. "MATTHEW HERBERT, of Broomfield, co. Salop, Esq.,' 1st s. and h. of Francis HERBERT,[a] of Dolgiog, co. Montgomery, by Margaret, sister of Francis FOXE, of Bromfield aforesaid, was admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1648; Sheriff of Shropshire, 1654-55; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Dec. 1660. He *m.* Mary, da. of Sir Thomas LUCY, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, by Alice, da. and h. of Thomas SPENCER, of Claverdon, in that county. He *d.* s.p. in the Fleet prison, and was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1668, at St. Margaret's, Westm., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. 27 Feb. 1668/9, and 16 May 1670. His widow *d.* at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 14, and was *bur.* 17 Feb. 1669/70, at St. Margaret's, Westm. Nunc. will pr. 10 March 1669/70.

WARD:

cr. 19 Dec. 1660;
ex. about 1770.

I. 1660. "EDWARD WARD, of Bexley [*i e*, Bixley], co. Norfolk, Esq.,"[b] s. and h. of Thomas WARD,[c] of the same (*bur.* there 17 Sep. 1632), by Anne, da. of William PERT, of co. Essex, was *b.* about 1618; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 Nov. 1635; was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1655-56 and 1656-57; was *Knighted*, during office, by the Lord Protector Cromwell, at Whitehall, 2 Nov. 1657, and was (by the King) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 Dec. 1660. He *m.* firstly Mary, da. of Richard CATELYNE, of Kirby Cane. She *d.* s.p., and was, apparently, *bur.* at Postwick, co. Norfolk. He *m.* secondly Elizabeth, da. and h. of John HARBOURNE, of Mundham, co. Norfolk, who was s. of William HARBOURNE, Ambassador [1582] to Turkey. He was *bur.* 2 Sep. 1684, at Bixley.

II. 1684. SIR EDWARD WARD, Baronet [1660], of Bixley and Mundham aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife; admitted to Gray's Inn, 24 Nov. 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1684. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 3 Dec. 1662, each aged about 21), Jane, da. of William RANT, M.D., of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, by Jane, da. of Sir John DINGLEY, of Wolverton, in the isle of Wight. He was *bur.* 18 March 1686, at Postwick. His widow was *bur.* there 10 Feb. 1713.

III. 1686. SIR THOMAS WARD, Baronet [1660], of Bixley and Mundham aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1686. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1692, at Postwick.

IV. 1692. SIR EDWARD WARD, Baronet [1660], of Bixley and Mundham aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1692. He *m.* Barbara, da. and coheir of Leonard GOOCH, of Earsham, Norfolk. He was *bur.* 2 Aug. 1719, at Bixley. His widow *d.* 25 May 1755, aged 91. Will pr. 1756.

V. 1719. SIR EDWARD WARD, Baronet [1660], of Bixley and Mundham aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1719. He *m.* 5 July 1720, at St. Barth. the Great, London, Susan, da. and h. of William RANDALL, of Yarmouth, merchant. He *d.* 2 and was *bur.* 7 March 1736/7, at Bixley. Will pr. 1737. His widow *d.* 4 June 1759. Will pr. 1765.

(a) This Francis was s. of Matthew Herbert, of Dolgiog aforesaid, M.P. for Montgomery, 1586-87, uncle to the well known Edward Herbert, 1st Baron Herbert of Cherbury.

(b) The Knighthood, conferred by Cromwell, was, of course, ignored.

(c) This Thomas was s. and h. of another Thomas Ward (*d.* Feb. 1610), the s. of Edward Ward, who first settled at Bixley (*d.* 1583, aged 41), whose 5th s., William Ward, Citizen and Goldsmith, of London, was father of Humble, 1st Baron Ward of Birmingham.

VI. 1737. SIR EDWARD WARD, Baronet [1660], of Bixley and Mundham aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 1721; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 March 1736/7. He *d.* unm., 7 April 1742, aged 21.

VII. 1742. SIR RANDALL WARD, Baronet [1660], of Bixley and Mundham aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 April 1742. He *m.* (—) da. of (—) RANDALL. He *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 17 May 1762, at Bixley. Will pr. 1762. His widow *d.* at Blackheath, 12 July 1765.

VIII. 1762, to 1770? SIR EDWARD WARD, Baronet [1660], s and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 May 1762. He *d.* s.p., about 1770, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a]

KEYT:

cr. 22 Dec. 1660;

ex. 6 July 1784.

I. 1660. "JOHN KEYT, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of John KEYT, of the same ("a true son of the Church of England," Sheriff of Worcestershire and afterwards of Gloucestershire, who *d.* 25 April 1660, aged 76), by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Thomas PORTER, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, was *b.* at Beauchamps Lodge in Alcester, co. Warwick, 6 July 1616; raised a troop of Horse for Charles I during the Rebellion; and, having suc. his father 25 April 1660, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above (in the same year), 22 Dec. 1660. He *m.* in or before 1638, Margaret, da. and h. of William TAYLOR, of Brixworth, co. Northampton. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1662, aged 56. His widow *d.* 28 June 1660, both being *bur.* at Ebrington. M.I. Her will pr. July 1669.

II. 1662. SIR WILLIAM KEYT, Baronet [1660], of Ebrington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Ragley, co. Warwick, 1638; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1654; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1662. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 5 June 1662) Elizabeth (then aged 22), da. and coheir of the Hon. Francis COVENTRY, by his third wife, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John MANNING, of London, which Francis was 3d s. of Thomas, 1st BARON COVENTRY OF AYLESBOROUGH, sometime L. Keeper of the Great Seal. He, having survived his four sons, *d.* 30 Nov. 1702, and was *bur.* at Ebrington, aged 66. M.I. Will pr. June 1703.

III. 1702. SIR WILLIAM KEYT, Baronet [1660], of Ebrington aforesaid, of Old Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, and of Norton, in Mickleton, co. Gloucester, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of William KEYT, by Agnes[b] (*m.* 19 Oct. 1687), 1st da. of Sir John CLOPTON, of Clopton, co. Warwick, which William (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1702, only thirty-five days before his father, aged 34), was 3d but last surv. s. of the late Baronet. He was *b.*

---

[a] This *Baronetcy* was, however, assumed by Mr. Charles S. G. Green, M.R.C.V.S. (London), of 54 Edbrooke road, St. Peter's Park, Paddington, who claims both title and estates on the ground of direct descent from Sir Edward, the 5th Baronet, through his da., Susan, who *m.* the 3d Earl of Rosebery [S.], and *d.* (reputedly without issue) in 1774." [Dod's *Peerage*, etc., for 1902]. This descent, even if established, being through a female, would not, however, entitle him to a Baronetcy granted, presumably, to the heirs *male* of the body of the grantee.

[b] This Agnes and her five younger children were by Royal Warrant, 5 June 1704, raised to the rank of the widow and children of a Baronet, as if the said William had survived his father, the 2d Baronet, and suc. to the Baronetcy. A similar case occurred in 1686 (see vol. ii, p. 19, note "b") when Frances, widow of Francis Moore, s. and h. ap. of Sir Henry Moore, Baronet [1627], had a grant of the like precedence. The admon. of this "*Dame Agnes Keyt*," of Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick, widow, was granted 21 Feb. 1725/6 to her son, Sir William Keyt, Baronet. One of the younger sons, John, *b.* 24 Sep, 1695, matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 8 May 1712, aged 16, as "son of William, of Stratford, co. Warwick, *Baronet*," and became B.A. 1715, and M.A. 1718.

8 July 1688; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1702; was M.P. for Warwick (three Parls.), Nov. 1722 till void, Feb. 1735. He *m.* 23 Nov. 1710, at Toddington, co. Gloucester, Anne, da. of William (TRACY), 4th VISCOUNT TRACY OF RATHCOOLE [I.], by his 2d wife Jane, da. of Sir Thomas LEIGH. He was burned to death in his house at Norton (being supposed to have been a lunatic and to have set fire thereto) in Sep. 1741. Admon. 3 Dec. 1741, and 6 May 1761. His widow living 6 May 1761.

IV. 1741. SIR THOMAS CHARLES KEYT, Baronet [1660], of Ebrington, Norton and Old Stratford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1713; matric. at Oxford (University Coll.), 3 July 1729, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1741, and shortly afterwards sold the Ebrington estate. He *d.* unm. 18 or 24 July 1755.

V. 1755, to 1784. SIR ROBERT KEYT, Baronet [1660], of Mickleham, co. York, yst. and only surv. br. and h.; *bap.* 24 Dec. 1724; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 or 24 July 1755. He *d.* s.p. (probably unm.), 6 July 1784, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Oct. 1784.

KILLEGREW, *or* KILLIGREW:

cr. 22 Dec. 1660;

ex. 8 Jan. 1704/5.

I. 1660. "WILLIAM KILLEGREW, of Arwynike [*i.e.*, Arwenick], co. Cornwall, Esq.," 6th s. of John KILLIGREW, of the same (*d.* 12 Aug. 1605), by Dorothy, da. of Thomas MONK, of Potheridge, co. Devon, was aged 22 in the Visit. of Cornwall 1622; was a distinguished soldier, and Colonel of a Regiment in Holland; served sometime under the King of Denmark, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Dec. 1660, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, "to Peter KILLEGREW, of Arwynike, aforesaid, Esq., son of Sir Peter KILLEGREW, Knight," and the heirs male of his body. He *d.* unm. in Pall Mall, and was *bur.* 17 July 1665, in Westm. Abbey. Will dat. 15 to 24 June 1665, pr. 4 Sep. 1668.

II. 1665, to 1705. SIR PETER KILLEGREW, Baronet [1660], of Arwenick aforesaid, nephew, being only surv. s. and h. of Sir Peter KILLIGREW (*d.* July 1668, aged 74), of the same (well known as "Sir Peter the Post"), by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas LUCAS, of Colchester, was *b.* about 1634; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 16 Nov. 1650; was M.P. for Camelford, 1660 till void in May; was a Gent. of the Privy Chamber, 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his uncle, in July 1665, under the spec. rem. in the creation thereof, and suc. his father three years later. He *m.* (Lic. Fac., 24 Dec. 1662), Frances (then aged 19), da. of Sir Roger TWISDEN, 2d Baronet [1611], of East Peckham, by Isabella, da. and coheir of Sir Nicholas SAUNDERS. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[a] at Ludlow, 8 Jan. 1704/5, aged 71, and was *bur.* at Falmouth, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 15 Feb. 1691/2, pr. 7 Feb. 1704/5. His widow *d.* April 1711, and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 22 Sep. 1709, pr. 9 April 1711.

BUCK, *or* BUCKE:

cr. 22 Dec. 1660;

ex. 7 June 1782.

I. 1660. "JOHN BUCK, of Lamby [*i.e.*, Hamby] Grange [in Leverton], co. Lincoln, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir John BUCK, of the same; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1619-20 and, of Yorkshire, 1640-41, by Elizabeth,

---

[a] George Killigrew, his only surv. s. and h. ap., was killed v.p. in a duel, 20 March 1687, s.p.m., leaving a da., who *m.* John Dunbar, and who was living 1743.

da. and h. of William GREEN, of Filey, co. York; was admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1612; suc. his father in 1648, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Dec. 1660.[a] He was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1663-64. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Sir John STYLE, 1st Baronet [1627], of Wateringbury, Kent, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert FOULKES. She *d.* s.p.s. He *m.* secondly (settlement 21 Aug. 1652), Mary (aged 4 at the Visit. of Herts in 1634), da. and h. of William ASHTON, of Tingrey, Beds, and of The Grove, in the parish of Watford, Herts, by Mary, da. and h. of Henry EWER, of South Mimms, Midx. He *d.* in 1668 *or* 1669. Will dat. 31 July 1668, pr. 21 June 1669, directing his burial to be at Osbournby, co. Lincoln. His widow *d.* at Hamby Grange, in or before July 1679. Admon. 2 July 1679.[b]

II. 1669? SIR WILLIAM BUCKE, Baronet [1660], of Hamby Grange and the Grove aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* about 1655; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1668 or 1669; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1 Dec. 1674; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1689-90. He *m.*, in or before 1684, Frances, da. of Daniel SKINNER, of London, merchant. She was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1711, aged 51, at Osbournby. M.I. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1717, aged 62, and was *bur.* at Watford, Herts. Admon. 10 Sep. 1717.

III. 1717. SIR CHARLES BUCK, Baronet [1660], of Hamby Grange and the Grove aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h.; *b.* about 1692; Fellow Commoner of Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 29 March 1712, aged 20; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Aug. 1717. He sold the Grove estate, 4 Feb. 1728, to the Greville family.[c] He *m.*, in or before 1721, Anne, da. of Sir Edward SEBRIGHT, 3d Baronet [1626], by Anne, da. and h. of Thomas SAUNDERS, of Beechwood, Herts, He *d.* 20 June 1729, aged 37. Admon. 24 May 1733. His widow *d.* 18 Sep 1764, aged 63, and was *bur.* in Bath Abbey. M.I.

IV. 1729, to 1782. SIR CHARLES LOUIS BUCK, Baronet [1660], of Hamby Grange aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 31 Jan. 1721/2; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 June 1729; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1780-81. He *m.* 10 April 1758, Mary, sister and coheir of William CARTWRIGHT, da. of George CARTWRIGHT, of Ossington, Notts, by Mary, da. and coheir of John DIGBY, of Mansfield Woodhouse in that county. She *d.* at Bath, 21 July 1764. He *d.* s.p.s.[d] in London, 7 June 1782, aged 60, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. at Osbournby aforesaid. Will pr. July 1782. The will of Dame Mary Buck was pr. 1813.

FRANKLAND:

cr. 24 Dec. 1660;

sometime, 1837-49, FRANKLAND-RUSSELL.

I. 1660. "WILLIAM FRANKLAND, of Thirkelby, co. York, Esq.," only s. and h. ap. of Sir Henry FRANKLAND, of the same (aged 56 at the Visit. of Yorkshire, 23 Aug. 1665), by Anne, da. of Sir Arthur HARRIS, of Cricksey, Essex, was *b.* about 1640 (being aged 25 at the abovenamed visitation

---

(a) Sir John Buck had £500 a year "at Hanby Grange, in Kesteven in this county," and £1,500 a year in Yorkshire, according to Sir Joseph Williamson's *Lincolnshire Families, temp. Car. II.* [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 120].

(b) She is sometimes said to have *m.*, as his 2d wife, Sir Edward Turnour, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, who *d.* 4 March 1676. There is no indication, however, thereof in her admon., wherein she is styled "Dame Mary Buck, widow."

(c) This was afterwards purchased, in 1753, by the Hon. Thomas Villiers, who in 1786 was *cr.* Earl of Clarendon.

(d) Of his two sisters and coheirs, (1) Anne *m.* Ambrose Isted, of Ecton, co. Northampton, and had issue; (2) Catherine m., in 1751, Sir Henry Englefield, 6th Baronet [1611], and *d.* 31 May 1805, in her 80th year. William, his only son, is said [Kimber's *Baronetage*, 1771] to have *d.* in his 15th year, at Westm. School.

in 1665), and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Dec. 1660, and suc. his father more than six years later, about 1667, was M.P. for Thirsk (four Parls.), 1671-81. He *m.*, in or before 1662, Arabella, da. of the Hon. Henry BELASYSE (s. and h. ap. of Thomas, 1st VISCOUNT FAUCONBERG OF HENKNOWLE), by Grace, da. and h. of Sir Thomas BARTON. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1687, in her 50th year. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1697, both being *bur.* at Thirkelby. M.I.

II. 1697. SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND, Baronet [1660], of Thirkelby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in or shortly after 1665; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 2 April 1683; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Aug. 1697; was M.P. for Thirsk (three Parls.), 1685-95; for Hedon, 1695-98; and for Thirsk again (seven Parls.), 1698-1711; a Commissioner of the Exchequer, 1689; Joint Postmaster Gen., 1690-1715, and a Commissioner of the Customs, 1715-18. He inherited a considerable estate at Chiswick, Midx., from his uncle, Thomas (BELASYSE), EARL OF FAUCONBERG. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 14 Feb. 1682/3, he 18 and she 17) Elizabeth (*b.* 4 May 1664), da. (whose issue in 1836 became coheir) of Sir John RUSSELL, 4th Baronet [1629], of Chippenham, by Frances, relict of Robert RICH, yst. da. of Oliver CROMWELL, "**Lord Protector.**" He d. 30 Oct. 1726 in his 62d year. His widow *d.* 20 July 1733, both being *bur.* at Thirkelby. M.I. His will pr. 1726, and hers in 1733.

III. 1726. SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND, Baronet [1660], of Thirkelby aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; M.P. for Harwich, 1708-13, and for Thirsk (five Parls.), 1715 till death; Clerk of the Deliveries, Sec. to the Muster Master Gen., and a Commissioner of the Revenue [I.]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1726; was on the Board of Trade [E.], 1728-30; one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1730-41. He was M.P. for Thirsk. He *m.* firstly, Dinah, da. and coheir of Francis TOPHAM, of Aglethorpe, co. York. She *d.* s.p.m., 2 Feb. 1740/1. He *m.* secondly, shortly before 29 July 1743,[a] Sarah, da. of (—) MOSELEY, of co. Worcester. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 17 April 1747. Will proved 1747. His widow enjoyed the Thirkelby estate for her life. She, who lived in Holles street, Marylebone, *d.* 1783. Will pr. Oct. 1783.[c]

IV. 1747. SIR CHARLES HENRY FRANKLAND, Baronet [1660], nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Henry FRANKLAND, sometime of Mattersey, Notts, but afterwards Governor of Bengal, by Mary,[d] da. of Alexander CROSS, Merchant, which Henry (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1728, in India), was yr. br. to the late, and 4th s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* about 1716,[e] and was (when 23) Collector of the Port of Boston, in America, 1741 to 1757; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estates, 17 April 1747; was Consul General at Lisbon, July 1757 till July 1767, six months before his death, having also been at Lisbon when the great earthquake occurred, 1 Nov. 1755, from which, though buried in the ruins, he "miraculously escaped." He *m.*, before April 1756,[f]

(a) She is then spoken of as "a young lady of 18, a very pretty woman," and on 21 Aug. 1744, a contemporary writes: "Lady Frankland has bedevilled Sir Thomas, and he is an old superannuated fool."

(b) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1), Elizabeth, *m.* John Morley Trevor, of Glynd, co. Sussex; (2), Dinah, *m.* Jan. 1744/5, George Henry (Lee), 3d Earl of Lichfield.

(c) In Musgrave's *Obituary* is, however, the following notice:—"Lady Frankland, relict of Sir Thomas F., Baronet," *d.* 18 Jan. 1761."

(d) This Mary *d.* 14 Oct. 1783, having survived her husband 56 years.

(e) The particulars about his romantic career and marriage are from the *Her. and Gen.* (vol. vii, pp. 258-270, and 383), being a review of Elias Nason's account of him, published 1865 at Albany, New York.

(f) He mentions his *wife* in a mem. of that date. The tradition is that, shortly after the earthquake of 1755, he *m.* this Agnes firstly at Belem (a "Romish priest" officiating), and secondly on board ship soon afterwards. He is said to have brought her, in 1742, from Marblehead to Boston for education, and "subsequently to have made her his mistress." See note "e" above.

Agnes (*bap.* at Marblehead, New England, 17 April 1726), yr. da. of Edward and Mary SURRIAGE. He quitted Lisbon in Aug. 1762, and, after a long illness, *d.* s.p. legit.,([a]) at Bath, 11 Jan. 1768, in his 52d year, and was *bur.* at Weston, near there. M.I. Will pr. Jan. 1768. His widow *m.*, Nov. 1781, John DREW, of Chichester, Banker, and *d.* there, 23 April 1783, being *bur.* at St. Pancras, Chichester. M.I., wherein her age is stated to be "about 55."

V. 1768. SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND, Baronet [1660], Admiral R.N., afterwards of Thirkelby aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1718; Capt. in the Royal Navy, 1740; captured a French ship, off Havannah, in Dec. 1744; Vice-Admiral of the Red, 1747, and finally Admiral of the White, 1775; was M.P. for Thirsk (seven Parls.), 1747-80 and 1784 till death, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Jan. 1768. He, who inherited the Thirkelby estate, sold, 4 Oct. 1779, the estate of Mattersey, Notts (formerly belonging to his grandfather), for £22,000.([b]) He *m.* in May 1743, at South Carolina, America, Sarah RHETT (then aged 18), da. or grand da. of Chief Justice RHETT. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1784 at Bath, in his 66th year. M.I. at Thirkelby. Will pr. Dec. 1784, March 1809, and Feb. 1833. His widow, by whom he had nineteen children, *d.* 20 Sep. 1808, aged 84. Will pr. 1808.

VI. 1784. SIR THOMAS FRANKLAND, Baronet [1660], of Thirkelby aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *b.* in Old Bond Street, Sep. 1750; ed. at Eton, 1761; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 28 June 1768, and then said to be 17; *cr.* M.A., 4 July 1771; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 22 Jan. 1772; M.P. for Thirsk, 1774-80, and 1796 to Oct. 1801, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* 21 Nov. 1784; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1792; F.R.S., F.L.S., and F.H.S., being a distinguished man of science. He *m.* in March 1773, Dorothy, da. of William SMELT, br. to Leonard SMELT, Sub. Gov. to George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV. She *d.* 19 May 1820. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1831 at Thirkelby, aged 80. M.I.

VII. 1831. SIR ROBERT FRANKLAND, *afterwards* (1837-49) FRANKLAND-RUSSELL, Baronet [1660], of Thirkelby aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* July 1784; was M.P. for Thirsk (seven Parls.), 1815 to March 1834; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the Frankland estates, 4 Jan. 1831, and subsequently, on the death, 14 Dec. 1836, of his cousin, Sir Robert GREENHILL-RUSSELL, Baronet [so *cr.* 1831], suc. to the estate of Checquers Court in Ellesborough, Bucks (being that of his ancestor, Sir John RUSSELL, 4th Baronet [1629], whose da. Elizabeth *m.*, in 1683, Sir Thomas FRANKLAND, 2d Baronet), and took by Royal Lic., Feb. 1837, the name of RUSSELL after that of FRANKLAND. He *m.*, 30 Nov. 1815, Louisa Anne, 3d da. of Lord George MURRAY, Bishop of St. Davids (2d s. of John, 3d DUKE OF ATHOLL [S.]), by Anne Charlotte, da. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis GRANT. He *d.* s.p.m.([c]) 11 March 1849, in his 65th year, at Thirkelby Hall. Will pr. May 1849. His widow, who was *b.* 29 May 1790, *d.* 21 Feb. 1871. at Checquers Court aforesaid, aged 80.

([a]) He had an illegitimate son, named Harry Cromwell (to commemorate his descent from Oliver Cromwell), who, according to the inscription on his monument, was *b.* 1 March 1745, but who, according to a mem. of his father (23 Oct. 1756), was *b.* Feb. 1741. He entered the Royal Navy, Oct. 1756, and became Vice-Admiral of the Red. He took the name of Frankland by Royal licence, 1 Jan. 1806, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1814. M.I. at Chichester Cathedral.

([b]) *Her. and Gen.*, vol. vii, p. 383.

([c]) His estates (of which Thirkelby had been held above 200 years by the Frankland family in the male line) devolved, after the death of his widow, on his daughters and coheirs, of whom (1) Emily Anne, Lady Payne-Gallwey, inherited Thirkelby, and took by Royal lic., 2 Oct. 1882, the name of Payns-Frankland. See Payne, Baronet, *cr.* 1812, under the 2d Baronet. (2) Rosalind Alicia, *m.* 7 Sep.. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (who *d.* 9 April 1866), and, having inherited the estate of Checquers, took, in 1872, the name of Frankland-Russell-Astley.

VIII. 1849. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANKLAND, Baronet [1660], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of the Rev. Roger FRANKLAND, Canon of Wells and Rector of Yarlington, co. Somerset, by Catharine (*m.* June 1792), da. of John (COLVILLE), LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS [S.], which Roger, who *d.* 23 March 1826, was yr. br. of the 6th and 5th s. of the 5th Baronet. He was *b.* 11 May 1793, at Yarlington; ed. at the Military Coll. of Marlow and at Woolwich; joined the army in Portugal, Dec. 1812, serving in the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815, in the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Bidassoa, Toulouse, and Waterloo, receiving Peninsula and Waterloo medals; served afterwards in the West and East Indies till 1825; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but to none of the family estates), 11 March 1849. He *m.*, 22 Aug. 1821, at Paris, Katharine Margaret, only da. of Isaac SCARTH, of Stakesby, co. York, Capt. in Royal Durham Rangers, by Elizabeth, sister of William JOHNSTON, of Annandale, in the island of Grenada. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1871, at her son's house at Cheltenham. He *d.* 11 March 1878, at Hilldrop Villa, Torquay, Devon, in his 85th year.

IX. 1878 SIR WILLIAM ADOLPHUS FRANKLAND, Baronet [1660], 4th but 1st surv. s. and h.; *b.* at Muntham Park, co. Sussex, 12 Aug. 1837; ed. at Woolwich; Lieut. Royal Engineers, 1855; Capt. 1862; Major, 1872: Lieut. Col., 1881, when he retired, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* 11 March 1878. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1864, Lucy Ducarel, 1st da. of Francis ADAMS, of Cotswold Grange, co. Gloucester, by Maria, da. of the Rev. John Frederick DOVETON, of Everdon Hall, co. Northampton, Rector of Mells and Burnet, co. Somerset. He *d.* at Sunbury on Thames, 29 Nov. 1883, aged 46. His widow. living 1902.

X. 1883. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, Baronet [1660], 1st s. and h., *b.* 2 Sep. 1868, at Manchester; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Nov. 1883; ed. at Cheltenham College; sometime Lieut. Royal Dublin Fusileers; served in the Transvaal War; was, in 1894, Inspector of Mines at Matabele; Capt. Beds. Militia. He *m.* firstly, 10 Dec. 1890, at the church of the Incarnation, Maddison Avenue, New York, Charlotte, only da. of John Augustus DE ZEREGA, of Island Hall, West Chester, New York. She *d.* s.p., 24 March 1892, at the Hotel D'Albion, Hyeres, in South France, and was *bur.* 12 April, from Woodlawn, at New York. He *m.* secondly, 12 Nov. 1901, at Trinity Church, Chelsea, Mary Cecil, only child of Col. George Augustus CURZON (grandson of Harriett Anne, *suo jure* BARONESS DE LA ZOUCHE), by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of William Ince ANDERTON.

STYDOLPH, *or* STIDDOLPH:

cr. 24 Dec. 1660;

ex. 13 Feb. 1676/7.

I. 1660, to 1677. "RICHARD STIDDOLPH [*or* STYDOLPH] of Norbury [in Mickleham], co. Surrey, Esq.," only surv. s. and h. of Sir Francis STYDOLPH, of the same (*d.* 12 March 1655, aged 75), by Mary, da. of Sir James ALTHAM, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, was *b.* probably about 1630,[a] and, having suc. his father in March 1655, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Dec. 1660; Sheriff of Surrey, 1667-68. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Sir George STONHOUSE, 3d Baronet [1628], of Radley, by Martha, da. of Richard (LOVELACE), 1st BARON LOVELACE OF HURLEY. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 13 Feb. 1676/7, and was *bur.* at Mickleham, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 10 April 1676, pr. 1677. His widow *m.*, 25 June 1685, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Fac.), as his 2d wife, William (BYRON), 2d BARON BYRON OF ROCHDALE, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1695. She *d.* in London, 28 Dec. 1703, in her 77th year, and was *bur.* with her 1st husband. Will dat. 8 Jan. 1702/3, pr. 1 Jan. 1703/4.

(a) His elder br., Thomas, *d.* unm., v.p., 21 June 1652, aged 25.

(b) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1), Frances, Baroness Astley of Reading, *d.* s.p. 11 July 1692; (2), Margaret, *m.* Thomas Tryon, of Bullwick, co. Northampton, and had issue.

GARDINER, *or* GARDNER:

cr. 24 Dec. 1660;

ex. 20 Dec. 1779.

I. 1660. "WILLIAM GARDNER [*or* GARDINER], Citizen of London," and of St. Michael's, Bassishaw, in that city, s. of Robert GARDINER, of Wigan, co. Lanc., by Mary, sister to Sir William PALMER, of Hill, co. Bedford, was *b.* probably about 1618; was a Burgess of Wigan, 1639; a Barrister [*Qy.* Middle Temple]; M.P. for Wigan, 1660, till unseated in June, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Dec. 1660. He was subsequently made **K.B.** at the coronation of Charles II, in April 1661. He *m.*, 28 May 1661, at St. Pancras, Midx. (Lic. Fac. 27), Jane (then aged 18), sister and h. of Bernard BROCAS, of Beaurepaire, Hants (*d.* unm. 1650, aged 21), only da. of Robert BROCAS, of the same, by Jane, da. of Sir John BODLEY. With her he acquired the estate of Roche Court, in Fareham, Hants. He was *bur.*, 23 June 1691, at Fareham. Admon., 6 July 1691, to a creditor. His widow *m.*, in 1691, David MORRIS, of Lambeth.

II. 1691. SIR BROCAS GARDINER, Baronet [1660], of Roche Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1664[a]; admitted to the Inner Temple; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1691; was one of the Commissioners of the Stamp office, 1713-29. He *m.*, in or before 1697, Alicia, 4th da. of Sir John KELINGE, Serjeant at Law (s. and h. of Lord Ch. Justice KELINGE), by Philippa, da. of Amerigo Salvetti ANTELLMINELLI, Resident for the Duke of Tuscany. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1734, aged 66. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1739/40, and was *bur.* at St. George the Martyr, Midx., aged 76.

III. 1740, to 1779. SIR WILLIAM GARDINER, Baronet [1660], of Roche Court aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* probably about 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Jan. 1739/40; was Sheriff of Hants, 1751; held a post in the Pay Office. He *m.* Elizabeth COLE. She *d.* 4, and was *bur.* 10 July 1747, at Fareham. He *d.* s.p.[c] 20, and was *bur.* 25 Oct. 1779, at Fareham, aged about 80, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Nov. 1779.

JUXON:

cr. 28 Dec. 1660;

ex. 3 Feb. 1739/40.

I. 1660. "WILLIAM JUXON, of Albourne, co. Sussex, Esq.," only s. and h. of John JUXON, of St. Bennets, Paul's Wharf, London (*bur.* there 12 Jan. 1654/5), by his 2d wife, Anne (*m.* Nov. 1635), da. of William MICHELBORNE, of Westmeston, co. Sussex, was *b.* in 1637, and was, presumably in consideration of the services of his uncle, William JUXON, Archbishop of Canterbury (who, when Bishop of London, had attended Charles I. at his Execution in Jan. 1648/9), *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 Dec. 1660. By the death of the said Archbishop, 4 June 1663 (in his 81st year) he inherited the estate of Little Compton, co. Gloucester. He was Sheriff of that county, 1676-77, and recorded his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation thereof 1682, being then aged 45. He *m.* 7 April 1659, at Saresden, Oxon (publication at St. Paul's, Covent Garden), Eliza-

---

(a) His yr. br. Bernard, *bap.* 25 Sep. 1668, at Fareham, was Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1702, till his death, 22 April 1726.

(b) His br., Brocas Gardiner, matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 4 June 1712, aged 15; B.A. (New Coll.), 1719.

(c) The estates devolved on John Whalley, of Tackley, Oxon, whose mother, Grace, was da. of the Rev. Bernard Gardiner, D.D., Warden of All Souls', Oxford, yr. s. of the 1st Baronet. This John took the name of Gardiner after that of Whalley, and was *cr. a Baronet* 14 Jan. 1783, which dignity became *extinct* 6 Oct. 1868.

beth, da. of Sir William WALTER, 1st Baronet [1641], of Saresden aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas LUCAS, of Colchester. She was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1709, at Little Compton aforesaid. He was *bur.* there 11 Sep. 1719. Limited admon. (wherein he is called "of Seasoncote, co. Glouc.") 9 Dec. 1736.

II. 1719, to 1740. SIR WILLIAM JUXON, Baronet [1660], of Little Compton, aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 and *bap.* 24 June 1660, at Saresden aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 19 Jan. 1676/7, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1719. He *m.* 2 Dec. 1726, at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf aforesaid, Susanna, yst. da. of John MARRIOTT, of Sturton Hall, Suffolk, and of Sonning, Berks. He *d.* s.p. 3, and was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1739/40, at Little Compton, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] M.I. Will dat. 18 Sep. 1738 to 25 Sep. 1739, pr. 27 March 1742. His widow *m.* 7 June 1749, at St. Bennet's aforesaid, Charles (FANE), 2d VISCOUNT FANE [I.], who *d.* s.p., 24 Jan. 1766. She *d.* in Curzon street, Mayfair, 10 April 1792, aged 86. M.I. at Little Compton. Will pr. April 1792.

LEGARD:

cr. 29 Dec. 1660.

I. 1660. "JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, co. York, Esq.," only s. and h. of John LEGARD, (aged 6 in 1612, who *d.* v.p. before 1643), by Mary, da. and h. of John DAWNAY, of Potter Brompton, co. York, was *b.* about 1631; suc. his grandfather, John LEGARD, in the family estates, in 1643; took part in the taking of the city of York to facilitate the King's Restoration, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Dec. 1660. He was M.P. for Scarborough, 1660, and was aged 34 at the Visit. of Yorkshire in 1665. He *m.* firstly, 18 Oct. 1655, at Hornby, co. York, Grace, 3d da. of Conyers (DARCY), 1st EARL OF HOLDERNESSE, by Grace, da. and h. of Thomas ROKEBY. She *d.* s.p.m., in or before 1658. He *m.* secondly, 12 Aug. 1658, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, Frances, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Thomas WIDDRINGTON, of Chesbourne Grange, co. Northumberland, by Frances, 1st da. and coheir of Ferdinando (FAIRFAX), 2d LORD FAIRFAX OF CAMERON [S.],[b] He *d.* 1678, and was *bur.* at Ganton.

II. 1678. SIR JOHN LEGARD, Baronet [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife; *bap.* 16 June, 1659, at Coney street; aged 6 at the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665; having, apparently, been already admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Feb. 1662/3.[c] He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1678, and was Mayor of Scarborough, 1685. He *m.* firstly, probably about 1682, Elizabeth (aged 3 in 1665), 1st da. of Leonard WASTELL, of Scorton, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of John SAVILE, of Methley. She, by whom he had nine children, *d.* in or before 1695.

---

[a] His eight brothers (six of whom were living 1682) all *d.* unm., and before him. Of his four sisters, three did so likewise, but Elizabeth, *bap.* 31 Jan. 1663/4, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, *m.* James St. Amand, of that parish, and had an only child, Martha, *bap.* there 15 March 1704/5, who *m.* firstly Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, and secondly, before Sep. 1738, (—) Chetwynd. By her first husband she had Robert Hesketh, *b.* 23 April 1729, who in 1792 *took the name of Juxon*, and who, on 4 March 1778, by the death of his elder br., Sir Thomas Hesketh, Baronet (so. *cr.* 5 May 1761), became *Sir Robert Juxon* Baronet [1761], and *d.* 30 Dec. 1796.

[b] In right of this match the 5th Baronet claimed part of the Sheffield estates, the mother of the said Frances Fairfax, being Mary, da. of Edmund (Sheffield), 1st Earl of Mulgrave, whose male issue expired on the death of Edmund, 4th Earl of Mulgrave and 2d Duke of Buckingham, in 1735.

[c] The admission of that date is, "John Legard, son and h. of John Legard, of Ganton, co. York, Baronet," and though he was not then 4 years, it is hardly possible to doubt the identity.

He *m.* secondly, in 1695, Dorothy, 1st da. of Sir William CAYLEY, 2d Baronet [1661], of Brompton, co. York, by Mary, da. and h. of Barnabas HOLBECH. He *d.* 5 May 1715, and was *bur.* at Ganton. His widow *d.* 11 July 1739.

III. 1715. SIR JOHN LEGARD, Baronet, [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 May 1715. He *d.* unm. 14 April 1719.

IV. 1719. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, Baronet [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, next br. (of the whole blood) and h.; *b.* about 1686; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 April 1719. He *m.*, 1726/7, Frances, 1st sister and coheir of John DIGBY, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, one of the seven daughters of John DIGBY, of the same. He *d.* 1735. His widow was *bur.* at Coney street, 4 May 1736.

V. 1735. SIR DIGBY LEGARD, Baronet [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1730; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1735. He was well known as an experimental agriculturalist. He *m.* in Aug. 1755, Jane, sister and coheir of William CARTWRIGHT, of Ossington, Notts, 3d da. of George CARTWRIGHT, of the same, by (—), one of the seven daughters of the abovenamed John DIGBY, of Mansfield Woodhouse. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1773, at Ganton. Will pr. 29 March 1773. His widow *d.* 15 Sep. 1811, in Yorkshire, aged 75. Will pr. Dec. 1811.

VI. 1773. SIR JOHN LEGARD, Baronet [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1773. He *m.* 22 June 1782, Jane, da. of Henry ASTON, of Aston, co. Chester. He *d.* s.p., 16 July 1807. Will pr. 1807. His widow *d.* 19 Dec. 1833, at Chester.

VII. 1807. SIR THOMAS LEGARD, Baronet [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, next br. and h., *bap.* 5 Dec. 1762 at the Belfry church, York; was a Commander in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 July 1807. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1802, Sarah BISHOPP, Spinster, sometimes said to be a da. of Sir Cecil BISHOPP, Baronet [1620]. She *d.* 26 Jan. or 30 April 1814, aged 33. He *d.* 5 July 1830, aged 67.

VIII. 1830. SIR THOMAS DIGBY LEGARD, Baronet [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 May 1803, at Falsgrave, near Scarborough; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 27 June 1821, aged 18; B.A., 1824; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 30 April 1825; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 July 1830. He *m.* 31 May 1822, Frances, 2d da. of Charles (DUNCOMBE), 1st BARON FEVERSHAM, by Charlotte, da. of William (LEGGE), 2d EARL OF DARTMOUTH. He *d.* at Ganton 10 Dec. 1860, aged 57. His widow, who was *b.* 5 June 1802, *d.* at Scarborough 15 June 1881, in her 80th year.

IX. 1860. SIR FRANCIS DIGBY LEGARD, Baronet [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 May 1833 in Arlington street, Midx.; ed. at Winchester; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 10 Dec. 1851, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Dec. 1860. He *d.* unm. at Madeira, 5 Jan. 1865, aged 31.

X. 1865 SIR DARCY WIDDRINGTON LEGARD, Baronet [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, next br. and h.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1843, at Ganton; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 23 Jan. 1863, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Jan. 1865. He *d.* unm. at Rome, of a fever, 12 April 1866, aged 22.

XI. 1866. SIR CHARLES LEGARD, Baronet [1660], of Ganton aforesaid, only surv. br. and h.; *b.* 2 April 1846, at Ganton; sometime an officer in the 43d Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 April 1866; was M.P. for Scarborough, 1874-80; Chairman of the East Riding County Council; was an "all round" sportsman. He *m.* 30 April 1878, at Finchley, co. Midx., Frances Emily, yr. da. of Francis Alexander HAMILTON, of Brent Lodge, Finchley. He *d.* s.p. at Scarborough, 7 Dec. 1901, aged 55, and was *bur.* at Ganton. His widow living 1902.

XII. 1901. SIR ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, Baronet [1660], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Henry Willoughby LEGARD, an officer in the 9th Lancers, by Charlotte Henrietta, sister of Henry, 8th BARON MIDDLETON, da. of Henry WILLOUGHBY, of Birdsall, co. York, which Henry W. LEGARD (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1845) was br. to the 8th and s. of the 7th Baronet. He was *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; ed. at Marlborough School and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; was sometime Conservative agent for East Derbyshire; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Dec. 1901. He *m.* 27 July 1872, Alicia Egerton, yst da. of the Rev. George William BROOKS, M.A. [Oxford], Rector of Great Hampden, Bucks.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 6,407 acres in the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, worth £7,751 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Ganton Hall, near York.

MARWOOD:

cr. 31 Dec. 1660;

ex. 23 Feb. 1739/40.

I. 1660. "GEORGE MARWOOD, of Little Buskby, co. York, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Henry MARWOOD, of the same (*d.* about 1639),[a] by Anne, da. of John CONSTABLE, of Dromonby, co. York, was *bap.* 28 April 1601, at Stokesley; matric. at Oxford (Lincoln Coll.), 21 March 1616/7, aged 16; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1651-52; M.P. for Malton, 1659, and for Northallerton, 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Dec. 1660; was aged 64 at the Vistitation of Yorkshire, 1665. He *m.* 3 April 1625, at Alne, co. York, Frances, da. of Sir Walter BETHELL, of Alne aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Sir Henry SLINGSBY, of Scriven. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1679/80, and was *bur.* at St. Michael le Belfry, York, aged 78. Will dat. 26 Aug. 1679, pr. 16 March 1679/80, at York. His widow was *bur.* 6 Jan. 1683/4 at St. Michael's aforesaid. Admon. 7 July 1684, at York.

II. 1680. SIR HENRY MARWOOD, Baronet [1660], of Little Buskby aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* about 1635; matric. at Oxford (Lincoln Coll.), 2 Oct. 1652; admitted to Gray's Inn, 23 June 1653; was aged 30 at the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1674-75; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1679/80; M.P. for Northallerton, 1685-87. He *m.* firstly, 19 May 1658, at Hornby, Margaret, 4th da. of Conyers (DARCY), 1st EARL OF HOLDERNESS, by Grace, da. and h. of Thomas ROKEBY. She *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* 18 June 1660, at Stokesley. He *m.* secondly, 6 July 1663, at Heversham, Dorothy, da. of Alan BELLINGHAM, of Levins, co. Westmorland. She was living 1668. He *m.* thirdly, before 1679, Martha, widow of Thomas WOMBWELL, of Wombwell (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1665), da. of Sir Thomas WENTWORTH, of Elmsall, co. York, by his 2d wife, Martha, da. of Sir Thomas HAYES. She, by whom he had no issue, was *bur.* at St. Anne's, Soho, 28 Sep. 1704. Admon. 6 Nov. 1704, at York. He *d.* s.p.m.s., I, and was *bur.*, 6 Nov. 1725, at Stokesley, aged 89.[b] Will pr. 1728.

III. 1725. SIR SAMUEL MARWOOD, Baronet [1660], nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of George MARWOOD, Hamburg merchant [1665], by Mary, da. of Sir Samuel SWINNOCK, of London, merchant;

(a) "Mr. Henry Marwood, *bur.* 1655 at St. Martin's, Coney street, York," is (if that date is correct) presumably another person, as the date of death given by his son in the Visitation of Yorkshire is "about 1639," viz., sixteen years earlier.

(b) His only s., George Marwood, *bap.* at Stokesley, 27 Jnly 1665, *m.* twice, but *d.* s.p.m. and v.p., being *bur.* at Stokesley, 12 Nov. 1700, leaving an only da. and h., Jane, who *m.* 9 June 1709, Cholmley Turner. She *d.* 10 April 1764, and left the Buskby estate (which she had inherited in 1725) to her cousin John Medcalfe, great grandson of William Medcalfe, of Northallerton, by Anne, da. of Sir George Marwood, the 1st Baronet. He accordingly took the name of Marwood by Act of Parl. in 1765.

was *b.* about 1672, being aged 21 in 1693; and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estates, 1 Nov. 1725. He *m.* 8 May 1735, Mary ("£10,000 portion"), da. of [—] PIERSON, of Stokesley. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 31 Oct. 1739 at Stokesley, aged 67.

IV. 1739, to 1740. SIR WILLIAM MARWOOD, Baronet [1660], br. and h., *b.* about 1681, being aged 13 in 1693; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1739. He *m.* Margaret, da. of [—] WOODESON. He *d.* s.p., in Leicester Fields, Midx., 23, and was *bur.* 29 Feb. 1739/40 at Paddington, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will, dat. 20 Nov. 1732, pr. 4 June 1740. His widow *d.* a few months after him in St. James', Westm., and was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1740, at Paddington. Admon. 6 Nov. 1740, to Victoria WOODESON, spinster, sister and next of kin.

JACKSON:

cr. 31 Dec. 1660;

ex. about 1730

I. 1660. "JOHN JACKSON, of Hickleton, co. York, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir John JACKSON, of Edderthorpe in that county (*d.* 2 July 1637) by his 2d wife, Fiennes, da. of Sir Thomas WALLER, Governor of Dover Castle, was *b.* about 1631, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Dec. 1660. He was aged 34 at the Visit. of Yorkshire in 1665. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1653, Katharine, sister of George, 1st BARON DELAMERE, da. of William BOOTH, of Dunham, co. Chester, by Vere, da. and coheir of Thomas (EGERTON), 1st VISCOUNT BRACKLEY. She, who was *b.* 11 May 1624, *d.* 1667. He *m.* secondly, Lucy, widow of Sir William JOPSON, 2d Baronet [S. 1635], of Cudworth in Royston, co. York, da. of Henry TINDALL, of Brotherton in that county. He *d.* in or before 1670. Will pr. 1670. The will of his widow dat. 30 June, was pr. 22 Dec. 1693.

II. 1670? SIR JOHN JACKSON, Baronet [1660], of Hickleton aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 15 and *bap.* 31 March 1653 at Womersley, co. York; aged 11 in the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 19 May 1670, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1670. He, by his extravagance, ruined the family, and sold or mortgaged most of the estates. He *d.* unm., 6 Feb. 1679/80, and was *bur.* at Hickleton, aged 27. M.I. Will dat. 19 Jan. 1679, pr. at York, 23 April 1680.

III. 1680, to 1730? SIR BRADWARDINE JACKSON, Baronet [1660], br. of the half blood and h. male, being yst. s. of the 1st Baronet by his 2d wife, was *b.* probably about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Feb. 1679/80; admitted to Gray's Inn, 9 May 1689. He, who was a Commissioner of land tax, temp. Queen Anne, disposed of what remained of the family estate, 16 Nov. 1704, for an annuity of £40 to himself and to [his uterine sister] Lucy, Countess of Londonderry [I.]. He was in prison for debt in 1706; "still under a cloud" in 1712, and was living unm. in 1727. On his death s.p.m.,[a] the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b]

---

[a] He had three sisters of the half blood, *viz.* (1) Frances, who *m.* Nicholas Mauleverer, and *d.* May 1712; (2) Vere, who *m.* John Adams, of Owston, co. York; and (3) Katharine.

[b] An article by "C.J.," in the *Her. and Gen.* (vol. v., p. 270), disposes of the theory (Betham's *Baronetage*, vol. v, p. 33, and elsewhere) that George Jackson, of Thirsk (whose great grandson, George Duckett, *formerly* Jackson, was *cr. a Baronet*, 21 June 1791) was a yr. br. of Sir Bradwardine Jackson, of whom, also, some particulars, not elsewhere given, are therein related.

PICKERING:

cr. 2 Jan. 1660/1;

ex. April to Oct. 1705.

I. 1661. "SIR HENRY PICKERING, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, Knt.," only s. of the Rev. Henry PICKERING, D.D., Rector of Aldwinckle, co. Northampton (*d.* Sep. 1657, aged 73), purchased the estate of WHADDON in 1648; was Col. of Foot in the "New Model," 1645; Sheriff for Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1648-49; M.P. for Cambridgeshire, 1654, 1656, and 1658/9; was *Knighted* by the Protector Cromwell, 1 Feb. 1657/8, at Whitehall, and having been, presumably, again *Knighted* by the King, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Jan. 1660/1. He *m.* 19 July 1647, at Hackney, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas VINER, 1st Baronet [1661], by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Richard PARSONS, of London. He *d.* at Whaddon, 4 March 1667/8. Will dat. 1 Nov. 1666, pr. 21 April 1668. His widow was carried away for burial from St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 24 May 1694. Will dat. 28 April 1693, pr. 21 May 1694.

III. 1668, to 1705. SIR HENRY PICKERING, Baronet [1661], of Whaddon aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1653, being under 14, in Nov. 1666; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1667/8; was Sheriff for Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1683-84; M.P. for Morpeth, 1685-87, and for Cambridge (four Parls.) 1698-1705. He *m.* firstly, 8 March 1676/7, (Lic. Vic. Gen., 1) Philadelphia (then aged 17), da. of Sir George DOWNING, 1st Baronet [1663], by Frances, sister of Charles, 1st EARL OF CARLISLE, da. of Sir William HOWARD, of Naworth Castle. She probably *d.* at Barbadoes, in or shortly before 1693. He *m.* secondly, before 28 April 1693, Grace, da. of (—) SYLVESTER, of Barbadoes. He *d.* at Barbadoes, s.p.s.,[a] between April and Oct. 1705, and was *bur.* at Whaddon, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 15 April and pr. 27 Oct. 1705. His widow sold the estate of Whaddon in 1716. Her will dat. 17 Aug. 1730, pr. 20 April 1733.

BEDINGFIELD, *or* BEDINGFELD:

cr. 2 Jan. 1660/1;

afterwards, since 1830, PASTON-BEDINGFELD.

I. 1661. "HENRY BEDINGFIELD, of Oxbrough [*i.e.*, Oxburgh], co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. of Sir Henry BEDINGFIELD, of the same (a zealous Royalist, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1657, aged 70), by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Peter HOUGHTON, of Houghton Tower, co. Lancaster, was *b.* Sep. 1614; was a Capt. in the King's Army, and was, for the losses sustained by his family in the Royal cause (estimated at £47,000), *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Jan. 1660/1. He suc. to the family estates on the death s.p., 26 April 1665, of his elder br. (of the half blood) Col. Thomas BEDINGFELD, of Oxburgh. He *m.*, in April 1635, Margaret, da. and h. of Edward PASTON, of Appleton, co. Norfolk, and of Horton, co. Glouc., by Frances, da. of Sir John SYDENHAM, of Brimpton, co. Somerset. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1684/5, aged 70 years and 5 months, and was *bur.* at Oxburgh. M.I. Will dat. 30 June 1684, pr. 9 March 1684/5 in the Consistory Court of Norwich. His widow *d.* 14 Jan. 1702, aged 84, and was *bur.* at Oxburgh.[b] M.I. Will pr. May 1703.

---

[a] Of his children by his 1st wife (1), Elizabeth was *bap.* 27 Nov. 1679, at St. Margaret's, Westm., and was living 28 April 1693; (2), Anne, *d.* unm.; and (3), Mary, "heir expectant," *m.* (as his 2d wife), Jan. 1696/7, John (Cutts), Baron Cutts of Gowran [I.], and *d.* in childbed s.p., Nov. 1697, before him, who *d.* s.p., 26 Jan. 1707. His only sister, Honour, *b.* 9 and *bap.* 23 Sep. 1652, *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 19 Nov. 1673) Sidney Pickering, of London, Merchant, and *d.* before 1681, in his lifetime.

[b] See an account of her merits in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1740], vol. iii, p. 215.

II. 1685. SIR HENRY BEDINGFIELD, *or* BEDINGFELD, Baronet [1661], of Oxburgh aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1636; accompanied H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester to England in 1660 and was *Knighted* v.p., probably soon afterwards, but certainly before 1682; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1684/5. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. and h. of Charles (HOWARD), 2d EARL OF BERKSHIRE, by Dorothy, da. of Thomas (SAVAGE), VISCOUNT SAVAGE. She *d.* s.p., 19 Sep. 1682, aged 32, and was *bur.* at Oxburgh. M.I. He *m.* secondly, about 1685, Elizabeth, yst. da. and coheir of Sir John ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, co. Cornwall, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of John (ROPER), BARON TEYNHAM. She *d.* 13 April 1690, in her 35th year, and was *bur.* at Oxburgh. M.I. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1704, aged 68, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will pr. May 1705.

III. 1704. SIR HENRY ARUNDELL BEDINGFELD, Baronet [1661], of Oxburgh aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* between 1683 and 1690, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Sep. 1704. He *m.* in Aug. 1719, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Charles (BOYLE), 2d EARL OF BURLINGTON, by Juliana, da. and h. of Henry NOEL, of North Luffenham. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1751. He *d.* 15 July 1760, both being *bur.* at Oxburgh. M.I. Will dat. 17 June 1760, pr. 1760.

IV. 1760. SIR RICHARD HENRY BEDINGFELD, Baronet [1661], of Oxburgh aforesaid, 5th but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 14 Sep. 1720, *suc. to the Baronetcy* 15 July 1760. He *m.* 30 March or Sep. 1761, Mary, da. of Anthony (BROWNE), 6th VISCOUNT MONTAGU, by Barbara, da. of Sir John WEBB, 3d Baronet [1644]. She, who was *b.* 27 May 1733, *d.* in childbirth, 17 and was *bur.* 23 Sep. 1767, in Bath Abbey. M.I. He *d.* 27 March 1795, at Oxburgh. Admon. April 1795.

V. 1795. SIR RICHARD BEDINGFELD, Baronet [1661], of Oxburgh aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 23 Aug. 1767 at Bath, *suc. to the Baronetcy* 27 March 1795. He *m.* 16 June 1795, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Charlotte Georgiana, sister of George, LORD STAFFORD, da. of Sir William JERNINGHAM, 6th Baronet [1621], by Frances, da. of Henry (DILLON), 11th VISCOUNT DILLON OF COSTELLO GALLEN [I.]. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1829. Will pr. Feb. 1830 and June 1852. His widow, who by royal warrant in Oct. 1831, was granted the precedence of the da. of a Baron, and who was Woman of the Bedchamber to Adelaide, the Queen Consort, *d.* in London 29 July 1854. Will pr. Sep. 1854.

VI. 1829. SIR RICHARD HENRY BEDINGFELD, *afterwards* [1830-62] PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Baronet [1661], of Oxburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 10 May 1800; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Nov. 1829. Having *m.*, 30 Aug. 1826, at Bath, Margaret, only da. and h. of Edward PASTON, of Appleton, co. Norfolk, he took by royal lic., 11 April 1830, the name of *Paston* before that of *Bedingfeld*. He was, in 1858, declared by the Committee for Privileges to be one of the coheirs[a] of the Barony of Grandison, which was *cr.* by writ, 6 Feb. 1298/9, but had been in abeyance for about five centuries. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1862. His widow, who in his lifetime had by royal lic., 26 March 1841, taken the name of *Bisshopp* before that of *Bedingfeld* (on inheriting the estate of George BISSHOPP, M.D., of Brailesford, co. Warwick), *d.* 31 Jan. 1887, at 4, The Circus, Bath, in her 80th year.

VII. 1862. SIR HENRY GEORGE PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Baronet, [1661], of Oxburgh, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 June 1830, at Norwich; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll.; Captain in West Norfolk Militia; served in the Austrian cavalry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1862. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1859, Augusta, only child of Edward CLAVERING, of Callaby Castle, co. Northumberland. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1902, at 45 Cromwell Houses, Cromwell Road, London, in his 72d year. His widow living 1903.

(a) He was, through the families of Paston, Tuddenham, Patteshull, and Grandison, heir to Dame Katherine Tuddenham, in whom *one-fourth of a third* of the representation of the Barony of Grandison had vested.

VIII. 1902. SIR HENRY EDWARD BEDINGFELD, Baronet [1661], of Oxburgh aforesaid, 1st s. and h. *b.* 29 Aug. 1860; Captain 3d Liverpool Reg. (Militia), *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1902.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,800 acres in Norfolk, and 838 in Warwickshire. *Total*, 5,638 acres, worth £5,844 a year. *Principal Seat*, Oxburgh Hall, near Stoke Ferry, co. Norfolk.

PLOMER, *or* PLUMER:

cr., 4 Jan. 1660/1;

ex., 26 April 1697.

I. 1661. to 1697. "WALTER PLOMER, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq.," s. of Thomas PLOMER, *or* PLUMER, of Mitcham, Surrey, (*d.* 1639), by Mary (*bap.* 27 Nov. 1586, at St. Mary Bothaw, London), da. of Geoffrey ELWES, Alderman and sometime (1607-08) Sheriff of London, was *b.* about 1621; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 24 Nov. 1637, aged 16; admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1640, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 Jan. 1660/1; Sheriff of Surrey, 1663-64. He *d.* unm., 26 April 1697, aged 77, and was *bur.* at St. Swithin's, London, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will, as of Mitcham, dat. 21 July 1692, pr. 29 April 1697, by John Plumer, of Blakesware, Herts, the universal legatee.

SPRINGET:

cr. 8 Jan. 1660/1;

ex. 5 Jan. 1661/2.

I. 1661, to 1662. "HERBERT SPRINGET, of Broyle [Place, in Ringmer], co. Sussex, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Thomas SPRINGET, of the same (*d.* 17 Sep. 1639, aged 51), by Mary, da. of John BELLINGHAM, of Erringham, was *b.* about 1615; was M.P. for New Shoreham, 1646 till secluded in 1648; for Sussex, 1654-55, and for New Shoreham (again), 1660 and 1661 till his death; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 Jan. 1660/1. He *m.* in or before 1635, Barbara, 1st da. of Sir William CAMPION, of Combwell, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir William STONE, of London. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] 5 and was *bur.* 14 Jan. 1661/2, at Ringmer, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 2 Jan. 1661/2, pr. 20 Oct. 1662. His widow was *bur.* 6 March 1696/7, at Ringmer. Will dat. 15 June 1694, pr. 12 April 1697.

---

[a] In Aug. 1885, "John Bagwell Plumer, of Allerton, near Totness, landowner and landholder [son of John Plumer, of the Stock Exchange, and] grandson and lineal heir male of Richard Plumer, of the South Sea House, Esq., deceased," petitioned the Queen "that the Baronetcy conferred on Walter Plumer, in the year 1660, may be conferred on the heirs male of the body of the said Richard Plumer." Richard Plumer (mentioned as his son in the will of Robert Plumer, of Monmouth, pewterer, in 1686) was, by the petitioner, assumed to have been (in reality) a son of the 1st Baronet, to have *m.* at Ludlow in 1663, and to have had two children living in 1686, viz., Richard (presumably ancestor to the petitioner) and Christian.

[b] Of his three daughters and coheirs (1), Mary, *m.* Sir John Stapley, Baronet [so *cr.* 1660], and *d.* 1708, aged 74; (2), Elizabeth, *m.* John Whalley, of Ringmer, and (3), Charity, *d.* unm.

POWELL, *otherwise* HINSON:

cr. 23 Jan. 1660/1;

ex. 11 Dec. 1680.

I. 1661, to 1680. "WILLIAM POWELL, *alias* HINSON, of Pengethley, co. Hereford, Esq.," 2d s.[a] of Thomas HINSON, of Dublin, and afterwards of Fulham, co. Midx. (*d.* 1669) by Anne, sister of Sir Edward POWELL, Baronet [so *cr.* 18 Jan. 1621/2], of Pengethly in Sellack, co. Hereford, da. of Edmund POWELL, of the same, and of Mustow in Fulham aforesaid, was *b.* probably about 1620; admitted to the Middle Temple, 4 Dec. 1646; Barrister, 11 Feb. 1647; suc. to the estates of his said uncle in 1653; assumed the name of *Powell*; was Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1657-58, and M.P. for that county, 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 Jan. 1660/1. He *m.* firstly, 22 May 1649, at St. Barth. the Less, London, Katharine, da. of Richard ZOUCH, D.C.L., Judge of the Admiralty Court [1641], by Sarah, da. of [—]. She *d.*, v.p., before Oct. 1660. He *m.* secondly Mary, widow of Sir John BRYDGES, 2d Baronet [1627] of Wilton (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1651/2) only da. and h. of James PEARLE, of Dewsal and Aconbury, co. Hereford. She was *bur.* at Aconbury. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 11 Dec. 1680, and was *bur.* at Sellack, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will pr. 1681.

NEWTON:

cr. 25 Jan. 1660/1;

ex. Nov. 1670.

I. 1661, to 1670. "ROBERT NEWTON, of the city of London, Esq.," citizen thereof, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 Jan. 1660/1. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Francis LANGSTONE, *or* LONGSTON, of London and Shropshire. She was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1661/2, at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, London. Funeral certif. at the Coll. of Arms. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] and was *bur.* there 3 Nov. 1670, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Oct. 1670.

STOUGHTON, *or* STAUGHTON:

cr. 29 Jan. 1660/1;

ex. Jan. 1691/2.

I. 1661. "NICHOLAS STAUGHTON [*rectius* Stoughton], of Staughton [*i.e.*, Stoughton, in Stoke, by Guildford], co. Surrey, Esq." 2d but only surv. s. and h. of Anthony STOUGHTON, of the same, by Agnes, da. of Robert PEARSE (which Anthony, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1643/4, aged 46, was s. and h. of Sir Laurence STOUGHTON), was *bap.* 8 Feb. 1634/5, at Stoke; admitted to Inner

---

(a) His elder br., Thomas Hinson, Registrar-General for the Province of Munster, was *cr.* a B.C.L. of Oxford, 31 Jan. 1643/4. He was *bur.* at Fulham, 29 Nov. 1685.

(b) Of his eight children (four by each wife), the yst. da. Mary, *bap.* 27 Jan. 1662/3, alone survived him. She *m.* Sir John Williams, 2d Baronet [1674] of Eltham, and was *bur.* 6 May 1723, at Sellack. Her 4th da. and coheir, Penelope, *m.* Thomas Symonds, of Sugwass, co. Hereford, whose great-grandson, Thomas Powell Symonds (*b.* Dec. 1788), inherited the Pengethley estate.

(c) Elizabeth, his da. and h., *m.* firstly Sir John Baker, 3d Baronet [1611], of Sissinghurst, who *d.* 28 March 1661. She *m.* secondly, 23 March 1668, Sir Philip Howard (who was *bur.* 15 April 1686 at Westm. Abbey), and was *bur.* 29 Nov. 1693, with her first husband, at Cranbrook.

Temple (being then of St. John's, Warwick), Nov. 1648; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.) 21 July 1653; B.C.L. 12 March 1656/7; D.C.L. 18 May 1659; incorp. at Cambridge, 1659, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Jan. 1660/1; was sheriff of Surrey, 1662-63. He *m.* 2 June 1662 (Lic. Lond., 30 May, to marry at Chipping Barnet, Herts), Elizabeth (then aged 20), 2d da. of Sir Henry MASSINGBERD, 1st Baronet [1660], by his first wife, Elizabeth, da. of William LYSTER. She *d.* 6 Sep. 1682. He *d.* 30 June 1686. Will pr. May 1691.

II. 1686, to 1692. SIR LAURENCE STOUGHTON, Baronet [1661] of Stoughton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 17 Sep. 1668; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 June 1686; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 9 Nov. 1686, aged 18; adm. to Inner Temple, 6 May 1686, and to Gray's Inn, 26 April 1689. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1691, at St. Mary Mag., Old Fish street, London (Lic. Fac., 17), Mary (then about 16), da. of John BURNABY, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Midx., Brewer. He *d.* s.p.[a] (a few weeks subsequently) at St. Martin's aforesaid, Jan. 1691/2, when the Baronetcy became *extinct.*[b] Admon. 19 July and will pr. Dec. 1692. His widow *m.* 1 June 1693, at St. Mary Mag. aforesaid (Lic. Fac., 30 May) Watkinson PAYLER (s. and h. ap. of Sir Watkinson PAYLER, 3d Baronet [1642], who *d.* v.p. before 1705. She *m.* (as her 3d husband), Thomas TURNER, Barrister, and *d.* in Lincoln's Inn Fields, March, 1732. Admon. 27 April 1732, to her said husband "Thomas Turner, Esq.," and again Aug. 1821.

ROKEBY:

cr. 29 Jan. 1660/1;

ex. 6 July 1678.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM ROKEBY, of Syers [*i.e.*, Skiers], co. York, Esq.," s. and h. of William ROKEBY, of Hotham in that county (aged 28, in 1584), by Dorothy, da. of William ROKEBY, of Skiers aforesaid, was *b.* about 1601, purchased the estate of Skiers from the heirs of his maternal grandfather, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Jan. 1660/1; was aged 64 at the Visit. of Yorkshire, in 1665. He *m.* in or before 1628, Frances, sister of Sir Willoughby HICKMAN, 1st Baronet [1643], da. of Sir William HICKMAN, of Gainsboro', by his second wife, Elizabeth, sister of William, 3d BARON WILLOUGHBY OF PARHAM, da. of the Hon. William WILLOUGHBY. He, who was living 1665, *d.* in or before 1676 and, as was his wife, was *bur.* at Wentworth. Monuments erected there in 1676.

II. 1676? SIR WILLIAM ROKEBY, Baronet [1661] of Skyres aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Alexander ROKEBY, by Margaret (*m.* 25 April 1653, at Holkham, co. Norfolk, da. of John COKE, of Holkham aforesaid, which Alexander, who *d.* v.p. 1667, aged 37, and was *bur.* at Welton, was 2d s. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1656, being aged 9 at the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his grandfather. He *m.*, about 1676, Dorothy, da. and h. of Edward DARCY.[c] He *d.* s.p.m.,[d] April 1678, aged about 22. Admon. 2 July 1678. His widow, who lived at Whitehall, *m.* Col. the Hon. Thomas PASTON, who *d.* at sea in 1691. She was *bur.* 6 Dec. 1729, at St. James', Westm. Will pr. 1730.

(a) In Feb. 1695/6, an Act was passed for the sale of his estates to pay his debts and raise portions for his sisters and coheirs.

(b) In Gibson's *Camden* he is called "a young gentleman of great hope."

(c) According to Hunter's *Familiæ Minorum Gentium*, she was "da. of [—] Stanhope," but it is added that "Wilson's MS., Leeds, says that Sir Wil. *d.* s.p., and that his sister and h., Dorothy, *m.* [—] Stanhope."

(d) Elizabeth, his da., is mentioned in the will of her uncle, the 3d Baronet, who leaves her £1,000. She is not to be confused with the "da. of Lady Rookeby (her fortune said to be about £10,000)," who *m.* in Oct. 1708 (as his 2d wife), Sir Stafford Fairborn, for that person (*m.* 20 Oct. 1708, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields) was *Rebecca Paston*, her ladyship's da. *by her second husband*, Colonel Paston.

III. 1678, April to July. SIR WILLOUGHBY ROKEBY, Baronet [1661], uncle and h. male, being 3d and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet, was *b.* about 1632; admitted to St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 18 June 1646; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 22 Dec. 1649; aged 33 at the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1678, but *d.* unm. three months afterwards, 6 July 1678, aged 46, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 6 July 1678.

ERNLE, *or* ERNLEY:
cr. 2 Feb. 1660/1;
ex. 30 March 1734,
or 26 Dec. 1787.

I. 1661. "WALTER ERNLEY [*or* ERNLE], of New Sarum, Wilts, Esq.," s. and h. of Edward ERNLEY, of Etchilhampton in that county (*d.* 30 Nov. 1656, in his 70th year), by Gertrude, da. of John ST. LOWE, of Knighton, Wilts, was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 2 Feb. 1660/1, with, possibly, a spec. rem. in favour of his br. Michael and the heirs male of his body; Sheriff of Wilts, 1661-62; M.P. for Devizes, 1679 and 1681. He *m.* in or shortly before 1649, Martha, 1st sister and coheir of Sir Giles TOOKER, Baronet [so *cr.* 1664], da. of Edward TOOKER, of Maddington, Wilts, by Mary, da. of Sir John HUNGERFORD. He *d.* 25 July 1682, and was *bur.* (with his father) at Bishops Canning, Wilts. Will pr. 1682. His widow was *bur.* 24 May 1688, at Maddington. Her will dat. 12 March 1684 to 17 May 1688, pr. 8 July 1688.

II. 1682. SIR WALTER ERNLE, Baronet [1661], of Etchilhampton aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Edward ERNLE, by Anne, da. of Edward ASHE, of Heytesbury, which Edward (*b.* 17 Oct. 1649), was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.*, v.p., 21 June 1675. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* 25 July 1682; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 3 June 1690, aged 18, and *d.* a minor and unm. the same year.

III. 1690. SIR EDWARD ERNLE, Baronet [1661], of Brimslade Park, co. Wilts, and Etchilhampton aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1690; was M.P. for Wilts, 1695-1700; for Wareham, 1701; for Heytesbury, 1701-02; for Wareham (again), 1704-06 and 1710-13; for Portsmouth, 1715-22, and for Wareham (third time), 1722-27. He *m.* Frances, da. and h. of Lieut.-General the Right Hon. Thomas ERLE, of Charborough park, Dorset, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William WYNDHAM, 1st Baronet [1661]. She *d.* 14 May 1728. Admon. 11 March 1728/9 to her "da. and only child Elizabeth,[a] wife of Henry Drax, Esq." He *d.* s.p.m. 31 Jan. 1728/9. Will dat. 10 May 1727, pr. 10 March 1728/9.

IV. 1729. SIR WALTER ERNLE, Baronet [1661], of Conock Manor, Wilts, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Walter ERNLE, of the same, by Mary, sister and coheir of Anthony HUNGERFORD, of the Leigh, near Cricklade, Wilts, which Walter, who was Sheriff of Wilts, 1708-09, and who *d.* 27 Jan. 1720/1, was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* in 1676, and *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 31 Jan. 1728/9. He *d.* s.p. 16 July 1732, aged 56.

V. 1732. SIR JOHN ERNLE, Baronet [1661], of Conock Manor aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1681, matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall), 17 May 1698, aged 17; B.A., 21 July 1701; M.A., 2 May 1704[b]; in Holy Orders;

(a) She inherited her mother's estate of Charborough, and is ancestress of the family of Erle-Drax of that place.

(b) According to the "Oxford Graduates" [1851]: "Ernle, John, Oriel, B.A. Oct. 25 1726—Sir John, Bart.—[was] *cr.* M.A. July 11 1729."—It is, of course, conceivable that though Sir John was already M.A. (1704) he was granted an honorary degree of M.A. in 1729, but it is quite certain that the Oriel B.A. was son of Nathan Ernle of Shaftesbury, Gent., and matric. 3 April 1723, aged 17, and was *not* the son of Walter Ernle, of Conock, as was the 5th Baronet, who graduated from Hart Hall.

Vicar of Shrewton, Wilts, 1708; Rector of All Cannings in that county, 1709-34. He *m.* in or before 1718, Elizabeth, da. of John SMITH, of Alton, Wilts. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] 30 March 1734, when the heirs male of the body of the 1st Baronet and *probably the Baronetcy* itself became *extinct*. Will pr. 1734.

VI. 1734. SIR MICHAEL ERNLE, Baronet [1661],[b] of Brimslade Park, Wilts, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Edward ERNLE, of the same, by Eleanor, da. of Alexander DISMORE, which Edward (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1733/4, aged 63) was s. of Michael ERNLE, of the same, next br. of the 1st Baronet.[c] He was *b.* about 1704; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.) 13 July 1722, aged 17; admitted to the Middle Temple, 24 March 1724/5; to Gray's Inn 22 June 1728; suc. his father, 27 Feb. 1733/4, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*[b] 30 March 1734. He *d.* unm. 16 Feb. 1771, aged 67. Will pr. March 1771.

VII. 1771, to 1787. SIR EDWARD ERNLE, Baronet [1661],[b] of Brimslade park aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1713; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 7 June 1729, aged 16; Fellow of All Souls Coll.; B.C.L., 1737; D.C.L., 1742; in Holy Orders; Rector of Avington; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[b] 16 Feb. 1771. He *d.* unm. 26 Dec. 1787, aged 75, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, if it had not already, 30 March 1734, done so.

HUBAND:

cr. 2 Feb. 1660/1;

ex. 10 Nov. 1730.

I. 1661. "JOHN HUBAND, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, Esq.," s. and h. of Ralph HUBAND, of the same, by Anne, da. of Gervase TEVERY, of Stapleford, Notts, was *b.* about 1649, and having suc. his father, 29 Oct. 1651, was in his 12th year, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Feb. 1660/1. He, as a Baronet, matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 10 Dec. 1664, aged 15, and was *cr.* M.A. 28 March 1667. He is said to have *m.* Jane, "da. [*Qy.* illegit.] of Lord Charles POWLETT, of Dowles, Hants," presumably 5th s. of William, 4th MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER. He *d.* 1710. Will pr. March 1711.

(a) Walter, his only son, matric. at Oxford (St. Mary's Hall) 10 Dec. 1729, aged 16, and *d.* v.p. unm. Elizabeth, his da. and h., *b.* 30 April 1718, inherited the estate of Conock manor. She *m.* Gifford Warriner, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1737, leaving issue.

(b) On the presumption that there was a spec. rem. in the patent in favour of the grantee's brother, Michael.

(c) It is suggested in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741] (who inserts the succession of Michael in 1734) "Ex inform. Ed. Ernle, de Omn. Anim. Coll: Oxon: Soc." (*i.e.*, of Edward, the next br. of the said Michael) that Michael Ernle of Brimslade was a yr. *son* (and not a brother) of the grantee—in which case his male issue would be entitled under the ordinary limitation. The *eldest* son, however, of the grantee was *b.* 17 Oct. 1649; the second, Walter (ancestor of the 3d, 4th, and 5th Baronets), could not have been born till 1650, so that any yr. son cannot have been born before 1651, and is not likely to have been father of Edward, *b.* in 1670, the father of Sir Michael and the informant.

II. 1710. SIR JOHN HUBAND, Baronet [1661], of Ipsley aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1710. He *m.* in or before 1713, Rhoda, 1st da. of Sir Thomas BROUGHTON, 2d Baronet [1661], by Rhoda, da. of John AMCOATS. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1716/7. Admon. 22 May 1717. His widow *d.* at St. Andrew's, Holborn. Admon. 3 Oct. 1745 to da. Jane,[a] wife of "Robert Henley, Esq."

III. 1717, to 1730. SIR JOHN HUBAND, Baronet [1661], of Ipsley aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1713, *suc. to the Baronetcy* 24 Jan. 1716/7. He *d.* a schoolboy, at Eton, 10 Nov. 1730, aged 17, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

MORGAN:

cr. 7 Feb. 1660/1;
ex. 29 April 1767.

I. 1661. "THOMAS MORGAN,[b] of Langattock, co. Monmouth," s. and h. of Lewis MORGAN, of the same, was *b.* about 1607[c]; served in the Low Countries and in the Thirty years' war [1618-48]; was Col. of Dragoons in 1645, and Com.-in-Chief of Gloucestershire on behalf of the Parl.; was Major Gen. in Scotland, capturing Dunottar Castle, 26 May 1652; took a leading part at the battle of the Dunes, 4 June 1658, and was *Knighted* by the Protector, Richard CROMWELL, 25 Nov. 1658[d]; accompanied Gen. MONK in his march, from Scotland to England, to effect the Restoration, and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 7 Feb. 1660/1. In 1665 he was made Gov. of Jersey, where he repaired the forts and reorganised the militia.[e] He, who was, sometime, of Chenstone, co. Hereford, *m.* about 1650, Delariviere, da. of Richard CHOLMONDELEY, of Brame Hall, in Spowford, co. York. He *d.* 13 April 1679, aged 73. Will pr. 1679. His widow *d.* about 1683. Will pr. 1683.

II. 1679. SIR JOHN MORGAN, Baronet [1661], of Kinnersley Castle, co. Hereford, 1st surv. s. and h. (out of nine sons), b. about 1650[f]; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 13 April 1679; was Gov. of Chester; M.P. for New Radnor, 1681; for Herefordshire, 1685-87 and 1689 till death. He, apparently, was attainted in Ireland by James II in 1689. He *m.* Hester, da. and coheir of James PRICE, of Pilleth, co. Radnor. He *d.* in or before Feb. 1692/3. Will dat. 4 Aug. 1692, pr. 8 Feb. 1692/3.

III. 1693? SIR THOMAS MORGAN, Baronet [1661], of Kinnersley Castle aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1692 or 1693; was M.P. for Herefordshire (three Parls.), 1712 till death. He *m.,* in or before 1711, Anne, only child of John ROYDHOUSE, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1716. Will pr. Jan. 1717/8. The will of Dame Anne Morgan pr. 1764.

(a) She was one of the three sisters and coheirs of the last Baronet. Her husband was *cr.* Earl of Northington. Of the other two (1), Rhoda *m.* Sir Thomas Delves, 4th Baronet [1621], and (2), Mary, *m.* Thomas Wright, of Warwick, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1768.

(b) No description is given of his rank. His Knighthood, by Richard Cromwell, would of course, be ignored.

(c) He is said, in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.* to be "second son of Robert Morgan, of Llahrymny," whose eldest son, Sir Henry Morgan (the "Buccaneer"), was born about 1635. As, however, he served in the "thirty years war," which *ended* in 1648 (when Henry, therein called his eldest brother, was but thirteen) it is evident that this affiliation (which contradicts the account in Wotton's *Baronetage*) is a mistake.

(d) The person so *Knighted* is, however, called *John* Morgan (presumably in error) in Noble's list of the Cromwellian Knights.

(e) In Falle's "*Jersey*" is a most laudatory account of his diligent government of that island.

(f) His yr. br. Cholmley Morgan, matric. at Oxford (Linc. Coll.), 27 July 1672, aged 17.

IV. 1716, to 1767. SIR JOHN MORGAN, Baronet [1661], of Kinnersley aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 11 and *bap.* 14 July 1710, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Dec. 1716; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 20 June 1726, aged 15; *cr.* M.A., 29 July 1729. He was M.P. for Hereford, 1734-41, and for Herefordshire (two Parls.), 1755 till death. He *m.*, 17 Dec. 1750 [—], da. of Sir Jacob JACOBSON. She *d.* 18 Sep. 1764. He *d.* s.p., 29 April 1767, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. May 1767.

LANE:

cr. 9 Feb. 1660/1;

afterwards, 1676-1724, VISCOUNTS LANESBOROUGH [I.];

ex. 2 Aug. 1724.

I. 1661. "GEORGE [*rectius* RICHARD] LANE, of Tulske, co. Roscommon, Ireland," s. and h. of Capt. George LANE, of the same, by Amy, da. of Cormac O'FERRALL, of Coillincrubach, co. Longford, suc. his father, 22 Feb. 1614/5; was Sheriff of co. Roscommon, 1644-45; was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Feb. 1660/1 [possibly[a] both of England and Ireland], and was *Knighted* by the Lords Justices [I.] on the 22nd of the same month. He *m.* firstly Mabel, da. and h. of Gerald FITZGERALD, of Donore, Clonbolg and Rathaman, co. Kildare, by Grace, da. of [—] MANNING, of [—], in Wales. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1631. Funeral Certificate.[b] He *m.* secondly Mary, da. of Thomas LEICESTER. He (Sir *Richard* LANE), *d.* 5 Oct. 1668.

II. 1668. SIR GEORGE LANE, Baronet [I.], of Tulske aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* Christmas 1620; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin, 5 June 1638, "æt. 17 annos a festo nativitatis domini"; was *Knighted* at Bruges, 27 March 1657; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1 Nov. 1660; was M.P. [I.] for co. Roscommon, 1662-65; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Oct. 1668; was Sec. of War, Clerk of the Star Chamber, Keeper of the Records, P.C., and Sec. of State in Ireland. He *m.*, probably as his 1st wife, Susan,[c] da. of Sir Edward NICHOLAS, Sec. of State [*d.* 1669], by Jane, da. of Henry JAY. She, apparently, *d.* s.p. He *m.*, 21 March 1644, Dorcas, da. of Sir Anthony BRABAZON, of Tallaghstown, co. Louth (br. to William, 1st EARL OF MEATH [I.]), by Margaret, da. of Christopher HOVENDEN, of Chisnor, Oxon. She *d.* 7 and was *bur.* 16 July 1671, at St. Catharine's, Dublin. Funeral entry. Admon. [I.], 25 Sep. 1671. He *m.* subsequently, 11 Dec. 1673, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, Frances, da. of Richard (SACKVILLE), 5th EARL OF DORSET, by Frances, da. of Lionel (CRANFIELD), 1st EARL OF MIDDLESEX. She, who was *b.* 6 Feb. 1655, was living when he was *cr.* 31 July 1676, VISCOUNT LANESBOROUGH of Longford [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, till both became *extinct* on the death of the 2d Viscount and 3d Baronet, 2 Aug. 1724.[d] See *Peerage*.

(a) The patent of the same date is included (probably in error) in the list of Irish Baronetcies given in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ* [pub. by Government in 1828], where, however, the place from which it was dated is given as "*Westminster*," not (as in other cases) *Dublin*.

(b) This and most of the other information in this article has been kindly furnished by G. D. Burtchaell, of the Office of Arms, Dublin.

(c) "George Lane, who after 1657, was *Sir* George Lane, married most certainly Susan Nicholas, sister of Sir John Nicholas and da. of Sir Edward Nicholas" [G. F. Warner].

(d) The second Baronet had three younger brothers, Bartholomew, Henry and John, of whom nothing is known. The third Baronet (2d Viscount) was the fourth son of eight, of whom seven (Thomas, Richard, Brabazon, Anthony, Ormond, Edward, and [another] Ormond) *d.* unm. and v.p.

OSBORN:

cr. 11 Feb. 1660/1.

The date of "11 Feb. 1660," *i.e.*, 1660/1 (instead of that of 11 Feb. 1661/2) is given in Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741] to this creation, with the note that it is "From the patent in the family as sent for the edition, 1727." It is placed there accordingly between MORGAN, *cr.* 7 Feb. 1660/1, and COLLETON, *cr.* 18 Feb. 1660/1. The date of 11 Feb. 1661/2 (being that given in Dugdale's *list*, and the one usually acknowledged) is, however, the one under which it is treated in this work.

WAKEMAN:

cr. 13 Feb. 1660/1;

ex. about 1690.

I. 1661, to 1690? "GEORGE WAKEMAN, of Beckford, co. Gloucester, Esq.," 2d s. of Edward WAKEMAN, of the same, Barrister (*d.* 9 Sep. 1659, aged 67), by Mary, da. of Richard COTTEN, of Warblington, Sussex, was (as was his elder br., Richard WAKEMAN, who raised a troop of horse for the King) a zealous Royalist, and being involved in a plot against the Lord PROTECTOR, was imprisoned till the Restoration, after which he was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Feb. 1660/1, of which Baronetcy, however, "the patent was engrossed but never sealed." Having probably graduated in medicine at Paris, he was practising as a physician in London in Aug. 1668, and was, about 1670, made Physician in Ordinary to the Queen Consort. He was accused by Titus Oates and Bedloe of being in "the Popish Plot"; was tried for high treason, 18 July 1679, and, though acquitted, left the country. He was, however, back before 8 May 1685, when he gave evidence in a trial for perjury against his accusers. He *d.* s.p., at Paris, probably about 1690, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

WRIGHT:

cr. 15 Feb. 1660/1;

ex. 10 Jan. 1737/8.

I. 1661. "BENJAMIN WRIGHT, of Cranham Hall, co. Essex,"[a] s. and h. of Nathan WRIGHT[b], of the same, merchant, Alderman of London (*d.* 1657), by Anne, da. of Giles FLEMING, of Warley place, Essex, was v.p. admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 29 Jan. 1656/7, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Feb. 1660/1; Sheriff of Essex, 1661-62. He *m.*, in or before 1661, Jane, da. of William WILLIAMS, merchant. He *d.* Oct. 1706.

II. 1706. SIR NATHAN WRIGHT, Baronet [1661], of Cranham Hall aforesaid and of Dagnams, in Romford, Essex, s. and h., *b.* 21 Aug. 1661; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1706. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1684, Anne, da. of John MERRICK, of London, merchant. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Francis BRAGG, of Hatfield Peverell, Essex. He *m.* thirdly, 14 Dec. 1704, at St. Matthew's, Friday street, London, Elizabeth, da. of John BOWATER, of Coventry. He *m.* fourthly, 21 July 1709, at the Temple Church,

(a) No description is given of his rank.

(b) This Nathan was uncle to Sir Nathan Wright, L. Keeper of the Great Seal, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1728.

London, Abigail, da. of Samuel TRIST, of Culworth, co. Northampton. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1727, aged 66, and was *bur.* at Cranham. M.I. Will pr. 8 Nov. 1727. His widow *m.* Herbert TRIST, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1741, aged 62, being *bur.* at Cranham. M.I.

III. 1727. SIR NATHAN WRIGHT, Baronet [1661], of Cranham Hall aforesaid, of Lofts in Malden, Essex, and of Southall, Midx., s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1684; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Oct. 1727. He *m.* Margaret, widow of Leonard POWELL, 3d da. of Sir Francis LAWLEY, 2d Baronet [1641], by Anne, da. of Sir Thomas WHITMORE, 1st Baronet [1641]. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] and was *bur.* at Bath Abbey, 27 March 1737. Will pr. 25 June 1737. His widow *d.* Jan. 1747/8. Will pr. 13 Feb. 1747/8.

IV. 1737, to 1738. SIR SAMUEL WRIGHT, Baronet [1661], of Cranham Hall aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h. male, being s. of the 2d Baronet by his 3d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1737. He *d.* unm. at Lisbon, 10 Jan. 1737/8, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 25 Feb. 1737/8.

COLLETON:

cr. 18 Feb. 1660/1.

I. 1661. 'JOHN COLLETON, of the City of London, Esq.," sometime of Exeter and of Lamsworthy, Cornwall,[c] 2d but only son that had issue of Peter COLLETON, Sheriff of Exeter, 1618 (*bur.* 8 Aug. 1622, at St. Olave's, Exeter), by Ursula (*d.* 1647), da. of Henry HALL, of that city; was *b.* about 1608, being aged 12 at the Heralds' Visit. of Devon, 1620; suc. his elder br., Peter (who *d.* unm., aged 18), in 1623; was Captain of Foot for the King, and had the commission of Colonel from Sir John Berkeley; raised a regiment of 1,100, and is said to have expended above £60,000[d] in the Royal cause; was fined £244 by the Sequestrators, said to be a tenth of his estate; migrated to Barbadoes (where he acquired a large property), till the Restoration, soon after which he was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 Feb. 1660/1. By charter, 1663, he was made one of the eight Lord Proprietors of Georgia and North and South Carolina in America. He *m.*, 19 Nov. 1634, at St. Mary Arches', Exeter, Katherine, da. of William AMY, of that city. She was living 1 Feb. 1646/7.[e] He *d.* 1666. Will, dat. 23 April 1666, pr. 8 July 1667.

II. 1666. SIR PETER COLLETON, Baronet [1661], of Exmouth, Devon, s. and h., *bap.* 17 Sep. 1635, at St. Mary Olave's, Exeter; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the joint Proprietorship of the Carolinas[f] in 1666, and had, with five other such Proprietors, a charter in 1667 of the whole of the

---

(a) Of his two daughters and coheirs, (1) Anne *m.* Thomas Lewis, of Harpton Court, co. Radnor, and *d.*, his widow and s.p. devising her estate of Lofts to her nephew, Sir Thomas Hussey Apreece, 1st Baronet [1782]; and (2) Dorothy *m.* Thomas Hussey Apreece, by whom she was mother of the abovementioned Baronet.

(b) Elizabeth, his only sister of the whole blood (*b.* 1708), *m.* Gen. James Edward Oglethorpe, founder of the colony of Georgia, who *d.* 1 July 1785. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1787, aged 79, both being *bur.* at Cranham. M.I.

(c) "The pedigree and memoir of the Colleton family," by David Ross [30 pp., 1844], has been consulted, as also Col. Vivian's "Visitations of Devon."

(d) Letter to the King, 12 Dec. 1660 [Wotton's *Baronetage*, 1741], from the said John Berkeley (then Baron Berkeley of Stratton), presumably written for the sake of obtaining a Baronetcy or some other favour for him.

(e) Will of her mother-in-law, Ursula Colleton, widow, pr. 15 Sep. 1647.

(f) He introduced therefrom into England the plant, called *Magnolia grandiflora.*

Bahama Islands, as Sovereign Proprietors, being Gov. of Barbadoes, 1673-74; was M.P. for Bossiney, 1681 and 1689 till his death in 1694, and many years a Commissioner of the Public Accounts; F.R.S. He *m.*, in or before 1669, Elizabeth, widow of William JOHNSTON, sister of Col. John LESLIE, of Barbadoes. She probably is the "Lady Elizabeth COLLYDON" *bur.* 17 July 1683, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. He *d.* in Golden square 24, and was *bur.* (as "Sir Peter COLLINGTON") 26 March 1694, at St. James', Westm. Will, dat. 12 Jan. 1693/4, pr. 19 Nov. 1697 and 31 Jan. 1700.

III. 1694. SIR JOHN COLLETON, Baronet [1661], of Westham, co. Essex, and of the Friars, Exeter, and Wythycombe Raleigh, co. Devon, only surv. s. and h., *b.* Aug. 1669; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the joint Proprietorship of the Carolinas, etc., 24 March 1693/4. He and six other of his co-proprietors, by act of Parl. 1728, sold their Sovereign rights and some portion of the soil in the Carolinas to the Crown. He *m.*, 10 Dec. 1700, at St. Pancras', Exeter, his cousin, Elizabeth, da. of John SNELL, of Exeter, sometime M.P. for that city, by Elizabeth,[a] da. of John BUTLER. She was living May 1739. He *d.* Sep. 1754, aged 85, and was *bur.* at Withycombe aforesaid. Will dat. 22 April 1751, pr. 13 Nov. 1754.

IV. 1754. SIR JOHN COLLETON, Baronet [1661], of Withycombe Raleigh aforesaid and of Fairlawn, near Charleston, St. John's parish, Berkeley county, South Carolina, in America, grandson and h., being 2d but only surv. s. of John COLLETON, of Fairlawn aforesaid, by Susanna, da. of his maternal uncle, Rev. John SNELL, Canon of Exeter, which John COLLETON, who *d.* v.p. 1751, aged 50, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 1738, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1754. He *m.* firstly, 9 Feb. 1759, at St. Stephen's, Exeter, Anne, da. of Francis FULFORD, of Great Fulford, Devon, by Anne, da. of Sir Arthur CHICHESTER, 2d Baronet [1641], of Raleigh. She, by whom he had no male issue, was *divorced* by act of Parl. 1772.[b] He *m.* secondly, 21 April 1774, at Bovey Tracey, Devon, Jane MUTTER. He *d.* 1778, and was *bur.* at Monks Corner, in St. John's parish, Charleston abovenamed. Will, in which he disinherited his son and left all to his da., Louisa Caroline (only child by his 1st wife), dat. 13 July 1776, pr. 3 Dec. 1779, *d.* 9 April 1785. His widow remarried, and was "most barbarously treated during the sacking of Fairlawn by the [American] troops, and *d.* in consequence, leaving her second husband in possession for the heiress (Mrs. Graves as she became afterwards), then an infant."[c]

V. 1778. SIR JOHN SNELL COLLETON, Baronet [1661], only s. and h., by 2d wife; *bap.* 27 Jan. 1775 at Withycombe Raleigh aforesaid; was a Lieut. R.N., and sometimes Commander of the "Swift" sloop; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but to none of his father's estates, in 1778. He *m.* in 1801, a few months before his death, Martha, da. of [—]. He *d.* s.p. July 1801, aged 26, at Melcombe Regis, Dorset. Will pr. Sep. 1801 by his widow, who was living 1832.

(a) The mother of this Elizabeth Butler was Elizabeth, da. of Sir Hugh Crocker, by Elizabeth (*m.* July 1651), da. of Peter Colleton, and sister of the 1st Baronet.

(b) It appears from the printed case of "Colleton *v.* Colleton" [26 pp., small 8vo.] that the Libel, dated 26 Feb. 1770, shewed that in Sep. 1759 (seven months after their marriage) Sir John Colleton and Dame Anne, his wife, left England for South Carolina. That in Oct. 1767 the said Dame Anne returned to England, but that Sir John continued to reside in South Carolina till 15 Aug. 1769, and landed at Dover on 24 Sep. following. That while in England the said Dame Anne had *crim. con.* with one or more persons, and was delivered of a male child in lodgings in Church lane, Kensington, on 21 Feb. 1769, which on the 17 of March following was *bap.* at Hammersmith, in Fulham, Midx., as "*John Fulford.*" Sentence given for the divorce.

(c) See "Pedigree of Colleton," mentioned on p. 161, note "c."

VI. 1801. SIR JAMES NASSAU COLLETON, Baronet [1661], of Ash Park, Herts, cousin and h. male, being 2d but only son that had issue of Robert COLLETON, Capt. 1st Reg. of Foot Guards, by Anne, da. and h. of James COLLETON, of South Carolina aforesaid, which Robert, who *d.* March 1755, aged 42, was 3d son of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 23 March, and *bap.* 10 April 1752, at Battersea, Surrey; was, upwards of twenty years, clerk in the Home Office; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1801. He *m.* 3 Dec. 1778, at St. Pancras, Midx., Susanna, da. of William NIXON, of Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of William SMALLEY, of Lincolnshire. He *d.* intestate in the Old Bailey 16, and was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1815 at St. James, Westm., aged 63. His widow *d.* 31 Jan. 1830, and is said to have been *bur.* with him.

VII. 1815. SIR JAMES ROUPELL COLLETON, Baronet [1661], of Colleton Hill in Witheridge, North Devon, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 Dec. 1783, and *bap.* March 1784, at St. Michael's, Charleston, North America; entered the army in 1802; was Adj. Quarter Master Gen. in the Peninsular war, and Col. in the Staff Corps; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Jan. 1815. He *m.*, 12 Dec. 1819, at the British Embassy at the Hague, and subsequently, 6 Jan. and again 19 Feb. 1820, at St. James', Westm., Septima Sexta Colleton, 6th but 3d surv. da. of Admiral Richard GRAVES, of Henbury Fort, Devon, by Louisa Caroline, only da. of Sir John COLLETON, 4th Baronet, by his 1st wife. She *d.* at New York, 14 Dec. 1831, and was *bur.* 4 April 1832 from Camera street, King's road, Chelsea, at St. James', Westm. He *d.* in London 28 July, and was *bur.* 4 Aug. 1848 at St. James' aforesaid, aged 64. Will pr. June 1849.

VIII. 1848. SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS FULFORD GRAVES COLLETON, Baronet [1661], 3d and yst., but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 19 Sep. 1824, at Hythe, and *bap.* at Eltham, co. Kent; Lieut. 45th Foot, 1845, and subsequently Barrack Master at Buttevant, co. Cork, which post he retained till his death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 July 1848. He *m.*, 1 Oct. 1853, at Tiverton, Devon, Mary, yst. da. of William COMINS, of Witheridge aforesaid. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1866, at Fermoy, co. Cork, aged 42. His widow *m.*, 5 April 1875, Lieut. Col. William Edward WALLACE (sometime Major 18th Royal Irish), who *d.* 1892; and *d.*, 17 Oct. 1900, at 15 Robertson terrace, Hastings.

IX. 1866. SIR ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM COLLETON, Baronet [1661], 1st s. and h., *b.* 31 Aug. 1854, at King William's town, Cape of Good Hope; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Oct. 1866; ed. at Christ's Coll., Finchley; Lieut. 96th Foot, 1874, and in the Welsh Fusiliers, 1875; Capt., 1885; Major, 1892; Lieut. Col. commanding, 1900; Dep. Assistant Adj. Gen. for Musketry, at Calcutta, 1887-91; served in the Hazara expedition, 1891, and in the S. African war (despatches), 1900-01; **C.B.**, 1901. He *m.*, 7 Aug. 1880, at St. Saviour's, Croydon, Edith, 3d da. of Thomas Robert ABRAHAM, of Eversley, in Croydon.

MODYFORD:

cr. 16 Feb. 1660/1;

ex. Nov. 1678.

I. 1661. "SIR JAMES MODYFORD, of the City of London, Knt.," br. of Sir Thomas MODYFORD, Baronet [so *cr.* 1 March 1663/4], being a yr. s. of John MODYFORD, Mayor of Exeter, 1622 (*d.* before 1632), by Maria, da. of Thomas WALKER, Alderman of Exeter, was *b.* probably about 1625; was, when young, at Constantinople, in the service of the Turkey Company, was a Merchant of London, residing sometime at Chiswick; Clerk of the First-Fruits in Ireland, 18 Oct. 1660, when probably he was *Knighted*, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Feb. 1660/1. In 1663 was on the Royal African Company; was Lieut.-Gen., Dep. Gov. and Chief Judge of the Admiralty Court at Jamaica, 1667-71, of which

his said brother, Thomas, was then Governor. He *m.*, in or before 1660, Elizabeth (*b.* 1634), da. of Sir Nicholas SLANNING, of Maristow, Devon (slain 26 July 1643, in the Royalist assault on Bristol), by Gertrude, da. of Sir James BAGGE, of Saltram. He *d.* in Jamaica and was *bur.*, 13 Jan. 1672/3, at St. Andrew's there. Admon. 26 July 1673. His widow, who was *bap.* 11 Jan. 1634/5, at Plympton St. Mary, Devon, and who, on the extinction (Dec. 1700) of the issue of her br. Sir Nicholas SLANNING, 1st Baronet [1663], became the heiress of the estate of Maristow, *d.* 30 March 1724 in her 90th year, and was *bur.* at Bickleigh, Devon.[a] M.I.

II. 1673, to 1678. SIR THOMAS MODYFORD, Baronet [1661], only s. and h. *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1672 3, but *d.* "a youth" and unm. soon afterwards, and was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1678 in Westm. Abbey, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

BEAUMONT:

cr. 21 Feb. 1660/1.

I. 1661. "THOMAS BEAUMONT, of Stoughton Grange,[b], co. Leicester, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Henry BEAUMONT, of the same, by Frances, da. of Sir George TURPIN, of Knaptoft, co. Leicester, and Elizabeth, da. of Richard (FIENNES), LORD SAY AND SELE, suc. his father in April 1648; was on the Committee for the New Model 15 Feb. 1644/5; was M.P. for Leicestershire, 1654-55, 1656-58, and 1659, being described as a *Baronet*, having been *cr. a Baronet* 5 March 1657/8 by the Lord Protector Cromwell, and was (this dignity being of course disallowed after the Restoration) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, by the King, 21 Feb. 1660/1. Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1668-69. He *m.* before 1638, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Nicholas TROTT, of Quickswood, Herts, by Mary, da. and h. of Sir George PERIENT. She *d.* before him. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1676, and was *bur.* at Stoughton. M.I.[c]. Admon. 15 Aug. 1676 to his son William.

II. 1676. SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, Baronet [1661], of Stoughton Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 2 April 1638, at Stoughton, was possibly the "Henry BEAUMONT, Gent.," who matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.) 5 April 1655; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Aug. 1676; was M.P. for Leicestershire (four Parls.) 1679-87. He *m.*, 2 April 1662, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Edward FARMER, da. of George FARMER, of Holbeach, co. Lincoln, one of the Prothonotaries of the Court of Common Pleas, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Anthony OLDFIELD. He *d.* 27 and was *bur.* 30 Jan. 1688/9, at Stoughton. Will dat. 9 April 1682, pr. 18 May 1689. His widow (by whom he had 14 sons and 7 daughters), *d.* 30 Sep. and was *bur.* 2 Oct. 1727, at Stoughton, aged 80. Her Admon. 18 Nov. 1727 in the Bishop's Court at Lincoln.

(a) Of her two daughters and coheirs (1) Mary, *m.* John Deane and *d.* s.p. 27 Oct. 1734, aged 74, and was *bur.* at Bickleigh. M.I. (2) Grace, *m.* firstly Edward Drake, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1680 in Jamaica, and secondly Peter Heywood, by whom she was grandmother of James Modyford Heywood, Sheriff of Devon, 1759.

(b) Catharine, da. and h. of Thomas Farnham, of Stoughton Grange, *m.* Sir Thomas Beaumont (yr. br. of Sir Henry Beaumont, of Cole Orton, father of Thomas, 1st Viscount Beaumont of Swords [I.]) and was mother of Sir Henry Beaumont, of Stoughton Grange aforesaid, the father of the 1st Baronet.

(c) The Admon., 8 May 1677, of "Dame Jane Beaumont, *alias* Watts, late of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, but dec^d in Drury Lane, Midx." (granted to her da. "Jane Watts") presumably refers to a second wife *of his father*. It may, however, refer to a second wife *of his own*, who in that case must have died before him as he is stated in his Admon. (15 Oct. 1676) to be then a widower.

III. 1689. SIR THOMAS BEAUMONT, Baronet [1661], of Stoughton Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1664, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Jan. 1688/9; was an officer in the Horse Guards to James II, whom, however, he deserted, and was made by William III, Lieut.-Col. of Dragoons and Standard Bearer to the first troop of Guards. He *d.*, of the flux, unm., when serving in Ireland, 5 Dec. 1690, aged 25, and was *bur.* at Stoughton. Will pr. March 1691.

IV. 1690. SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT, Baronet [1661], of Stoughton Grange aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1665, matric. at Oxford (New Coll.) 9 Feb. 1682/3, aged 18; B.C.L., 1690; D.C.L. by diploma, 7 Dec. 1713, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Dec. 1690. By the death, 11 June 1702, of his father's third cousin, Thomas (BEAUMONT), 3d VISCOUNT BEAUMONT OF SWORDS [I.], to whom he was heir male, he inherited, under his will, his estates, including the ancestral one of Cole Orton, co. Leicester. He was M.P. for Leicester (nine Parls.) 1702 till his death, 1737; was a Commissioner of the Privy Seal, 1711-12, and one of the Lords of the Admiralty, April to Oct. 1714. He *d.* unm. 9 April 1737, aged 73, and was *bur.* at Stoughton. M.I. Will, in which he devised the Stoughton Grange estate to his sisters[a] and their issue, pr. 9 May 1737.

V. 1737. SIR LEWIS BEAUMONT, Baronet [1661], of Cole Orton aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., *b.* about 1675; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 24 Aug. 1694, aged 19. B.A., 1698. M.A., 16 Jan. 1701/2; in Holy Orders, Rector of Pyecombe, Sussex, 1702, and Preb. of Chichester, 1719 till death. He *m.* Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. [—] TEMPLE, da. of [—] COURTENAY. He *d.* s.p. 23 Dec. 1738. Will dat. 19 Jan. 1737/8, pr. 23 Jan. 1738/9.

VI. 1738. SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT, Baronet [1661], of Cole Orton aforesaid, and of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of William BEAUMONT, of Great Dunmow aforesaid, by Elizabeth, sister and h. of Thomas, da. of William JORDAIN, both of Buckland in Reigate, Surrey, which William Beaumont was s. and h. of William BEAUMONT, of Great Dunmow aforesaid, and of Hackney, co. Midx. (*d.* 1719), 3d and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *bap.* 16 March 1726, at Great Dunmow, ed. at Winchester, 1735; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Dec. 1738; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.) 27 Nov. 1745, aged 19; was Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1761-62. He *m.* 26 March 1751, at St. John's, Clerkenwell, Rachel, da. of Matthew HOWLAND, of Stonehall, in Great Dunmow aforesaid, by Hannah, da. of George COLDHAM, of Haverhill, co. Suffolk. He *d.* at Dunmow, 4 Feb. 1762, and was *bur.* there, aged 36. M.I. Will dat. 13 Jan. 1762, pr. 10 Feb. 1763. His widow *d.* 5 May 1814 and was *bur.* with him. M.I. Will dat. 17 Feb. 1812, pr. 16 June 1814.

VII. 1762. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT, Baronet [1661], of Cole Orton and Great Dunmow aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 6 Nov. and *bap.* 17 Dec. 1753, at Dunmow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1762; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.) 4 May 1772, aged 18; M.P. for Beeralston, 1790-96; F.S.A., F.R.S.; Trustee of the British Museum; was a munificent patron of English Painters, being himself a painter of landscapes and a collector of pictures, many of the best of which, in 1826, he presented to the National Gallery, then but newly established. He *m.*, 6 May 1778 (Spec. Lic.), Margaret, 1st da. of John WILLES, of Astrop, co. Northampton, Flazer of the Court of Common Pleas (s. and h. of Sir John WILLES, Lord Ch. Justice thereof), by Frances, da. of Thomas FREKE, of Bristol. He *d.* s.p. 7 Feb. 1827, aged 73, at Cole Orton Hall. Will dat. 26 Aug. 1824, pr. 24 March 1827. His widow *d.* there 14 July 1829, aged (also) 73. Will pr. Oct. 1829.

---

[a] Of these, Catherine (the fifth da.) *m.* William Busby, of Loughborough, who *d.* 2 April 1726 leaving an only surv. son William Busby, who suc. to the Stoughton Grange estate. He, with his three surv. aunts (Anne, Arabella, and Christiana) erected the monument at Stoughton to the 4th Baronet.

VIII. 1827. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLOUGHBY BEAUMONT, Baronet [1661], of Cole Orton aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Thomas BEAUMONT, of Buckland aforesaid, by Bridget, yat. da. and coheir of the Rev. William DAVIE, Vicar of Axminster and Preb. of Exeter, which Thomas (who *d.* Feb. 1818) was 1st surv. s. of another Thomas BEAUMONT, of Buckland aforesaid, yr. br. of Sir George BEAUMONT, the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 14 Oct. 1819, aged 19 *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1827. He *m.* 16 June 1825, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Mary Anne, 1st da. and coheir of William HOWLEY, Archbishop of Canterbury [1828-48], by Mary Frances, da. of John BELLI, East India Company Service, of Southampton. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1834. He *d.* 7 June 1845 at Cole Orton Hall, aged 45. Will pr. July 1845.

IX. 1845. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND BEAUMONT, Baronet [1661] of Cole Orton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 Sep. 1828 at Addington Park, Surrey, the residence of his maternal grandfather; ed. at Winchester; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1845; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 4 June 1846, aged 17; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1852; Capt. Leicestershire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1856. He *m.* firstly, 4 June 1850, at St. Peter'a, Eaton sq., his cousin, Pauline Menzies, 1st da. of William Hallowa BELLI, East India Company Civil Service. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1870, at Cole Orton Hall. He *m.* secondly, 4 April 1872, at St. Paul'a, Knightsbridge, Octavia Willoughby, widow of John Richard Smyth WALLIS, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, Major 4th Dragoon Guards, illegit. da. of Digby (WILLOUGHBY), 7th BARON MIDDLETON. He *d.* 8 June 1882, at Cole Orton Hall, aged 53. His widow *d.* 19 June 1901, at 66 Cromwell Road, London, and was *bur.* at Cole Orton. Will pr. at £12,196.

X. 1882. SIR GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM BEAUMONT, Baronet, [1661], of Cole Orton aforesaid, *b.* 10 March 1851, in Eaton sq., Midx.; ed. at Eton; sometime Capt. Royal Horse Artillery; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 June 1882. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1880, at St. George's church, Agra, Lillie, 2d da. of George Ayton CRASTER, Major-Gen. Royal Engineers.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,977 acres in Leicestershire, 378 in Essex, and 201 in Suffolk. *Total.*—3,556 acres, worth £4,660 a year. *Seat.*—Cole Orton Hall, near Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

SMITH, *or* SMYTHE:

cr. 23 Feb. 1660/1.

I. 1661. "EDWARD SMITH, of Eshe, co. Durham, Esq.," yst. s. of John SMITH, *or* SMYTHE, by Margaret, da. of Sir Bertram BULMER, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 Feb. 1660/1, at, presumably, an early age. He *m.* Mary, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Richard LEE, 2d Baronet [1620], of Langley, Salop, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward ALLEN, Alderman of London. By her he acquired the estates of Langley and Acton Burnell, Salop. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1714. Will pr. Dec. 1714.

II. 1714. SIR RICHARD SMYTHE, Baronet [1661], of Eshe, and of Langley and Acton Burnell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Oct. 1714. He *m.* in 1688, Grace, da. and h. of the Hon. Carrill CARRINGTON, *otherwise* SMITH, of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, by Grace (living, a widow, 31 Oct. 1670), da. of Henry TURVILLE. She *d.* before him. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] in Dec. 1736. Admon., as of Wenlock, co. Salop, 3 May 1737, and 17 Dec. 1746.

---

[a] Clare, his only child, was *b.* deaf and dumb, and *d.* unm. 29 March 1751.

III. 1736. SIR JOHN SMYTHE, Baronet [1661], of Eshe, and of Acton Burnell aforesaid, only surv. br. and h. male, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1736. He *m.* in or before 1719, Constantia, sister of Sir Edward BLOUNT, 4th Baronet [1642], da. of George BLOUNT, of Sodington, co. Worcester, by his 2d wife, Constantia, da. of Sir George CARY, of Tor Abbey, co. Devon. He *d.* 17 Sep. 1737. Will pr. 1737, and, at York, Dec. 1738.

IV. 1737. SIR EDWARD SMYTHE, Baronet [1661], of Eshe, and of Acton Burnell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 21 Oct. 1719, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Sep. 1737. He *m.* firstly, 25 July 1743, Maria, da. of Peter GIFFARD, of Chillington, co. Stafford, by his 2d wife, Barbara, da. of Sir Robert THROCKMORTON, 3d Baronet [1642]. She *d.* 30 May 1764. He *m.* secondly, 14 April 1766, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Mary, 2d and yst. da. of Hugh (CLIFFORD), BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward BLOUNT, of Blagdon, co. Devon. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1784, aged 65. Will pr. Dec. 1784. His widow, who was *b.* 27 April 1731, *d.* at Bath. Will pr. April 1797.

V. 1784. SIR EDWARD SMYTHE, Baronet [1661], of Eshe and of Acton Burnell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife; *b.* 21 May 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1784. He *m.*, 15 Oct. 1781, Catherine Maria, da. and h. of Peter HOLFORD, of Wootton Hall, in Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, by Constantia, da. and coheir of Francis CARRINGTON, *otherwise* SMITH, of the same, and of Aston Hall, Salop. He *d.* 11 April 1811, at Wootton Hall aforesaid. Admon. Dec. 1811. His widow *d.* there in 1831. Admon. July 1831.

VI. 1811. SIR EDWARD JOSEPH SMYTHE, Baronet [1661], of Eshe, Acton Burnell and Wootton Hall aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 3 Aug. 1787; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 April 1811; was Sheriff of Shropshire, 1831-32. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Frances, sister of Patrick, 1st BARON BELLEW OF BARMEATH [I.], da. of Sir Edward BELLEW, 6th Baronet [I. 1688], by Mary Anne, da. of Richard STRANGE, of Rockwell Castle, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* at Acton Burnell Hall, 11 March 1856, in his 69th year. Will pr. May 1856. His widow *d.* 17 Aug. 1860 at Wootton Hall aforesaid, aged 70.

VII. 1856. SIR CHARLES FREDERICK JOSEPH SMYTHE, Baronet [1661], of Eshe, Acton Burnell, and Wootton Hall aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 16 March 1819; ed. at St. Gregory's College, Downside; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1856; Sheriff of Shropshire, 1867-68. He *m.* 17 Oct. 1855, at Stonor Park, Oxon, Maria, 4th da. of Thomas (STONOR), LORD CAMOYS, by Frances, da. of Peregrine Edward TOWNELEY. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 14 Nov. 1897, aged 78, at Elmley Lodge, Leamington, co. Warwick. His widow, who was *b.* 23 April 1832, living 1903.

VIII. 1897. SIR JOHN WALTER SMYTHE, Baronet [1661], of Eshe, and of Acton Burnell aforesaid, br. and h. male, being 4th and yst. s. of the 6th Baronet, *b.* 7 Nov. 1827: sometime Capt. Louth Rifles; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Nov. 1897. He *m.* 13 Feb. 1864, Marie Louise, 2d and yst. da. of William HERBERT, of Clytha Park, co. Monmouth, by Frances, da. of Edward HUDDLESTON, of Sawston Hall, co. Cambridge.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,313 acres in Shropshire, 3,501 in Warwickshire, and 70 in the county of Durham. *Principal Seat.*—Acton Burnell Hall, near Shrewsbury, Salop.

NAPIER, *otherwise* SANDY:

cr. 4 March 1660/1;

merged April 1675;

ex. 2 Jan. 1747/8.

I. 1661. "JOHN NAPIER, *alias* SANDY, Esq.," 2d s. of Sir Robert NAPIER, 2d Baronet [1611], being the elder of his two sons (John and Alexander) by his 2d wife, Penelope, da. of John (EGERTON), 1st EARL OF BRIDGWATER, was *bap.* 5 July 1636, at Luton, Beds; suc. his father (who was *bur.* 7 March 1660/1, at Luton) in the family estates, and was (apparently between his father's death and burial) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 March 1660/1, with a spec. rem. failing issue male of his body to his yr. br., Alexander NAPIER, and the heirs male of his body, "with rem. to the heirs male of Sir Robert NAPIER, Knight [*rectius* Baronet], grandfather to the said John, and with precedency before all Baronets made since 24 Sep. [1611], 10 Jac., at which time the said Sir Robert was created a Baronet: which letters patent so granted to the said Sir Robert NAPIER, were surrendered by Sir Robert NAPIER (father of the said John and Alexander) lately deceased, to the intent that the said degree of Baronet should be granted to himself with rem. to the said John and Alexander." This surrender of the Baronetcy of 1611 by the 2d Baronet was presumably invalid, in which case, on his death in March 1660/1, it devolved on his grandson and heir male, Robert NAPIER, who however (having been disinherited) seems not to have assumed it. On his death, however, unm., and under age in April 1675, that Baronetcy undoubtedly devolved on his uncle and heir male, the said Sir John NAPIER, Baronet (so *cr.* 4 March 1660/1), whose *Baronetcy* of 1661 became accordingly *merged* in that of 1611 till *both* became *extinct*, 2 Jan. 1747/8. See vol. i, pp. 80-81, under "NAPIER."

GIFFORD,[a] *or* GIFFARD:

cr. 4 March 1660/1;

ex. 4 May 1662;

but assumed July 1747 to Sep. 1823.

I. 1661, to 1662. "THOMAS GIFFORD, of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, Ireland,"[b] 1st s. and h. of Sir John GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD, of the same,[c] M.P. [I.] for Jamestown, 1639-49, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John JEPHSON, of Mallow, co. Cork, suc. his father 24 April 1657, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, possibly both of England and Ireland,[d] 4 March 1660/1. He was M.P. [I.] for Trim, 1661, till his death next year. He *m.* 21 April 1662, at St. Werburgh's, Dublin, Martha, sister of Sir William TEMPLE, Baronet [so *cr.* 31 Jan. 1665/6], 1st da. of Sir John TEMPLE, Master of the Rolls [I.], by Mary, da. of John HAMMOND, M.D., of Chertsey, Surrey, Physician to Henry, Prince of Wales. He *d.* s.p. (a few days later) 4, and was *bur.* 9 May 1662, at St. Audoen's, Dublin, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Funeral entry in Ulster's Office,

---

(a) Most of the information in this article has been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, Office of Arms, Dublin.

(b) No description of his rank is given in Dugdale's *Catalogue*.

(c) He inherited that estate from his mother, Mary, da. and h. of Sir Henry Duke, of Castle Jordan aforesaid, whose 1st husband (his father), Capt. Richard Gifford, of Ballymagrett, co. Roscommon, was murdered by rebels in 1595. Her 2d husband, Sir Francis Ruish, *d.* 18 June 1623, and her 3d husband, Sir John Jephson, *d.* 16 May 1638. She was living Sep. 1645, but *d.* in or before 1655.

(d) See p. 159, note "a," under "LANE," *cr.* 9 Feb. 1660/1.

Dublin. His widow who was *b.* 1638, *d.* in Dover street, 31 Dec. 1722, and was *bur.* as "Martha, Lady Giffard," 5 Jan. 1722/3, in Westm. Abbey, aged 84.[a] Will dat. 22 Dec. 1722, pr. 2 Jan. 1722/3.

After the lapse of 85 years, this Baronetcy was assumed in July 1747 (unless, indeed, it can be held that a Baronetcy of that date[b] was then *created*) as under—

II.[c] 1747. SIR THOMAS GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD, Baronet,[c] of Castle Jordan aforesaid, was 1st s. and h. of Duke GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD, of the same, M.P. [I.] for Philipstown, by Elizabeth, da. of William HANDCOCK, of Twyford, co. Westmeath, which Duke (whose will dat. 9 June 1707 was pr. [I.] 31 Oct. 1713) was 1st s. and h. of John GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD, of Castle Jordan aforesaid (*d.* 22 July 1676), who was the br. and h. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1695; admitted to Trin. Coll., Dublin (as Fell. Comm.), 17 May 1712, aged 17; suc. his father in or shortly before 1713, and *assumed the style of a Baronet* in July 1747, presumably on the supposition that the heir male collateral of the grantee of 4 March 1660/1 was entitled to the dignity,[d] but possibly in right of a new creation.[b] He *m.* Nov. 1716, Eleanor, da. of Robert EDGEWORTH, of Longwood, co. Meath, by Catherine, only child of Sir Edward TYRRELL, Baronet [I. 1686], of Lynn, co. Westmeath. She *d.* at Castle Jordan, May 1761. He *d.* there, 3 months later, 18 Aug. 1761. Admon. 26 Aug. 1761, and 26 May 1800 [I.].

III.[c] 1761. SIR DUKE GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD, Baronet,[c] of Castle Jordan aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*[c] 18 Aug. 1761; Sheriff of King's County, 1765. He *m.* Mary, elder da. and coheir of Alexander EUSTACE, of Cradookstown, co. Kildare, by Jane, da. of Patrick LATTIN, of Morristown, in that county. She *d.* Sep. 1784. He *d.* Feb. 1798. Admon. 19 May 1798 [I.].

IV.[c] 1798. SIR DUKE GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD, Baronet,[c] of Castle Jordan aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*[c] in Feb. 1798. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1781, Mary Arabella, *or* Anna Maria, da. of the Rev. Hinton MADDOCK, of Darland, Wales. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1801. His widow *m.*, 20 May 1805 (spec. lic.), in the house of Messrs. Le Neufrille and Tavernier, 33 Mount street, St. Geo., Han. sq., John Henry (PETTY), 2d MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, who had suc. his father as such on the 7th inst., and who *d.* s.p. 15 Nov. 1809, in his 44th year. She *d.* 24 April 1833, at Wycombe Lodge, Kensington. Will pr. June 1833.

V.[c] 1801. SIR THOMAS RICHARD WALTER GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD, Baronet,[c] of Castle Jordan aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[c] 28 Oct. 1801. He *d.* unm., and under age, 22 April 1802.

VI.[c] 1802, to 1823. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD, Baronet,[c] uncle and h. male, *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[c] 22 April 1802. He *d.* unm. Sep. 1823, when the *assumption* of the *Baronetcy ceased.* Will of "Sir John GIFFORD, Baronet," pr. 1824.

---

[a] Though said to have been "maid, wife, and widow in one day" it will be seen that her husband lived 13 days after their marriage.

[b] In the *Gent. Mag.* for 1747 it is stated that "Sir Thomas Gifford, of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, was created a Baronet, July 1747."

[c] According to the assumption of the Baronetcy in July 1747.

[d] In that case, however, both his father and grandfather would have been entitled to the Baronetcy, neither of whom ever assumed it.

CLIFTON:

cr. 4 March 1660/1;

ex. Nov. 1694.

I. 1661, to 1694. "THOMAS CLIFTON, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, Esq.," 1st surv. s. and h. of Thomas CLIFTON, of Clifton, Lytham, and Westby, in that county, by Anne, da. and coheir of Sir Cuthbert HALSALL, of Halsall, and Clifton[a] aforesaid, was *b.* 7 July 1628; suc. his father 15 Dec. 1657, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 March 1660/1. He, with other Lancashire gentlemen of the old faith, was accused of high treason in May 1690, but was acquitted. He *m.* firstly, Bridget, da. of Sir George HENEAGE, of Hainton, co. Lincoln. She was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1662, at Kirkham. He *m.* secondly (settlmt. 7 July 1664), Bridget (*bap.* 1 Nov. 1626, at Honington, co. Lincoln), 4th da. of Sir Edward HUSSEY, 1st Baronet [1611], by Elizabeth, da. of George AUTON. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] and was *bur.* 13 Nov. 1694 at Kirkham, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Will dat. 8 June 1694. His widow living at St. Andrew's, Holborn, in 1710, and then aged 87.

WILSON:

cr. 4 March 1660/1;

afterwards, since 1899, MARYON-WILSON.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM WILSON, of Eastborne, co. Sussex, Esq.," 3d but 1st surv. s.[d] of John WILSON, of Sheffield House, in Fletching, co. Sussex, formerly of Akeham, co. York (*d.* 1640), by Mary (*m.* 25 June 1601), da. of Thomas GARDENER, of London, Master of the Fine office, was *b.* about 1608; was in the King's army in 1639 against the Scots; purchased the estate of Eastbourne in April 1644; was, though apparently a consistent Royalist,[e] Sheriff of Sussex, 1652-53, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 March 1660/1. He *m.* in or before 1644, Mary, da. of Francis HADDON, of London, merchant, by Judith, da. of (—) CARTER. She was *bur.* at Eastbourne, 3 Oct. 1661. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1685, and was *bur.* there, aged 77. M.I. Will pr. Jan. 1686.

II. 1685. SIR WILLIAM WILSON, Baronet [1661], of Eastbourne aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1644, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Dec. 1685. He *m.* in or before 1680, Ricarda, 2d da. and coheir of Richard PEACOCK, of North End, in Finchley, co. Midx. She was *bur.* 1 March 1686, at Eastbourne. M.I. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1718, aged 74, and was *bur.* there.

(a) This Cuthbert Halsall inherited the estate of Clifton through his grandmother, Anne (wife of Henry Halsall, of Halsall), da. of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton (*d.* 1548), and heiress of her mother (his 2d or 3d wife), Elizabeth, da. and h. of Cuthbert Clifton (*d.* s.p.m., 1512), of Clifton aforesaid.

(b) Thomas Clifton, his last surv. s., *b.* 1668, was admitted to Gray's Inn, 7 Nov. 1683, but *d.* five days afterwards, and was *bur.* at Kirkham. Mary, da. by 1st wife, *m.* Thomas (Petre), 6th Baron Petre of Writtle, and *d.* a widow, 4 Feb. 1729/30, at Ghent. Bridget, da. by the 2d wife, *m.* Sir Francis Andrews, 4th Baronet [1641]. of Denton, who *d.* 3 April 1759.

(c) The estates devolved on his nephew and heir male, Thomas Clifton (*d.* Dec. 1720), whose male descendants still [1903] possess them.

(d) The eldest son, Charles, *d.* of the smallpox unm. and a minor, July 1621. The 2d son, the Rev. John Wilson, M.A. (Trin. Coll.), Cambridge, *m.* but *d.* s.p. 1649.

(e) See Wotton's *Baronetage* [1740], where a very full account is given of his doings, as also of his frequent presents to the King, of "those rare birds called Wheat-Ears," often found on his estate.

III. 1718. SIR WILLIAM WILSON, Baronet [1661], of Eastbourne aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of William WILSON, by Jane, da. of Nicholas TOWNLEY, of the Inner Temple, London, Barrister, which William was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 15 July 1713, in his 32d year. He was *b.* about 1704, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Dec. 1718. He, "who was designed for the army," *d.* unm. "at Major Foubert's academy," 23, and was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1723/4, at St. James', Westm., aged 19, being afterwards re-interred at Eastbourne.

IV. 1724. SIR THOMAS WILSON, Baronet [1661], of Eastbourne aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Thomas WILSON, by Anne, da. of George COURTHOPE, of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, which Thomas, who *d.* v.p. 23 June 1684, was 4th s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1682, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Jan. 1723/4. He *m.* in or before 1724, Elizabeth, da. of William HUTCHINSON, of Uckfield, co. Sussex. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1759, aged 77. Will pr. 1759. His widow *d.* 4 July 1768, aged 77.

V. 1759. SIR EDWARD WILSON, Baronet [1661], of Uckfield aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* in or before 1725; "well versed in the history and antiquities of the Kingdom"; F.S.A.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Oct. 1759. He *d.* unm., 24 June 1760, at Uckfield.

VI. 1760. SIR THOMAS SPENCER WILSON,(a) Baronet [1661], General in the army, br. and h., *b.* 25 Jan. 1726, at Uckfield; entered the army; was wounded at the battle of La Val and La Feldt in Flanders, and thanked for his conduct at the battle of Minden; Lieut.-Col. 2d Reg. of Foot Guards; Col. of the 50th Foot, becoming, finally, 1796, full General in the army. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 June 1760. He *m.* 25 June 1767, in the chapel of Charlton House, near Greenwich, Jane, da. and h. of John Badger WELLER, of Hornchurch, in Romford, co. Essex, by Margaretta Maria (*d.* 19 June 1777, aged 64), da. (but not h. or coheir) of William PEERS, of Bocking, and devisee, under the will of her maternal uncle, the Rev. John MARYON,(b) Rector of White Roding, co. Essex (*d.* 17 Nov. 1760, aged 68), of the manor of Charlton, co. Kent. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1798, aged 73, and was *bur.* at Charlton. M.I. Will pr. Nov. 1798, as also [I.] in 1803. His widow *d.* 17 Aug. 1818, aged 71. Will pr. 1818.

VII. 1798. SIR THOMAS MARYON WILSON, Baronet [1661], of Charlton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1773, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Aug. 1798. He *m.*, 1799, in the chapel of Charlton House, Elizabeth, da. of James SMITH, Capt. R.N. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, and was *bur.* at Charlton, aged 48. M.I. He *d.* 22 July 1821, aged (also) 48.(c) Will pr. 1821.

VIII. 1821. SIR THOMAS MARYON WILSON, Baronet [1661], of Charlton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 14 April 1800, at Southend, co. Essex; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 July 1821, and, having been ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, was M.A. 1822-29; Sheriff of Kent, 1828-29; Col. of the West Kent Militia, 1853. He *d.* unm. 4 May 1869, at Folkestone, and was *bur.* at Charlton.

(a) He received these names from his godfathers, *Thomas* (Pelham-Holles), Duke of Newcastle, and *Spencer* (Compton), Earl of Wilmington.

(b) In Drake's *Hasted's Kent* (Hundred of Blackheath) is a good pedigree of the Maryon family, shewing the descent of this John Maryon from (his great grandfather), John Maryon, of Braintree, Essex, clothier (will dat. 18 June 1664), and that his mother, Margaret, was one of the twelve children of Charles Crouch, by Frances, da. and h. of Benjamin Langhorn, of Hipolite, Herts, which Benjamin was presumably a relative of Sir William Langhorn, Baronet [so *cr.* 1668], who purchased Charlton Manor in 1680, and *d.* s.p. 16 Feb. 1714, aged 85.

(c) He was owner of a private menagerie of wild animals, some of which were allowed to run loose about his house at Charlton.

IX. 1869. SIR JOHN MARYON WILSON, Baronet [1661], of Charlton aforesaid, hr. and h., *b.* 12 Dec. 1802, at Lewisham, and *bap.* 11 Jan. 1803; Lieut. 11th Essex Rifle Volunteers, 1860; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 May 1869.[a] He *m.* 22 Dec. 1825, Charlotte Julia, da. of George WADE, of Dunmow, Essex. He *d.* 11 May 1876, at Charlton House, aged 74. His widow *d.* 8 March 1895.

X. 1876. SIR SPENCER MARYON WILSON, Baronet [1661], of Charlton aforesaid, and of Searles, in Fletching, co. Sussex, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 4 Dec. 1829, at FitzJohns, near Dunmow, co. Essex; Lieut. R.N., April 1855; retired 1870; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 May 1876; Sheriff of Sussex, 1889. He *m.* 29 July 1856, Rose Emily, da. of the Rev. Henry Sharp POCKLINGTON, of Stebbing, co. Essex. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1897, at 6 Prince's gardens, London, and was *bur.* at Fletching, aged 68. His widow living 1902.

XI. 1897. SIR SPENCER-POCKLINGTON-MARYON WILSON, *afterwards* (since 1899) MARYON-WILSON, Baronet [1661], of Charlton and Searles aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 July 1859 at Bembridge, Isle of Wight; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 23 April 1879, aged 19; sometime Capt. West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1897, and by royal lic., in 1899, took the name of *Maryon* before that of *Wilson*. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1887, at All Saints, Ascot, Berks, Minnie Elizabeth, only child of Gen. Anthony Robert THORNHILL, of Lavender farm, in Ascot aforesaid.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 1,644 acres in Sussex, 1,529 in Essex, 650 in Kent, and 550 in Middlesex. *Total.*—4,373 acres. The value of the 3,173 acres in Sussex and Kent was £3,418 a year, but that of the valuable estates of 1,200 acres in Kent and Middlesex, being wholly within the Metropolitan area, is unreturned. *Principal Seats.*—Charlton House, near Greenwich, co. Kent, and Searles, in Fletching, co. Sussex.

READ, *or* READE:

cr. 4 March 1660/1.

I. 1661. "COMPTON READ,[c] of Barton, co. Berks, Esq.," 1st s. of Thomas READ, *or* READE,[d] of Ipsden, Oxon, and of Barton aforesaid, by Mary (*m.* 8 Sep. 1624), da. of Sir Thomas CORNWALL, of Burford, Salop, was *bap.* 24 Jan. 1624/5, at Burford; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 1 July 1642, aged 16; suc. his father 14 Sep. 1634; suc. his grandfather, Sir Thomas READE, 20 Dec. 1650, and, having been a faithful adherent of the King, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 March 1660/1. He was nominated one of the Knights of the intended Order of the Royal Oak, his income being then valued at £2,000 a year; was Sheriff of Berks, 1663-64, with lic. to reside out of the county, he "having no fit

---

(a) Under an Act of Parl., 29 June 1871, he sold the Lordship of the Manor of Hampstead, for £55,045, to the Metropolitan Board of Works, thus preserving Hampstead Heath from being built upon, which his brother, the late Baronet, had frequently endeavoured to do.

(b) His elder br., John Maryon Wilson, *bap.* 18 Aug. 1829, at Charlton House chapel, Lieut. 33d West India Reg., *d.* v.p. and s.p.m. 12 Aug. 1853, at Kingston, in Jamaica, leaving an only da. and h., Eliza Eily Dora, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Col. Charles Greenlaw Leggett, and has issue.

(c) See an account of this family in "*A Record of the Redes, of Barton Court, Berks*," by Compton Reade, 4to, Hereford, 1899.

(d) This Thomas (who *d.* v.p.) was elder br. of John Reade, who survived their father, Sir Thomas Reade, and inherited, on his death in 1650, the estate of Brocket, Herts (their mother having been Mary, da. and h. of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket aforesaid), and who was *cr. a Baronet*, 16 March 1641/2, a dignity which became *extinct*, 22 Feb. 1711/2.

residence in it."[a] He purchased the estate of Shipton Court, in Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxon, 17 Nov. 1663. He *m.*, in 1650, at Dunstew, Oxon, his cousin, Mary, 1st da. of Sir Gilbert CORNEWALL, of Burford aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas READE abovenamed. He *d.* 29 Sep. 1679, and was *bur.* at Shipton. Will dat. 9 Sep. and pr. 6 Nov. 1679. His widow *d.* 26 April 1703, aged 73, and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 16 Nov. 1702, pr. 9 Dec. 1703.

II. 1679. SIR EDWARD READE, Baronet [1661], of Shipton Court aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *b.* 30 June and *bap.* 6 July 1659, at Burford aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary's Hall), 27 Feb. 1673/4, aged 14; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Sep. 1679; Sheriff of Oxon, 1685-86. He *m.* 9 June 1684 Elizabeth, da. of Edward HARBY, of Adston, co. Northampton, by Frances, da. of John ELMES, of Greens Norton, in that county. He *d.* 4 Sep. 1691, and was *bur.* at Shipton, aged 32 years and 2 months. M.I. His widow *m.*, 3 Feb. 1701/2, at Allhallows, Staining, London, Henry FERMOR, then of St. Margaret's, Westm., "Esq." She *d.* 13 Sep. 1730, aged 69, and was *bur.* at Shipton. M.I. Will dat. 15 July 1729, pr. 22 Sep. 1731.

III. 1691. SIR WINWOOD READE, Baronet [1661], of Shipton Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 25 July 1682, at Canons Ashby, co. Northampton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1691, but *d.* nine months afterwards, 30 June 1692, in his tenth year, and was *bur.* at Shipton. Admon. 4 July 1692.

IV. 1692. SIR THOMAS READE, Baronet [1661], of Shipton Court aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1683; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 June 1692; was M.P. for Cricklade (six Parls.), 1715 to 1747, and a supporter of Walpole's Ministry; Gent. of the Privy Chamber to George I, and Clerk of the Household to George II; Founder of the "Reade Lecture" at the Univ. of Cambridge. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1719, at Sherborne, co. Glouc., Jane Mary, da. of Sir Ralph DUTTON, 1st Baronet [1678], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Peter BERWICK, M.D. She *d.* 28 June 1721, and was *bur.* at Sherborne. He *d.* 25 Sep. 1752, aged 69, and was *bur.* at Shipton. Will dat. 21 Sep. 1748, to 6 Sep. 1750, pr. 3 Nov. 1752.

V. 1752. SIR JOHN READE, Baronet [1661], of Shipton Court aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in Golden sq., 21, and *bap.* 27 June 1721, at St. James', Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Sep. 1752. He *m.* 18 Oct. 1759, at Ely Chapel, Holborn, Harriet, da. and h. of William BARKER, of Sonning, Berks, by Olivia, da. of John MARRIOTT, of Stunton Hall, Norfolk. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1773, in Golden sq., aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Shipton.[b] Will dat. 6 Jan. to 11 March, and pr. 25 Nov. 1773. His widow *d.* 23 Dec. 1811, and was *bur.* at Shipton. Will dat. 1810 to 1811, pr. 1812.

VI. 1773. SIR JOHN READE, Baronet [1661], of Shipton Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h. (one of twin sons), *b.* 8 March 1762, in Han. sq., and *bap.* at St. Geo., Han. sq.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Nov. 1773; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 18 Jan. 1780, as a Gent. Commoner, aged 18; *cr.* M.A. 2 Jnly 1783. In 1787 he alienated the manor of Barton and the ruins of Barton Court (which had been in the family since 1547), and purchased an estate at Oddington, co. Glouc. He *m.* 13 Jan. 1784, at St. Marylebone, Jane, 2d da. of Sir Chandos HOSKYNS, 5th Baronet [1676], by Rebecca, da. of Joseph MAY, merchant. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1789, and was *bur.* at Shipton, aged 27. Will dat. 16 Jan., and pr. 28 Nov. 1789. His widow, who survived him 58 years, resided at Oddington, and *d.* there 17 Dec. 1846, aged 91, being *bur.* at Shipton. Will pr. March 1847.

(a) Barton Court, as well as another family residence at Beadon, near Newbury, both in Berks, had been destroyed in the Civil War.

(b) He had been "early in life, a man upon town," and the father of several bastards by various persons. The legitimacy of his twin boys was doubted "by the lower orders of West Oxon." See *Rede Family* as on p. 172, note "c."

VII. 1789. SIR JOHN CHANDOS READE, Baronet [1661], of Shipton Court and of Oddington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 Jan. 1785 in Harley street, and *bap.* at St. Marylebone; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Nov. 1789; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 27 April 1804, as a Gent. Commoner, aged 19; Sheriff of Oxon, 1811-12. He *m.* 6 Jan. 1814, at St. James', Westm., Louisa, yst. da. of the Hon. David MURRAY (br. of Alexander, 7th LORD ELIBANK [S.]), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of the Hon. Thomas HARLEY, sometime [1767-68] Lord Mayor of London. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1821, and was *bur.* at Shipton. He *d.* there, s.p.m.s., 14 Jan. 1868, and was *bur.* at Little Rollright, Oxon, aged 83. His will is dat. 20 Dec. 1856, before which date four of his five children had *d.* s.p.,[a] the survivor, Emily (who *d.* unm., 23 Nov. 1897, aged 78) being imbecile. In it he makes no mention of any relative, but (to the exclusion of his heir at law) devises the Shipton Court estate and (with trifling exception) all his real and personal estate to Joseph Wakefield, apparently his servant, whom he directs to take his name. The will was declared valid, and pr. 24 June 1868, when the devise took effect.

VIII. 1868. SIR CHANDOS STANHOPE READE, Baronet [1661], great nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of George READE, Lieut. in the Madras Army, by Jane Anne, da. of J. NORTON, which George (who *d.* v.p., 20 Oct. 1863, aged 51) was s. and h. of George Compton READE, of Elvaston, near Budleigh Salterton, Devon, sometime an officer in the Grenadier Guards (*d.* 24 Dec. 1866, aged 78), who was 2d s. of the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 5 Sep. 1851, at Madras, was in the Madras Civil Service, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* (though to none of the family estates), 14 Jan. 1868; is said to have been sometime Sheriff of Anglesey. He *m.*, 11 March 1880, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Maria Emma Elizabeth Conway, da. and h. of Richard Trygarn GRIFFITH, of Carreglwyd and Berw, co. Anglesey.[b] He *d.* s.p. 28 Jan. 1890 at Meldreth, St. Leonards-on-Sea, aged 38. M.I. His widow living 1903.

IX. 1890. SIR GEORGE COMPTON READE, Baronet [1661], of Howell, Livingstone county, Michigan, in the United States of America, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of John Stanhope READE, by Louisa (*m.* 1836) da. of (—) WALTON, of Dexter, in Michigan aforesaid, which John, who *d.* 1883, was 2d s. of George Compton READE abovenamed, the grandfather of the 8th, and the 2d s. of the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 17 Dec. 1845, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Jan. 1890. He *m.*, 4 June 1868, Melissa, da. of Isaac RAY, of Michigan aforesaid.

BROUGHTON:

cr. 10 March 1660/1;

sometime, 1727-66, BROUGHTON-DELVES.

I. 1661. "SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON, of Broughton, co. Stafford, Knt.," s. and h. of Thomas BROUGHTON, of the same (who for his loyalty to Charles I suffered a fine amounting to £3,200), by Frances, da. of Walter BAGOT, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, was *b.* 23 May 1618; suc. his father

---

(a) The eldest s., Compton Reade, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814, matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.) 14 Feb. 1833, aged 18, and *d.* unm. 31 July 1851. The 2d s., John Chandos Reade, *b.* 1816, *d.* in infancy. The eldest da., Louisa Jane, *b.* 20 July 1817, *d.* unm. 9 Feb. 1837, and the 3d and yst. da., Clara Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, as his 1st wife, the Hon. John Talbot Rice, but *d.* s.p. and v.p. 11 Aug. 1853, her husband inheriting the estate at Oddington, which had been her marriage portion.

(b) These estates, in 1883, consisted of 3,764 acres in Anglesey, worth £3,273 a year.

25 July 1648; was *Knighted*, at Whitehall, 13 June 1660; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1660-61, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 March 1660/1. He *m.*, in or before 1648, Bridget, da. of Sir Thomas LUCY, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, by Alicia, da. of Thomas SPENCER, of Claverdon, in that county. She *d.* 1 Sep. 1692, aged 71, and was *bur.* at Broughton. He *d.* 30 July 1708, in his 91st year, and was *bur.* there. M.I.

II. 1708. SIR THOMAS BROUGHTON, Baronet [1661], of Broughton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* about 1648; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.) 8 March 1666/7, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 July 1708. He *m.* 10 July 1672, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx. (Lic. Vic. Gen., 6, he aged 24 and she 19), Rhoda, da. and h. of John AMCOTTS, of Aystrop, co. Lincoln, by Rhoda, da. of Thomas HUSSEY, of Caythorpe in that county. She, who was *bap.* 2 Dec. 1653, at Great Corringham, *d.* before him. He *d.* soon after his father, in or before 1710, in St. Anne's, Soho,[a] Midx. Admon. 23 May 1710.

III. 1710? SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON, Baronet [1661], of Broughton and Aystrop aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *b.* probably about 1678; was, presumably, B.A. (Christ's Coll.) Cambridge, 1699; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1710; was M.P. for Newcastle-under-line 1715 till death in 1724, and one of the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber. He *m.*, in or before 1714, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Thomas DELVES, 4th and last Baronet [1621], of Doddington, Salop, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Sir Richard KNIGHTLEY, **K.B.** He *d.*, "of yellow jaundice and dropsy," 12 Sep. 1724, at Broughton. Will pr. 16 Oct. 1724. His widow *d.* 2 Jan. 1746. Her will pr. 3 March 1746.

IV. 1724. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON, *afterwards* (1727-44) BROUGHTON-DELVES, Baronet [1661], of Broughton and Aystrop aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 6 Jan. 1717/8; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1724, and by the death, 12 Sep. 1727, of his maternal grandfather, Sir Thomas DELVES, 4th and last Baronet [1621], suc. to the considerable estate of Doddington, co. Chester, and took the name of *Delves*, after that of *Broughton*; ed. at Winchester 1734; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 7 July 1735, aged 16; M.P. for Wenlock, 1741 till death and Dep. Ranger of Needwood forest. He *m.*, 21 May 1738, by Spec. Lic. at her father's house, John's Square, St. James', Clerkenwell, Mary, da. of William FORRESTER, of Watling Street, Salop. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1744, in his 27th year. Will pr. 1744. His widow *m.*, in 1746, Humphrey Mackworth PRAED, and *d.* 26 Sep. 1779.

V. 1744. SIR BRIAN BROUGHTON-DELVES, Baronet [1661], of Doddington, Bronghton and Aystrop aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* April 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Aug. 1744; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 2 June 1757, aged 17; *cr.* M.A. 5 July 1759. He *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas HILL, of Tern, co. Salop. He *d.* s.p. 16 Jan. 1766, near Andover, Hants, aged 25. Will pr. 25 Feb. 1766.

VI. 1766. SIR THOMAS BROUGHTON, Baronet [1661], of Doddington and Bronghton aforesaid, *formerly* BROUGHTON-DELVES, only br. and h., *b.* about 1744; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 25 Oct. 1762, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Jan. 1766, when he assumed the name of *Broughton* only; was Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1772-73. He *m.* firstly, 31 March 1766, Mary, da. and h. of John WICKER, of Horsham, Sussex, by Charlotte, da. of James COLEBURNE, of Chilham Castle, Kent. She *d.* 7 June 1785, and was *bur.* at Broughton. He *m.* secondly, 6 June 1787, Anne, 3d da. of Other Lewis (WINDSOR), 4th EARL OF PLYMOUTH, by Catharine, da. of Thomas (ARCHER), 1st BARON ARCHER OF UMBERSLADE. She, who was *bap.* 20 Jan. 1761, at Hewell, co. Worc., *d.* s.p. 10 Aug. 1793, and was *bur.* at Broughton. He *m.* thirdly, 2 July 1794, Mary, widow of Thomas Scott JACKSON, a Director of the Bank of England, da. of Michael KEATING, of Cork. He *d.* 23 July 1813, at Doddington Hall. Will pr. 1814. His widow *d.* a few months later, 17 Nov. 1813, in her 61st year. Her will pr. 1814.

---

[a] In that parish was *bur.* his eldest son Amcotts Broughton, who *d.* v.p. 14 Sep. 1700, aged 25.

VII. 1813. SIR JOHN DELVES BROUGHTON, Baronet [1661], of Doddington and Broughton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 17 Aug. 1769, at Eccleshall, co. Stafford; was an officer in the army, becoming in 1830 full General; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1813. He *m.* 5 June 1792, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John EGERTON, *afterwards* GREY-EGERTON, 3d Baronet [1617], da. of Philip EGERTON, of Oulton, co. Chester, by Mary, da. of Sir Francis Haskyn EYLES-STYLES, 3d Baronet [1714]. He *d.* s.p. 9 Aug. 1847, at Bank farm, near Kingston, Surrey, aged 78. Will pr. Oct. and Dec. 1847. His widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1857, at Hoole House, Cheshire, aged 86. Will pr. April 1857.

VIII. 1847. SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON, Baronet [1661], of Doddington and Broughton aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h.; *b.* 10 Jan. and *bap.* 21 April 1777, at Eccleshall aforesaid; ed. at Rugby, Jan. 1787, and at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 29 Oct. 1794, aged 17, and was afterwards of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, being B.A. 1801 and M.A. 1805 of that Univ.; in Holy Orders; Incumbent of Broughton, 1803, and of Haslington, co. Chester, 1829; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Aug. 1847. He *m.* 15 June 1807, at Cheltenham, Mary, da. of John PIGOTT, of Bevere, co. Worcester, and of Capard in Queen's County, Ireland. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1851 at Broughton Hall aforesaid. Will pr. Dec. 1851. His widow *d.* 26 Dec. 1863 at Rhyll, North Wales.

IX. 1851. SIR HENRY DELVES BROUGHTON, Baronet [1661], of Doddington and Broughton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 June 1808, and *bap.* at Cheadle, co. Chester; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 1 June 1825; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Nov. 1847; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1859, and of Cheshire, 1871. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1857, at the Registry Office, Lambeth, Surrey, Eliza Florence Alexandrina ROSENZWEIG, then of Tillotson Place, Waterloo Road, Lambeth, aged 19, spinster, da. of Louis ROSENZWEIG, "Gentleman." She *d.* there 14 Nov. 1882, aged 45. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1899, and, after cremation, was *bur.* at Eccleshall aforesaid. Will pr. at £766,746 gross, and £167,871 net personalty.

X. 1899. SIR DELVES LOUIS BROUGHTON, Baronet [1661], of Doddington and Broughton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 June 1857, at Tillotson Place aforesaid; sometime Lieut. North Staff. Reg.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1899. He *m.* firstly, 26 April 1881, at Yazor, co. Hereford, Rosamond, da. of John Lambart BROUGHTON, of Almington Hall, co. Stafford, by Anne Selina, da. of Ralph ADDERLEY, of Coton in that county. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, aged 24. He *m.* secondly, 21 Dec. 1887, Mary Evelyn, 2d da. of Rowland Hugh COTTON, of Etwall Hall, co. Derby, by Mary Louisa, da. of John BILL, of Farley Hall, co. Stafford.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 13,832 acres in Cheshire, 1,320 in Staffordshire, and 2 in Shropshire. *Total.*—15,154 acres worth £21,744 a year. *Seats.*—Doddington Park, near Nantwich, co. Chester, and Broughton Hall, near Eccleshall, co. Stafford.

SLINGSBY:

cr. 16 March 1660/1;

ex. 26 Oct. 1661.

I 1661, March to Oct. "ROBERT SLINGSBY,[a] of Newcells, co. Hertford, Esq." elder br. of Sir Arthur SLINGSBY, Baronet [so *cr.* 19 Oct. 1657], being 2d of the eight sons of Sir Guilford SLINGSBY, Comptroller of the Navy, by Margaret (*m.* 1609), da. of William WATERS, Alderman of York (which Guilford, who *d.* at sea 1631, aged 66, was 8th son of Thomas SLINGSBY, of Scriven, co. York), was *b.* about 1611 and

[a] He was author of a *Discourse upon the past and present state of His Majesty's Navy*, printed in 1801 and again in 1896.

was, when 22, in command of a pinnace; conveyed troops to Edinburgh in 1642 for the King; was declared a delinquent and fined £140; retired abroad after the siege of Bristol; was, at the Restoration, made Comptroller of the Navy and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 March 1660/1. He *m.* firstly Elizabeth, da. of Robert BROOKE, of Newcells aforesaid, with whom he acquired that estate. He *m.* secondly Elizabeth, widow of Sir William FENWICK, of Meldon, co. Northumberland, da. of Sir Edward RADCLYFFE, of Dilston, in that county. He *d.* s.p., 26 Oct. 1661 (a few months after his creation) at St. Mary's Axe, Lime Street, London, when the *Baronetcy became extinct.* Admon. 23 Dec. 1661, to Elizabeth the relict and others. The will of Dame Elizabeth SLINGSBY was pr. Aug. 1704.

CROFTS:

cr. 16 March 1660/1;

ex. Dec. 1664.

I. 1661, to 1664. "JOHN CROFTS, of Stow [*i.e.* West Stow], co. Suffolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Anthony CROFTS of the same, by Mary, relict of Sir John SMYTH, of Leeds Castle, Kent, da. of Richard FRANKLIN, of Willesden, Midx.([a]) (which Anthony, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1657 in his 64th year, was 2d s. of Sir John CROFTS, of Little Saxham, co. Suffolk), was *b.* 1635; suc. his father in Oct. 1657, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 March 1660/1. He *m.* Bryers, only da. and h. of George WHARTON, by Anne Bryers,([b]) his wife. He *d.* s.p.s., and was *bur.* at West Stow, Dec. 1664, aged 29 years and 5 months, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 21 Nov. 1664, pr. 6 Jan. 1664/5. His widow *d.* 13, and was *bur.* 14 Jan. 1669/70 at West Stow. Will dat. 13 Nov. 1669, pr. 1 Feb. 1669/70, in which she devises all her estates to "Edward PROGERS, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, co. Midx., Esq.," who proved the same.

VERNEY:

cr. 16 March 1660/1;

afterwards, 1703-91, VISCOUNTS FERMANAGH [I.];

and subsequently, 1743-91, EARLS VERNEY [I.];

ex. 31 March 1791.

I. 1661. "RALPH VERNEY, of Middle Claydon, co. Buckingham, Esq.," [but should be "Knight"], s. and h. of Sir Edmund VERNEY, of the same, Knight Marshal and Standard Bearer to Charles I, by Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas DENTON, of Hillesden, Bucks, was *b.* 12 and *bap.* 18 Nov. 1613, at Hillesden; *Knighted* v.p. 8 March 1640/1, at Whitehall; suc. his father (who was slain at the battle of Edgehill) 22 Oct. 1642; was at first on the side of the Parl. but went into exile in 1643 rather than sign the Covenant; his estate sequestrated in 1646; returned and was imprisoned in 1653, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 March 1660/1. He was M.P. for Aylesbury April to May 1640, and Nov. 1640 till disabled 22 Sep. 1645; for Great Bedwyn 1660 till void 17 May, and for Buckingham 1681, 1685-87, and 1689-90. He *m.* (in his 16th year) 31 May 1629, at Hillesden, Mary (then apparently about 13), da. and h. of John BLACKNALL, of Wasing and Abingdon, Berks. She *d.* at Blois, in France, 10 May, and was *bur.* 19 Nov. 1650, at Middle Claydon, aged about 34. M.I. He *d.* 24 Sep., and was *bur.* there 9 Oct. 1696, aged 84. M.I.

([a]) This Dame Mary Smyth *d.* 11 and was *bur.* 15 May 1678 in her 80th year, at West Stow. M.I. *See* Rev. Sydenham H. A. Hervey's valuable history of *West Stow, Suffolk*, containing the parish registers, M.I.'s, etc.

([b]) This Anne Bryers *m.* secondly, John George Steiner, "Esq.," who *d.* 26 Sep. 1672. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1673, aged 52, both being *bur.* at West Stow. M.I. *See* Hervey's *West Stow* as in note "a" above.

II. 1696. SIR JOHN VERNEY, Baronet [1661], of Middle Claydon aforesaid, 2d bnt 1st surv. s. and h. male,[a] *b.* 5 Nov. 1640, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* 24 Sep. 1696. He *m.*, firstly, 27 May 1680, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Vic. Gen., he of London, Merchant, about 35, bachelor, and she about 16, spinster), Elizabeth, 1st da. of Ralph PALMER, of Little Chelsea, Midx., by Alice, da. of (—) WHITE. She *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 28 May 1696, at Middle Claydon. He *m.*, secondly, 16 July 1692, also at Westm. Abbey, Mary, 1st da. of Sir Francis LAWLEY, 2d Baronet [1641], by Anne, da. of Sir Thomas WHITMORE, 1st Baronet [1641]. She *d.* 24 Aug. and was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1694, at Middle Claydon. He *m.*, thirdly, 8 April 1696, at Kensington, Elizabeth, da. of Daniel BAKER, of Penn House, Bucks, Alderman of London, by Barbara, his wife. She was living when he was *cr.*, 16 June 1703, VISCOUNT FERMANAGH, etc. [1.], being as such M.P. for Bucks, 1710-13, and for Amersham, 1713-17. In this title this *Baronetcy* then merged, the 2d Viscount being *cr.*, 22 March 1742/3, EARL VERNEY [1.], till all these dignities became *extinct*[b] on the death of the 2d Earl, 3d Viscount, and 4th Baronet, 31 March 1791. See *Peerage*.

STANLEY:

"WILLIAM STANLEY, of Hooton, co. Chester, Esq.," was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, according to some accounts on 20 March 1660/1, but the usually received date is 17 June 1661, and it is here dealt with accordingly.

DYCER, *or* DICER:

cr. 18 March 1660/1;

ex. 1676.

I. 1661. "ROBERT DICER, of Uphall, co. Hertford, Esq.," s. of Robert DICER or DYCER, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) MADDOCKS, of Ipswich, was *b.* about 1595; was, presumably, a merchant of London, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 March 1660/1. He entered (and signed as "Robert DICER") his pedigree in the Vist. of Midx., 1664, being then of Hackney in that County. He *m.*, before 1644, Dorothy, da. of William STYLES, of Emingston, co. Suffolk. He *d.* at Hackney 26 Aug. and was *bur.* 10 Sep. 1667 from Leathersellers Hall, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, at Branghing, Herts, aged 72. Funeral Certificate. Will pr. 1667. His widow *m.* 4 March 1668/9, at Hackney (Lic. Vic. Gen. 23 Feb., he about 53, wid.) Robert HUNTINGTON, of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon.

(a) The eldest s., Edmund Verney, *bap.* at Middle Claydon, 29 Dec. 1636, *d.* v.p., and was *bur.* there, 6 Sep. 1688, leaving issue, of which one da., Mary (*bap.* there 23 Jan. 1674) survived her grandfather. She *m.* John Kelyng, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1695/6, leaving one da., Mary, who was *bur.* at Claydon 14 May following.

(b) In *The Times* newspaper for 15 May 1880, is a letter from Lord Braye, contradicting a statement (apparently well founded) "that the 2d Earl Verney was the last *male* of the old family" of Verney, and stating that he (Lord Braye) is "the only male representative of the race [of Verney], being the only male descendant of Sarah Cave, Baroness Braye" [his grandmother]. The noble Lord's descent from the family of Verney is through his *mother's mother's* great grand*mother*, and that he should consider that such descent constitutes him the "*male* representative of the race," argues an ignorance of the well known rule in grammar, which teaches us that a woman is of the feminine gender, and that consequently any representation derived through her must be in the *female* (not in the male) line.

II. 1667. SIR ROBERT DYCER, Baronet [1661], of Hackney aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1644; admitted to Gray's Inn, 24 Jan. 1664/5; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1667; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1669-70. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 2 May 1666, he about 22 and she about 21) Judith, da. of Richard GOULSTON, *or* GULSTON, of Widdiall, Herts. Will pr. 1675.

III. 1675? to 1676. SIR ROBERT DYCER, Baronet [1661], of Braughing aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1675. He *d.* in boyhood at Widdiall, Herts, in 1676 before July, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Admon. 5 July 1676 to "Richard GULSTON, Esq.," grandfather and next of kin.

BROMFIELD:

cr. 20 March 1660/1;

ex. or *dormant* 6 Sep. 1733.

I. 1661. "JOHN BROMFIELD, of Southwark, co. Surrey, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Edward BROMFIELD, Citizen and Fishmonger, sometime [1636-37] Lord Mayor of London, by Margaret, da. and coheir of John PAYNE, of Southwark, was *b.* probably about 1610; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1626, becoming a Barrister 1637, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 March 1660/1. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1630, Joyce, da. of William AUSTEN, of Cheversall, Essex. She was living 1634.[b] He *m.* secondly Elizabeth, da. and coheir of William MICHELBORNE, of Westmeston, Sussex. He *m.* thirdly, Anne (*b.* before 1623), da. of Christopher WOODWARD, of Lambeth, Surrey, by Catherine, da. of Thomas AUDLEY, of London. He entered and signed his pedigree in the Her. Visit. of Surrey 1663, but *d.* in or before 1666. Will pr. 1666. The will of Dame Ann BROMFIELD, pr. 1696.

II. 1666? SIR EDWARD BROMFIELD, Baronet [1661], of Suffolk Place in Southwark aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, aged 2 years or more 1634[b]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1666; Sheriff of Surrey, 1677, but did not act, and again 1689. He *m.* (Lic. at Oxford, 14 April 1666) Susan BOWELL, of Cockthorp, in Ducklington, Oxon. He *d.* suddenly, s.p.m.,[c] 17 Feb. 1703/4.

III. 1704, to 1733. SIR CHARLES BROMFIELD, Baronet [1661], nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Charles BROMFIELD, who was living 1663 as 2d son of the 1st Baronet,[d] being 1st son by the 2d wife. He was *b.* about 1672, and was, possibly, the "Charles BROMFIELD, Gent.," who matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 1 June 1693. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* 17 Feb. 1703/4. He *m.* Theodosia, sister and coheir of Samuel STEELE, da. of John STEELE, both of Orton on the Hill, co. Leicester. He *d.* s.p.m. 6 Sep. 1733, at Barton under Needwood, co. Stafford, aged 61, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*. The will of his widow was pr. 1737.

(a) Dorothy, his sister, *m.* 1 Sep. 1681 at St. Martin's, Outwich, London, William Harvey, and had issue.

(b) Visit. of London, 1634.

(c) Joyce, his da. and h., *m.* Thomas Lant.

(d) He presumably is the Charles Bromfield, of St. George's, Southwark, aged about 25 on 31 Jan 1667/8, when he obtained Lic. (Vic. Gen.) to marry Mary (then aged 21), da. of Nicholas Salter, of London.

"The title, on the decease of Sir Charles, is said to have vested in Philip BROMFIELD, a teaman in Lombard Street, and on his death s.p. in William BROMFIELD, Esq., Surgeon to the Princess Dow. of Wales, but neither of these gentlemen chose to assume it" [Courthope's *Extinct Baronetcies*]. The last mentioned person was presumably William Bromfield, a surgeon, in Conduit Street, St. Geo. Han. sq., who died 24 Nov. 1792, aged 80.

RICH:

cr. 20 March 1660/1;

ex. 6 April 1803.

I. 1661. "THOMAS RICH, of Sunning [or Sonning], co. Berks, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas RICH, of Astwood Court, co. Worcester, Alderman of Gloucester [1600], by Anne, da. of Thomas MACHYN, of that city, was *b.* about 1601 in Gloucester; ed. in London; was, presumably, the Thomas RICH who matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 8 May 1618, aged 17; was Citizen and Vintner, and a Turkey merchant of London; elected Alderman of Bridge within, 11, but discharged by fine 24 Sep. 1650 (being, however, recommended 5 May 1662 by the King, whom, during exile, he had largely assisted, to be replaced); was Sheriff of Berks, 1657-58; M.P. for Reading, 1660; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 March 1660/1. He *m.* firstly Barbara, da. of Gilbert MOREWOOD, of Seale, co. Leicester, by whom he had no issue that survived him. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1647, Elizabeth, 3d and yst. da. of William COKAYNE, Merchant, Citizen and Skinner of London, by his 1st wife Ellen, sister of John FLUD, *otherwise* LLOYD. He, who is said to have left £16,000 to various charities, *d.* 15 Oct. 1667 and was *bur.* at Sonning, aged 60. M.I. Will dat. 16 May 1666 to 14 Oct. 1667, pr. 20 Nov. 1667. His widow, who was *bap.* 11 Oct. 1618, at St. Peter le Poor, London, *d.* 1675 and was *bur.* at Sonning. Will dat. 6 June 1674, pr. July 1675.

II. 1667. SIR WILLIAM RICH, Baronet [1661], of Sonning aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* about 1654; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Oct. 1667. He was M.P. for Reading, 1689-98; for Gloucester, 1698—1700; and for Reading, again, 1705-08. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 28 May 1672, he about 18 and she about 12) Anne, one of the 17 children of Robert (BRUCE), 2d EARL OF ELGIN [S.], and 1st EARL OF AILESBURY, by Diana, da. of Henry (GREY), 1st EARL OF STAMFORD. He *d.* 1711. Will dat. 26 Feb. 1709, pr. 29 April 1712. The will of Lady Ann RICH pr. 1716.

III. 1711. SIR ROBERT RICH, Baronet [1661], of Sonning aforesaid, only s. and h.; *bap.* 29 March 1673 at Sonning; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 26 June 1688, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1711. He *m.* 7 May 1698, at St. Antholin's, London, Mary, da. of Sir William WALTER, 2d Baronet [1641], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of John (TUFTON), 2d EARL OF THANET. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1724. Will pr. Sep. 1725. His widow was living at Sonning 1741.

IV. 1724. SIR WILLIAM RICH, Baronet [1661], of Sonning aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Nov. 1724; living unm. in 1741. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William ROYALL, of Minstead, Hants. He *d.* 17 July 1762, aged probably about 60.[a] His widow *d.* in St. Margaret's, Westm., 27 April 1771. Admon. 9 Dec. 1771 to her son, Sir Thomas RICH, Baronet.

---

[a] His age is given as "70" in various obituaries, but as it is certain that his parents did not marry till 1698, "70" is probably a mistake for "60."

V. 1762, to 1803. SIR THOMAS RICH, Baronet [1661], of Sonning aforesaid, Admiral of the Royal Navy, s. and h., *b.* about 1733; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 July 1762; entered the Royal Navy, becoming in 1794 Rear-Admiral of the Red; in 1795 Vice-Admiral of the Blue; in 1799 Vice-Admiral of the Red, and, finally, in 1801 Admiral of the Blue. He was M.P. for Great Marlow, 1784-90. He *m.* Ann, da. and coheir of Richard WILLIS, of Digswell, Herts. He *d.* s.p. legit. 6 April 1803, at his house at Sonning, aged about 70, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. May 1803. His widow *d.* 13 Sep. 1808 in Beaumont Street, Devonshire Place, Marylebone. Will pr. 1808.

SMITH *or* SMYTH:

cr. 20 March 1660/1;

ex. 15 Feb. 1720/1.

I. 1661. "EDWARD SMITH, of Edmundthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.," s. and h. of Edward SMITH, of Cressy Hall, co. Lincoln (who *d.* v.p. 1632, aged 32) by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward HERON, **K.B.**, was *b.* probably about 1630; was admitted to Linc. Inn, 8 Feb. 1648/9; was M.P. for Leicestershire, 1653; suc. his grandfather, Sir Roger SMITH (who *d.* aged 84), in 1655 in the family estates and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 March 1660/1. He was Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1665-66. He *m.* firstly Constance, da. of Sir William SPENCER, 2d Baronet [1611] of Yarnton, Oxon, by Constance, da. of Sir Thomas LUCY, of Charlecote. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lond. 4 May 1682, he about 50 and she about 40) Frances, widow of Sir Richard WESTON, 2d da. of Sir George MARWOOD, 1st Baronet [1660], of Little Buskeby, co. York, by Frances, da. of Sir Walter BETHELL. By her he had no issue. He *m.* thirdly Bridget, widow of Richard BAYLIS, of Woodford, co. Essex, da. of [—], of Andover, Hants. He *d.* 6 Sep. 1707. Admon. 3 Oct. 1707 to his son Sir Edward, and again (limited) 5 July 1751.

II. 1707, to 1721. SIR EDWARD SMITH, Baronet [1661], of Edmundthorpe aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by first wife; *b.* about 1655; admitted 8 Aug. 1671 to Linc. Inn; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Sep. 1707. He *m.* (Lic. Fac., 14 June 1683, he 28 and she 18) Olivia, da. and h. of Thomas PEPYS, of Merton Abbey, Surrey, by Ursula his wife. He *d.*, s.p.s., 15 Feb. 1720/1, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 1721. His widow *d.* Jan. 1736.

LONG:

cr. 26 March 1661;

ex. 21 May 1710.

I. 1661. "WALTER LONG, of Whaddon, co. Wilts, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Henry LONG, of the same, by Rebecca, da. of Christopher BAILEY, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 30 April 1611: suc. his father in 1612; M.P. for Salisbury, 1625; for Wilts, 1626; for Bath, 1628-29; and for Ludgershall, Jan. 1642, till secluded in Dec. 1648; Sheriff of Wilts, 1627-28; a Puritan and a zealous Parliamentarian, being one of the seven members sent to the Tower in 1628 by Charles I, and one of the eleven members expelled by the army in Jan. 1647; raised a troop of Horse with which he fought at Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, against the King, being there wounded; Registrar of Chancery, 1643-47; took the Covenant, 25 Sep. 1643; was one of the most active members of the House between 1642 and 1647, being awarded £5,000 in Jan. 1647, but having, subsequently, incurred the displeasure of his Party, joined Charles II,

---

[a] He left the estate of Edmundthorpe to his distant cousin and h. male, Edward Smith, descended from an uncle of the 1st Baronet. This Edward was, sometime, M.P. for Leicestershire and *d.* s.p. 1762, being the last of his race there settled.

when in exile, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 March 1661. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1627, Mary, da. of Joseph COCKS, *or* COXE. He *m.*, secondly, 2 Jan. 1665/6, at Ludlow, Elizabeth, da. of John COTES, of Woodcote, Salop, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 1672. Will pr. 1672. The will of Dame Elizabeth LONG was pr. Nov. 1688.

II. 1672, to 1710. SIR WALTER LONG, Baronet [1661], of Whaddon aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* there 1627; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 25 Nov. 1644; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1672; was Sheriff of Wilts, 1671-72; and M.P. for Bath, 1679-81. He *d.* unm., 21 May 1710, in his 84th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. July 1710.

FETTIPLACE:

cr. 30 March 1661;

ex. 8 April 1743.

I. 1661. "JOHN FETTIPLACE, of Chilrey [*i.e.* Childrey], co. Berks, Esq.," s. and h. of Edward FETTIPLACE (*d.* 1656), Barrister at Law (Lincoln's Inn), by Anne, da. of (—) COX, of London, Wine cooper; was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 31 May 1647; suc. to the estates of Childrey and Swinbrook, co. Oxon, on the death in 1657 (aged 76) of his uncle, John Fettiplace, of the same, many years M.P. for Berks and a zealous Royalist, and was, "in consideration of services and sufferings for King Charles I," *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 March 1661; Sheriff of Berks, 1667-68. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1654, Anne, sister of Sir Francis WENMAN, 1st Baronet [1662], da. of Sir Francis WENMAN, of Caswell, Oxon, by Anne, da. of Sir Samuel SANDYS. She was *bur.* 1668 (in or after Oct.) at Swinbrook aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, Susan, widow of Lawrence BATHURST, of Lechlade, co. Glouc., da. of Thomas COOK, of Stannton, co. Worc. He *d.* 26 Sep. 1672. Admon. 5 Sep. 1673 on behalf of his 10 minor children (the relict Susanna renouncing), and again 27 Nov. 1680 to his son, Sir Edmund, then of full age. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *m.* (for her 3d husband) Sir Thomas CUTLER, of Lechlade aforesaid (who *d.* in or before 1711), and *d.* at Oxford in or before 1687. Admon. 23 Nov. 1687 to her said husband.

II. 1672. SIR EDMUND FETTIPLACE, Baronet [1661], of Childrey and Swinbrook aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* about 1654; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 19 Dec. 1668, aged 14; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1672; Sheriff of Oxon, 1675-76. He *d.* unm. in 1707. Will pr. March 1707.

III. 1707. SIR CHARLES FETTIPLACE, Baronet [1661], of Childrey and Swinbrook aforesaid, next surv. br. (of the whole blood) and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1707; Sheriff of Oxon, Nov. to Dec. 1713. He *d.* unm. in Dec. 1713. Will pr. April 1714.

IV. 1713. SIR LORENZO FETTIPLACE, Baronet [1661], of Childrey and Swinbrook aforesaid, next br. (of the whole blood) and h.; *b.* about 1662; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 28 Feb. 1678/9, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1713; Sheriff of Oxon, Dec. 1713 to 1714. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 4 Sep. 1725, at Swinbrook. Admon. 5 March 1725/6.

---

[a] He devised Whaddon to his nephew, Calthorpe Parker, a yr. s. of his sister, Rebecca, by Sir Philip Parker, 1st Baronet [1661], of Arwarton, Suffolk. This Calthorpe took the name of Long, but *d.* s.p. in 1729, aged 72, being suc. in this estate by his nephew, Sir Philip Parker-a-Morley-Long, 3d and last Baronet [1661], on whose death, s.p.m., 20 Jan. 1740/1, aged 58, it passed to a distant cousin, Thomas Long, of Rowden.

V. 1725, to 1743. SIR GEORGE FETTIPLACE, Baronet [1661], of Childrey and Swinbrook aforesaid, next and yst. br. (of the whole blood) and h.; *bap.* 13 Oct. 1668 at Swinbrook, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1725. He, who was one of the Governors of Christ's Hospital, London, *d.* unm. in Red Lion Street, Clerkenwell, 8, and was *bur.* 21 April 1743, at Swinbrook, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 1743.

COCKS:

In Courthope's *Extinct Baronetcies* the creation of "COCKS, of DUMBLETON, Gloucester," is given as on 7 April 1661 (between those of Fettiplace and Hendley), as well as on 7 Feb. 1661/2, which last is, apparently, the right date, and is that under which it is here treated.

HENDLEY:

cr. 8 April 1661;

ex. July 1675.

I. 1661, to 1675. "WALTER HENDLEY, of Louchfield [*i.e.* Cuckfield], co. Sussex, Esq.," 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Thomas HENDLEY, of the same, and of Cranbourn, co. Kent, somtime Sheriff of that county, by Elizabeth (*m.* 28 Feb. 1597), da. of John WILFORD, of Enfield, was *b.* about 1612; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 28 Jan. 1630/1, aged 18; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1631; suc. his father Feb. 1655, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 April 1661. He was Sheriff of Sussex 1661-62. He *m.* about 1646, Frances, sister of Sir Herbert SPRINGETT, Baronet (so cr. 8 Jan. 1660/1), da. of Sir Thomas SPRINGETT, of Broyle Place, Sussex, by Mary, da. of John BELLINGHAM. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] and was *bur.* 17 July 1675, at Cuckfield, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1675. His widow *d.* 25, and was *bur.* there 27 Dec. 1680. Her will, without date, pr. 22 March 1680/1.

PARSONS:

cr. 9 April 1661;

ex. 1812.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM PARSONS, of Langley, co Buckingham, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir John PARSONS, of Boveney, in that county, and of Langley aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir John KIDDERMINSTER, of Langley, was *b.* probably about 1636[c]; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 10 Nov. 1651; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1651; suc. his father

---

[a] He is said to have had an estate of £5,000 a year and £100,000 in money. Of his 5 sisters, Diana *m.* Robert Bushel, of Cleve Pryer, co. Worcester, and was mother of Charles Bushel, who in 1743 inherited the estate of Childrey and took the name of Fettiplace, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1767, leaving two sons, who both *d.* s.p. (Richard, in 1799, and Charles, on 16 Dec. 1805), when the estates passed to his grandson, Richard Gorges, who took the name of Fettiplace, but *d.* s.p. 21 May 1806 in his 48th year, the estates passing to his seven sisters.

[b] Mary, his da. and h., *m.* firstly, 18 Feb. 1663, Sir William More, of Loseley, co. Surrey, who *d.* s.p. 1684. She *m.* secondly, in 1685, William Clark, and sold the Cuckfield estate in 1691.

[c] His elder br., Charles, was aged 9 at the Heralds' Visit. of Bucks in 1634.

in 1653, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 April 1661. He *m.*, in or before 1656, Dorothy, da. of William PARSONS, of Birr, in King's County, Ireland, by Dorothy, da. of Sir Thomas PHILIPS, of Newtown Limavady, co. Londonderry.[a] He *d.* at Oxford in 1662, or late in 1661. Inventory of his goods as "late of Jesus College, Oxford," taken 21 and exhibited 30 May 1662, by Thomas Ellis, Administrator. Will pr. 1664. His widow *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 24 Feb. 1668, in Dublin. Funeral entry in the Coll. of Arms [I.].[a] Will pr. Feb. 1670.

II. 1662? SIR JOHN PARSONS, Baronet [1661], of Langley aforesaid (which, however, was, soon afterwards, sold in 1669, under the directions in his father's will), 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1662 or 1661; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 1 June 1674, aged 17; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1676. He *m.*, in or before 1686, Catherine, sister and coheir of Sir William CLIFTON, 3d Baronet [1611], of Clifton, Notts, da. of Sir Clifford CLIFTON, by Frances, da. of Sir Heneage FINCH. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1704, at Stanton le Wolds, Notts, aged 48, and was *bur.* there. M.I.

III. 1704. SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, Baronet [1661], of Stanton le Wolds aforesaid and [1746] of Kew, co. Surrey, only s. and h., *bap.* 2 May 1686, at St. Mary's, Nottingham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Jan. 1704. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1716, Frances, sister of Mary, Duchess of Northumberland (*d.* 11 Sep. 1738) and of Capt. Mark DUTTON, da. of Henry DUTTON. She *d.* 28 May 1735. He *m.* secondly Isabella, widow of Delaval DUTTON, 5th da. and coheir of James HOLTE, of Castleton, co. Lancaster. She *d.* in or before 1746. Will pr. 1746. He *d.* 1760 and was *bur.* at Arnold, Notts, of which place his eldest son John (who *d.* v.p. and unm.) had been Vicar.

IV. 1760, to 1812. SIR MARK PARSONS, Baronet [1661], of Epsom, co. Surrey, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of William PARSONS, Lieut. in Cholmondeley's Foot, by Mary, (*m.* before 1741), da. of John FRAMPTON, of the Exchequer, which William (who was *b.* in Red Lion Square and *bap.* 1 Jan. 1717/8 at St. Andrew's, Holborn, and who in 1751 was hung at Tyburn, having returned from transportation after a conviction for highway robbery and forgery),[b] was 2d and yst. s. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1760; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 22 Dec. 1760, aged 19; *cr.* M.A. (then of Oriel Coll.) 22 Nov. 1765. He *d.* unm., "in great retirement," 1812, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1812.

CAMBELL:

cr. 9 April 1661;

ex. 23 May 1662.

I. 1661, to 1662. "JOHN CAMBELL, of Woodford, co. Essex, Esq.," br. and h. of James CAMBELL, of the same, both being sons of James CAMBELL, of Woodford aforesaid, by Theophila (*m.* 8 Nov. 1638), da. of John (MOHUN), 1st BARON MOHUN OF OAKHAMPTON (which lastnamed James (who *d.* 1659, aged 44), was 1st br. of Sir Thomas CAMBELL,

---

(a) *Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell. It will be seen that the name and parentage of this lady differs from the account in Wotton's *Baronetage*. See Lodge's *Irish Peerage* (edit. 1754), vol. ii, p. 64.

(b) Godfrey's notes on the parish register of St. Mary's, Nottingham. In this the conviction for "highway robbery" is mentioned, but that for "forgery" is in Musgrave's *Obituary*.

1st Baronet [1664]), suc. his said brother in Aug. 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet* as above, 9 April 1661. He *d.* s.p.,[a] and was *bur.* 21 May 1662 at Barking co. Essex, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

MORICE, *or* MORRICE:
cr. 20 April 1661;
ex. 24 Jan. 1749/50.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM MORRICE, of Werrington, co. Devon, Esq., eldest son [and h. ap.] to William MORRICE, Knt., one of His Majesties' Principal Secretaries of State," by Elizabeth, da. of Humphrey PRIDEAUX, of Souldon in Holsworthy, in that county, was *b.* about 1628, at Churston Ferrers, Devon; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.), 21 May 1647, aged 19, and was, "in consideration of his father's well known services," *cr. a Baronet*, as above, v.p., 20 April 1661. He suc. his father (who was *b.* 6 Nov. 1602 at St. Martin's, Exeter, and who resigned his office of Secretary in 1668) 12 Dec. 1676, and was M.P. for Newport, co. Cornwall, 1689-90. He *m.* firstly, Gertrude, 2d da. of Sir John BAMPFYLDE, 1st Baronet [1641], by Gertrude, da. of Amias COPLESTONE, of Warleigh. She was living Nov. 1657. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Exeter, 5 Sep. 1676), Elizabeth, 4th da. of Richard REYNELL, of Ogwell, Devon, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of John BENNETT, of London. She was *bur.* 3 April 1684 at Werrington. He was *bur.* there 7 Feb. 1689/90. Will pr. March 1690.

II. 1690. SIR NICHOLAS MORICE, Baronet [1661], of Werrington aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by the 2nd wife[b]; *b.* about 1681; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1689/90; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.), 14 April 1698, aged 17; M.P. for Newport aforesaid (seven Parls.) 1702 till death. He *m.* 21 March 1703/4, at St. James', Westm., Catherine, 1st da. of Thomas (HERBERT), 8th EARL OF PEMBROKE, by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Sir Robert SAWYER. She was *bur.* 18 Sep. 1716, at Werrington. He *d.* 27 Jan., and was *bur.* there 7 Feb. 1725/6. Will pr. 1726.

III. 1726, to 1750. SIR WILLIAM MORICE, Baronet [1661], of Werrington aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1707; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Jan. 1725/6; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Ch. Coll.), 24 Aug. 1724, aged 17; M.P. for Newport aforesaid, 1727, and for Launceston, 1734 till death. He *m.* firstly, Sep. 1731, Lucy, da. of Thomas (WHARTON), 1st MARQUESS OF WHARTON, by his 2d wife Lucy, da. of Adam (LOFTUS), VISCOUNT LISBURNE [I.]. She, who appears to have been divorced from him, *d.* at Bath 2 Feb. 1738/9. Admon. as "Lady Lucy WHARTON, formerly Lady Lucy MORIS" of Chelsea, Midx., 2 March 1738/9, to her sister and only next of kin, Lady Jane COKE. He *m.* secondly, before 1741, Anne, da. of Thomas BERRY, of Berrynarbor, co. Devon. He *d.* s.p. 24 Jan. 1749/50, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1750. "Lady MORRIS of Leicester Square," possibly his widow, *d.* 15 Feb. 1754.

(a) Of his sisters and coheirs, (1) Theophila *m.*, 28 Nov. 1658, at Woodford (as his 1st wife), Sir John Corbet, 3d Baronet [1627], of Stoke, and *d.* in or before 1672; (2) Philadelphia *m.* Sir William Bassett, of Claverton, co. Somerset, whose will, dat. 21 Sep. 1693, was pr. 20 March 1693/4; (3) Isabel *m.* (—) Owen.

(b) His elder br. (of the half blood), William Morice, M.P. for Newport, 1681 and 1685-87, *m.* Anne, da. and coheir of Richard Lower, M.D., but *d.* v.p. and s.p., being *bur.* at Werrington, 24 June 1688.

GAWDY, *or* GAWDEY:

cr. 20 April 1661;

ex., probably, about 1720.

I. 1661. "SIR CHARLES GAWDEY, of Crowshall [in Debenham], co. Suffolk, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Charles GAWDEY, *or* GAWDY,[a] of the same, by Vere (*bap.* 4 July 1612, at Romford, and *m.* before 1636), 2d da. and coheir of Sir Edward COOK, of Gidea Hall, in Romford (*bur.* there 20 July 1625), was *b.* probably about 1635; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 38, and was *bur.* at Debenham) 10 Nov. 1650, and, having previously been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 April 1661. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. of George (FEILDING), EARL OF DESMOND [I.], by Bridget, da. and coheir of Sir Michael STANHOPE. She was *bur.* 8 Sep. 1691, at Debenham. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth. He, having sold the estate of Crowshall, was *bur.* 15 Sep. 1707, at Romford, with his mother's family. Will dat. 15 April 1699, mentioning his wife, Elizabeth, as being then in Holland, pr. 10 Jan. 1710/1.

II. 1707 to 1720? SIR FRAMLINGHAM GAWDY, Baronet [1661], only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1707. He was of infirm mind and *d.* unm. at Havering, co. Essex, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

CAYLEY, *or* CALEY:

cr. 26 April 1661.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM CALEY, of Brumpton [*i.e.*, Brompton in Pickering lithe], co. York, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Edward CALEY *or* CAYLEY, of the same, by Anne (*m.* in 1604) da. of William WATTERS, of Cundall, co. York, was *bap.* 5 Dec. 1610, at Brompton; admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 Aug. 1627; was *Knighted*, 2 March 1640/1, at Theobalds; suc. his father, 7 Dec. 1642; and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 April 1661. He entered his pedigree in the Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665, being then aged 55. He *m.*, in 1633, Dorothy, 1st da. of Sir William ST. QUINTIN, 1st Baronet [1642], by Mary, sister and coheir of John LACY. He d. 2 May 1681 in his 71st year and was *bur.* at Brompton. Will dat. 22 Jan. 1677; pr. 21 July 1681 in the Exchequer Court of York. His widow was *bur.* 24 Nov. 1684 at Brompton.

II. 1681. SIR WILLIAM CAYLEY, Baronet [1661], of Brompton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 23 June 1635 at Brompton, being aged 30 in 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1681. He *m.*, in or before 1653, Mary, da. and h. of Barnaby HOLBECH, of Birchley Hall, in Fillongley, co. Warwick, by Mary, da. of Anthony OLDFIELD, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Attorney at Law. He *d.* in or shortly before 1708. Will dat. 13 Sep. 1706, pr. 16 March 1708 in the Exchequer Court of York. His widow was *bur.* 25 Sep. 1709, at Brompton.

(a) The admon. of this Sir Charles Gawdy was granted 16 June 1651 to Dame Vere Gawdy, his relict, whose will was pr. July 1689. He was s. and h. of another Sir Charles Gawdy, also of Crowshall (whose will was pr. 6 Feb. 1629), and who was 2d s. of Sir Bassingborne Gawdy, of West Harling, co. Norfolk, by his 1st wife, Ann, da. and h. of Sir Charles Framlingham, of Crowshall aforesaid, being made heir to that estate by his abovenamed maternal grandfather. The elder br. of the last-named Charles was Framlingham Gawdy, who was father of William Gawdy, *cr. a Baronet* 13 July 1663. The three persons of the name of Charles, who successively were of Crowshall, cause much confusion.

III. 1708? SIR ARTHUR CAYLEY, Baronet [1661], of Brompton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *b.* about 1654, being aged 10 in 1665; was admitted to Grays Inn, 12 June 1674; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1708. He *m.*, 28 May 1699, Everilda, 1st da. of George THORNHILL, of Fixby, co. York, by Mary, da. and coheir of Thomas WYVILL, of Bellerby. He *d.* 19 May 1727 in his 74th year. His widow, who was *bap.* 22 June 1680, at Elland, *d.* 12 Sep. 1753. Will pr. 1753.

IV. 1727. SIR GEORGE CAYLEY, Baronet [1661], of Brompton aforesaid, 3d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* about 1707, *suc. to the Baronetcy* 19 May 1727. He *m.* 31 May 1730, Philadelphia, one of the seven sisters and coheirs of John DIGBY, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, da. of John DIGBY, of the same, by Jane, da. of Sir Thomas WHARTON, **K.B.** She *d.* 14 Jan. 1765, at Brompton. He *d.* there Sep. 1791, aged 84. Will pr. Jan. 1799.

V. 1791. SIR THOMAS CAYLEY, Baronet [1661], of Brompton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* Aug. 1732; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1791. He *m.* in 1763, Isabella, da. of John SETON, of Parbroath. He *d.* 15 March 1792, at Brompton, in his 60th year. His widow *d.* 30 July 1828.

VI. 1792. SIR GEORGE CAYLEY, Baronet [1661], of Brompton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 27 Dec. 1773, *suc. to the Baronetcy* 15 March 1792; was distinguished for scientific pursuits; F.R.S., etc.; Chairman of the Polytechnic institution, London, as also of the Whig Club in York; M.P. for Scarborough, 1832-34. He *m.* 9 July 1795, Sarah, da. of the Rev. George WALKER, of Nottingham, also F.R.S. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1854, at Brompton, aged 81. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1857, in his 84th year.

VII. 1857. SIR DIGBY CAYLEY, Baronet [1661], of Brompton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 13 March 1807, at York; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 15 Dec. 1857. He *m.*, 8 July 1830, Dorothy, 2d da. and coheir of the Rev. George ALLANSON, Preb. of Ripon, and Rector of Hodnet, by Anne Elizabeth, sister and h. of the Rev. Whitehall WHITEHALL-DAVIES, of Llannerch Park, co. Denbigh, da. of Peter DAVIES, of Broughton, co. Flint. She *d.* 4 April 1881, at Brompton, aged 79. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1883, aged 76.

VIII. 1883. SIR GEORGE ALLANSON CAYLEY, Baronet [1661], of Brompton and of Llannerch Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 31 Dec. 1831; ed. at Eton; sometime Registrar of Deeds for the North Riding of Yorkshire, and Lieut. in the Yorkshire Hussars; Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1883; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Dec. 1883. He *m.*, 5 July 1859, at St. James', Westm., his 1st cousin, Catherine Louisa, 1st. da. of Sir William WORSLEY, 1st Baronet [1838], of Hovingham, co. York, by Sarah Philadelphia, da. of Sir George CAYLEY, 6th Baronet [1661], abovenamed. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1895 at Port Said, aged 63, and was *bur.* at Brompton aforesaid. Estate duty paid on £54,522 net, the gross value being £62,274. His widow living 1903.

IX. 1895. SIR GEORGE EVERARD ARTHUR CAYLEY, Baronet [1661], of Brompton and of Llannerch Park aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 8 July 1861; somtime Capt. Royal Welsh Fusileers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1895; Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1898. He *m.*, 17 Sep. 1884, Mary Susan, sister of Francis John, 2d EARL OF WHARNCLIFFE, da. of the Hon. Francis Dudley MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, by Maria Elizabeth, da. of William Bennet MARTIN. She, who was *b.* 15 Dec. 1861, received, by royal warrant, 25 April 1900, the precedence of the da. of an Earl.

Family Estates.—These in 1883 consisted of 8,459 acres in the North and West Ridings of Yorkshire, worth £9,126 a year, of which £1,284 was returned as Lady Cayley's. The Welsh estate is not given in that return. *Principal residences* in 1903.—High Hall in Brompton, near Scarboro', co. York, and Llannerch Park, near St. Asaph, co. Denbigh.

---

[a] His 1st br., William, *d.* 1719, at Saffron Walden, Essex, aged 19.

GODOLPHIN:

cr. 29 April 1661;

ex. 27 Aug. 1710.

I. 1661, to 1710. "WILLIAM GODOLPHIN, of Godolphin, co. Cornwall, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Francis GODOLPHIN, of the same, **K.B.**, by Dorothy (*m.* before 1635), da. of Sia Henry BERKELEY, of Yarlington, co. Somerset, was *b.* probably about 1640 and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 April 1661, presumably on account of the loyal services of his father to the late King. He was M.P. for Helston, Oct. 1665 to 1679 and March to June 1679. He suc. his said father in 1666 or 1667.[a] He *d.* unm. 17 Aug. and was *bur.* 3 Sep. 1710 in Westm. Abbey, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 13 Sep. 1707, pr. 6 Sep. 1710 by his brother and residuary legatee, Sidney, 1st Earl of Godolphin.

CURSON:

cr. 30 April 1661;

ex. 25 Feb. 1765.

I. 1661. "THOMAS CURSON,[b] of Waterperry, co. Oxon, Esq.," 3d but only surv. s. and h. of Sir John CURSON, of Waterperry aforesaid and of Addington, Bucks, by his 1st wife, Magdalen, da. of Robert (DORMER), 1st BARON DORMER OF WING was *bap.* 3 April 1611, at Waterperry, suc. his father (who *d.* in his 79th year) 15 Jan. 1655, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 April 1661; recorded his pedigree in the Visit. of Oxon, 1668. Sheriff of Oxon, 1678. He *m.*, 14 Sep. 1654 (reg. at Waterperry), Elizabeth, da. of William BURROUGH, of Burrough, co. Leicester. He was *bur.* 25 Jan. 1681/2, at Waterperry. M.I. Admon. 8 Feb. 1681/2. His widow was *bur.* there 27 July 1690. Her admon. 22 July 1690.

II. 1682. SIR JOHN CURSON, Baronet [1661], of Waterperry aforesaid, only s. and h.; aged 11 years in 1668; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.) 11 Nov. 1671, aged 14; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1681/2. He *m.* firstly, before 1680, Penelope, da. and coheir of William CHILD, of co. Worcester. She, by whom he had six sons and two daughters, was *bur.* 1 Oct. 1697, at Waterperry. He *m.* secondly, Anne, widow of Edmond POWELL, of Sandford, Oxon, sister and coheir of Rowland, 4th BARON DORMER OF WING, da. of Robert DORMER, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, by Anne, da. of Rowland EYRE, of Hassop, co. Derby. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1727, aged 71, and was *bur.* 2 Jan. 1727/8, at Waterperry. M.I. Will dat. 3 Feb. 1724, pr. 8 Feb. 1727/8. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* s.p., 12 Oct. 1746, at Grove Park aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Budbrooke, co. Warwick. Admon. 7 April 1747.

III. 1727. SIR FRANCIS CURSON, Baronet [1661], of Waterperry aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[c] by 1st wife, *b.* about 1678; was "apprenticed to a merchant in London, in 1693"[d]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Dec. 1727. He *m.* firstly (settl. 7 Nov. 1700) Elizabeth, da. of Francis KNOLLYS, of Winchendon, Bucks, by Anna, da. and coheir of (—) BATEMAN. She

---

(a) The will of Sir Francis Godolphin is dat. (—) June 1665 to (—) Feb. 1665/6, and is pr. 31 May 1667.

(b) See pedigree in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 3d series, vol. i, pp. 209-217; vol. ii, p. 80; and vol. iii, 127.

(c) His elder br. Thomas, with whom he was a twin, *d.* "at a month old," according to Wotton's *Baronetage*, but more probably "aged about 17," as stated by Le Neve. See note "d" below.

(d) Le Neve's MS. Baronetage.

d. 15 and was *bur.* 19 Nov. 1723 at Waterperry, aged 43. M.I. He *m.* secondly (settl. 12 July 1729), Winifred, 1st da. and coheir of John POWELL, of Sandford, co. Oxford, by Ann, da. of Thomas WINDHAM, of Tale, co. Devon. He *d.* s.p.s. 29 May and was *bur.* 7 June 1750, at Waterperry. M.I. Will dat. 8 Aug. 1749, pr. 2 Aug. 1750. His widow, who was *b.* 10 May 1705, at Sandford aforesaid, and who enjoyed the estate of Waterperry for her life,[a] sold her family estate of Sandford in 1760, and *d.* 2 being *bur.* 8 April 1764, at Waterperry, aged 50. M.I. Will dat. 30 March and pr. 5 May 1764.

IV. 1750, to 1765. SIR PETER CURSON, Baronet [1661], only surv. br. and h.; being 6th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet by his 1st wife; *b.* 31 July 1687; admitted to the Society of the Jesuits, 1706; Chaplain of Brambridge, Hants; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but to none of the family estates, 29 May 1750. He *d.* unm. at Winchester, 25 Feb. 1765, aged 77, and was *bur.* in the Jesuit Cemetery, at Brambridge, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. there as "Sir Peter Curson."[b]

FOWELL:

cr. 1 May 1661;

ex. Nov. 1692.

I. 1661. "EDMUND FOWELL, of Fowell [*i.e.*, Fowellscombe in Ugborough], co. Devon. Esq." [but should apparently be "Knight"], 3d s. of Arthur FOWELL, of the same (*d.* in or before 1606), by Mary (*m.* 13 Sep. 1574, at Ugborough), da. of Richard REYNELL, of East Ogwell, Devon, was *bap.* 15 Aug. 1593, at Ugborough; suc. to the family estates, June 1612, on the death, in his 20th year, of his elder br. Arthur Fowell; was *Knighted* at Greenwich, 3 Nov. 1619; M.P. for Ashburton in the Long Parl., 1640 till secluded in Dec. 1648; was a Parliamentarian, took the Covenant in Sep. 1643, and was President of the Devon Committee for sequestration, but took no part in politics after the "Purge" of 1648. He was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 May 1661. He *m.*, in 1614, Margaret, sister of John, 1st BARON POULETT OF HINTON ST. GEORGE, da. of Sir Anthony POULETT, of Hinton aforesaid, Governor of Jersey, by Catherine, da. of Henry (NORRIS), LORD NORRIS DE RYCOTE. She was living Oct. 1638. He was *bur.* 9 Oct. 1674, at Ugborough, aged 81. Will pr. in the principal Reg. at Exeter, 9 Oct. 1675.

(a) At her death the Waterperry estate devolved, under her husband's will, on his niece Catherine Brinckhurst, da. of John Brinckhurst, of Great Marlow, Bucks, by his 1st wife Mary, da. of Sir John Curson, 2d Baronet. She took the name of *Curson* after her patronymic and *d.* unm. 3 Aug. 1776, aged 76. It then passed to her nephew, John Barnewall, son of Frances, her sister of the whole blood, by her 1st husband, the Hon. Thomas Barnewall. He also took the name of *Curson* after his patronymic, and *d.* s.p. legit. in 1787, under whose will (dat. 2 Oct. 1780 and pr. 29 Aug. 1787) it passed to his cousin, Henry Francis Roper, s. of the Hon. Francis Roper, by Mary, 1st da. and coheir of Lancelot Lyttleton, and Charlotte, sister of the half blood to Catherine Brinckhurst-Curson, spinster, and to the Hon. Frances Barnewall both abovenamed, being da. of the said John Brinckhurst by a second wife. He, by Royal Lic., 22 Feb. 1788, took the name of *Curson* in lieu of that of Roper, in compliance with his cousin's will, but by another Royal Lic., 22 June 1813 (having shortly before barred the entail of the estate), took the name of *Roper-Curzon* in lieu of his then name. On 6 Sep. 1824 he suc. to the peerage as Baron Teynham, and about 1830 sold the estate of Waterperry, which had been in the Curson family upwards of 300 years.

(b) Oliver's *Scotch, English and Irish Members of the Society of Jesus* [Dolman, 1845].

II. 1674. SIR JOHN FOWELL, Baronet [1661], of Fowellscombe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 14 Aug. 1623, at Ugborough; was Col. of a Reg. of Foot in the service of Parl.; Gov. of Totnes, and distinguished himself at the taking of Dartmouth; M.P. for Ashburton, 1659, 1660, and 1661 till death, in 1677; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1674. He *m.*, in or before 1665, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John CHICHESTER, of Hall, Devon, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Lewis POLLARD. He was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1676/7, at Ugborough. Will dat. 2 June 1676 to 7 Jan. 1676/7, pr. 9 Jan. 1677/8 and 9 Sep. 1681. His widow, who was *bap.* 2 Feb. 1637/8, at Bishop's Tawton, was *bur.* 31 Oct. 1677, at Ugborough. Will dat. 26 Oct. 1677, pr. 9 Jan. 1677/8.

III. 1677, to 1692. SIR JOHN FOWELL, Baronet [1661], of Fowellscombe aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 12 Dec. 1665, at Ashprington; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1676/7; was M.P. for Totnes, 1689 till death, in 1692, being one of the 151 members who voted against the Prince of Orange (afterwards William III) being made King of England. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 26 Nov. 1692, at Ugborough, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 4 Nov. 1691, pr. 2 Jan. 1692/3.[a]

CROPLEY

cr. 7 May 1661;

ex. 22 Oct. 1713.

I. 1661. "JOHN CROPLEY, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Edward CROPLEY, of Soham, co. Cambridge, and of St. Michael le Quern, London, Mercer (living 1634),[b] by Priscilla, da. of Thomas MORE, of London, was admitted to Gray's Inn, 30 Oct. 1629, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 May 1661. He entered his pedigree in the Visitation of Midx., 1664. He *m.*, in or before 1634,[b] Elizabeth, da. and h. of Daniel HOLLINGWORTH, of St. James', Clerkenwell, which Daniel was *bur.* there 5 Feb. 1661/2. He was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1676, at St. James', Clerkenwell. Will pr. 1696. His widow was *bur.* there 17 Dec. 1680. Her will pr. 1680.

II. 1676, to 1713. SIR JOHN CROPLEY, Baronet [1661], of Friern Baronet, co. Midx., grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Sir Edward CROPLEY, of St. James', Clerkenwell, by Martha,[c] da. of Robert WILSON, of London, Merchant, which Edward, who was *b.* about 1637 and matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 27 Feb. 1650/1, being *Knighted* 7 May 1661, was 1st s. of the 1st Baronet, but *d.* v.p. and was *bur.* 10 March 1664/5, at St. James' aforesaid). He was *b.* 15 and *bap.* 23 July 1663, at St. James' aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1676. He *d.* unm. 22 Oct. 1713, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d]

(a) He devised the Fowellscombe estate to the heir male, in compliance with the wish both of his grandfather and father, failing heirs male of the body of the former. The devise, however, was invalid, not having been signed before three witnesses, and the estates devolved on his two sisters and coheirs (the heirs at law), Elizabeth, wife of George Parker, of Burrington, and Margaret, wife of Arthur Champernowne, of Dartington. Fowellscombe was sold by the Champernowne family in 1759. See a very full account of this matter in Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies.*

(b) Visit. of London, 1634.

(c) This Martha *m.* subsequently, 17 Jan. 1670/1 (Lic. Vic. Gen.), Sir Edmund Bowyer, of Camberwell.

(d) His sister *m.* Thomas Marsh, of Coulfoot, but he left the greater part of his estate to Thomas Micklethwait.

SMITH, *or* SMYTH:

cr. 10 May 1661;

ex. 20 June 1732.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM SMITH, of Redcliff, co. Buckingham, Esq.," 1st s. of Robert SMITH,[a] or SMYTH, of Buckingham and Akeley in that county, Principal of New Inn, London, by Martha, his wife, which Robert (aged 16 when he matric. at Oxford, 15 June 1610), was slain in 1645 fighting for the King's cause, was *b.* about 1616; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 13 March 1634/5 as a Gent. commoner, aged 18, but "left it without the ceremony of a degree"; *cr.* D.C.L. 10 Nov. 1642; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1641; M.P. for Winchelsea, 1640, till disabled in 1644; Gov. of Chepstow Castle for the King, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 May 1661. He was M.P. for Buckingham, 1661-79. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, *bap.* 6 Nov. 1625, at Hillesden, Bucks), da. of Sir Alexander DENTON, of Hillesden, by Mary, da. and coheir of Edmund HAMPDEN, of Hartwell. He *m.* secondly (—), da. of Sir Nathaniel HOBART, one of the Masters in Chancery. He *d.* at Stepney, co. Midx., 1696, aged about 80. Will directing his burial to be at Akeley, dat. 18 Aug. 1694, pr. 10 Feb. 1696/7.

II. 1697, to 1732. SIR THOMAS SMYTH, Baronet [1661], 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h. by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1696; was Ranger of the Park, Dublin. He *d.* there unm., 20 June 1732, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b]

COOKE:

cr. 10 May 1661.

I. 1661. "GEORGE COOKE, of Wheateley, co. York, Esq.," 3d s. of Brian COOKE, of Sandall, in that county, Mayor of Doncaster, 1630 (*d.* 26 Dec. 1653, aged 83), by Sarah, da. and h. of Henry RYLEY, of Doncaster, was *bap.* 8 July 1628, at Doncaster; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1653; suc. his elder br. Bryan COOKE, of Wheatley aforesaid, a Barrister of the Inner Temple (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1660/1, aged 40) and was, "in consideration of the great sufferings of his father[c] for his loyalty to Charles I," *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 May 1661, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his br. Henry COOKE, in like manner. He recorded his pedigree in the Visit. of Yorkshire in 1666, being then aged about 36. He *d.* unm., 16 Oct. 1683. Will dat. 1683.

(a) This Robert was s. of William Smith, of Great Brickhill and Akeley, Bucks, who was *b.* at Worlaby, co. Lincoln, 1542; admitted to Winchester College, 1555, aged 13; Fellow of New Coll., Oxford, 1558-71; B.C.L., 1565; D.C.L., 1573; Incorp. at Cambridge, 1583; Surrogate for the county of Bucks and Berks; Advocate in Doctors Commons, London, 4 May 1577; being possibly the same as William Smith in Holy Orders, a Preb. of Lincoln, 1581-1614, and Rector of Mursley, Bucks, 1580 till death, in 1621.

(b) He is said in Wotton's *Baronetage* (1741) to have been "succeeded by his cousin, SIR WILLIAM SMYTH, of Warden, in Bedfordshire, who is unmarried," but though the "seat" of the family is there given as "At Warden, near Biggleswade, Bedfordshire," there is no indication given as to how this cousinship existed, or as to there having been a spec. rem. in the creation to extend the Baronetcy beyond the heirs male of the body of the grantee.

(c) He had been "fined by the Sequestrators (besides what he was obliged to settle on their teachers) £1,460."

II. 1683. SIR HENRY COOKE, Baronet [1661], of Wheatley aforesaid, and Adwick, co. York, formerly of Carlinghow, near Batley, br. and h., *bap.* 29 Oct. 1633, at Doncaster; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1653; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Oct. 1683, according to the spec. limitation thereof, and rebuilt Wheatley Hall. He *m.* firstly, 29 Aug. 1659, at Coates, co. Lincoln, Diana, only da. of Anthony BUTLER, of Coates aforesaid, by Jane, da. of William COUPER, of Thurgerton, Notts. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1668/9 and was *bur.* at Doncaster. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of William STANHOPE, of Linby, Notts (yr. br. of the half-blood, to Philip, 1st EARL OF CHESTERFIELD), by Anne, da. of (—) GAWDY. She *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1685/6. He was *bur.* 16 July 1689. Will pr. 1693.

III. 1689. SIR GEORGE COOKE, Baronet [1661], of Wheatley and Adwick aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife[a]; *bap.* 16 May 1662; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1689; was M.P. for Aldborough, 1698 to 1700. He *m.* 19 June 1683, Catherine, da. of Sir Godfrey COPLEY, 1st Baronet [1661], of Sprotborough, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of William STANHOPE abovenamed. She, who was *bap.* 14 Feb. 1665, was *bur.* 9 April 1703, at Arksey. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1732, aged 70. Will pr. 1733.

IV. 1732. SIR BRYAN COOKE, Baronet [1661], of Wheatley and Adwick aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 17 Dec. 1684; M.P. for Retford, Notts, 1711-13; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Oct. 1732. He *m.*, in or before 1713, Priscilla, da. and coheir of Robert SQUIRE, sometime M.P. for Scarborough, by Priscilla, da. and h. of Edward BOWER, of Bridlington, co. York. She, who was *bap.* 13 April 1685, at St. Michael's le Belfry, York, was *bur.* 22 June 1731, at Arksey, co. York. He *d.* at the Hotwells, near Bristol, 25 Oct. 1734, in his 50th year.

V. 1734. SIR GEORGE COOKE, Baronet [1661], of Wheatley and Adwick aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 14 and *bap.* 31 March 1714, at St. James', Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 12 June 1733, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Oct. 1734; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1739. He *m.*, in or before 1739, Catharine, da. and coheir of John SUNDERLAND, of Doncaster. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] 16 Aug. 1756, aged 42. Admon. 14 Jan. 1757, to his widow. She *d.* 11 April 1792.

VI. 1756. SIR BRYAN COOKE, Baronet [1661], of Wheatley aforesaid, br. and h. male; *b.* 11 and *bap.* 29 Aug. 1717, at St. James', Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1756. He *m.*, about 1780, Mary, da. of Col. Samuel FOLEY (s. of Samuel FOLEY, Bishop of Downe and Connor), by Mary, da. and coheir of John SUNDERLAND, abovenamed. He *d.* 4 March 1766, at Wheatley.

VII. 1766. SIR GEORGE COOKE, Baronet [1661], of Wheatley aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1745; admitted to Linc. Inn 23 Jan., 1759; sometime an officer in the Horse Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1766; Col. of the 3d Batt. of the West Yorkshire Militia. He *m.* firstly, 20 June 1770, Frances Jory, da. of Sir John Lambert MIDDLETON, 4th Baronet [1662], of Belsay, by Anne, da. of Sir Nathaniel HODGES. She *d.* 1796. He *m.* secondly, 1798, Harriet, widow of Thomas HEWETT, of Bilham, da. of James FARRER, of Barnborough Grange. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1814. He *d.* 2 June 1823. Will pr. Aug. 1825.

(a) His elder br. Bryan (who *d.* aged 15 months) was *bap.* at Coates, co. Lincoln, 31 March 1661, but he himself was, probably, *bap.* at Doncaster.

(b) Of his two daughters and coheirs, Priscilla, *d.* unm. 20 Jan. 1800, aged 59, but her elder sister, Catherine, *m.* John Cooke (who was not a member of this family, being a grandson of Sir Thomas Cooke, of Hackney) and left issue.

VIII. 1823. SIR WILLIAM BRYAN COOKE, Baronet [1661], of Wheatley aforesaid, 2d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.([a]) by 1st wife; *b.* 3 March 1782; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 Oct. 1799, aged 17; B.A., 1803; M.A., 1806; sometime an officer in the Foot Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 June 1823; Mayor of Doncaster, 1836; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1845; Lieut. Col. West Yorkshire Militia. He *m.* 8 April 1823, Isabella Cecilia Viviana, yst. da. of his maternal uncle, Sir William MIDDLETON, 5th Baronet [1662], of Belsay, by Jane, da. and h. of Lanrence MONCK. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1851, at Wheatley Hall, in his 70th year. Will pr. Nov. 1854. His widow *d.* 25 Nov. 1869, at Swansfield House, in Alnwick, co. Northumberland.

IX. 1851. SIR WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES COOKE, Baronet [1661], of Wheatley Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 5 Oct. 1827; ed. at Eton; sometime Capt. 7th Hussars; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Dec. 1851; Capt. West Yorkshire Yeomanry, 1853. He *m.* firstly, 17 April 1855, his cousin, Harriet Eloise, da. of the Rev. Jonathan TREBECK, Vicar of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, by Charlotte, da. and coheir of John COOKE, of Maltby,([b]) by Harriet, da. of Sir George COOKE, 7th Baronet. She was divorced in 1862.([c]) He *m.* secondly, 27 April 1871, at St. Martin's, Scarborough, Harriet Blanche Juanetta Georgiana, yst. da. of Sir William Henry FEILDEN, 2d Baronet [1846], by Mary Elizabeth, da. of Col. James Balfour WEMYSS. He *d.* of pneumonia at Wheatley Hall, 27 Sep. 1894, aged 66, and was *bur.* at Arksey aforesaid. His widow, who was *b.* 29 Oct. 1843, at Cambo House, co. Fife, living 1903.

X. 1894. SIR WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS COOKE, Baronet [1661], of Wheatley Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 21 June 1872; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. in the Yorkshire Imperial Yeomanry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Sep. 1894. He *m.*, 15 July 1902, at St. Andrew's, Wells street, Marylebone, Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, 5th and yst. da. of William Henry Forester (DENISON), 1st EARL OF LONDESBOROUGH, by Edith Frances Wilhelmine, da. of Henry (SOMERSET), 7th DUKE OF BEAUFORT. She was *b.* 8 March 1872.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,638 acres in the West Riding of Yorkshire, worth £6,228 a year. *Seat.*—Wheatley Hall, near Doncaster, co. York.

LLOYD:

cr. 10 May 1661;

ex. Nov. 1743.

I. 1661. "CHARLES LLHOYD [*rectius* LLOYD], of Garth, co. Montgomery, Esq.," one of the sons of David LLOYD, of Moyle-y-Garth, by Elizabeth, da. of Owen VAUGHAN, of Llwydyarth (possibly the "Charles Lloyd, of London," admitted to the Inner Temple in Nov. 1657), was M.P. for Montgomeryshire, 1654-55 and 1656-58; for Montgomery (town), 1659, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 May 1661. He was Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1669-70. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John BOWATER, of Whitley, co. Warwick. He *d.* at Shrewsbury, in or before 1678. Admon. 22 March 1677/8, to Elizabeth, his widow. She *d.* April or May 1691. Her will was pr. May 1691.

II. 1678? SIR CHARLES LLOYD, Baronet [1661], of Garth aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1678. He *m.* Catherine, da. of John HUXLEY, of Wirehall, in Edmonton, co. Midx. He *d.* in 1691 or 1692. Will as of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London, dat. 4 April 1691, pr. 12 Feb. 1691/2. His widow living 1692.

([a]) His elder br., George Augustus Cooke, *m.* but *d.* s.p. and v.p. 1808, aged 28.

([b]) This John Cooke was himself a grandson, through his *mother* (see p. 192, note "h") of the 5th Baronet.

([c]) She *m.*, 20 June 1863, Mansfeldt de Cardonnell Elmsall-Greaves, of Pwllpiran, co. Cardigan, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1864.

III. 1691? to 1743. SIR CHARLES LLOYD, Baronet [1661], of Garth aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 1691, or 1692, and was Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1706-7. He *m.* firstly, at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Victoria, da. of Sir Richard CORBET, 2d Baronet [1642], of Leighton, by Victoria, da. and coheir of Sir William UVEDALE. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1705. Admon. 4 March 1708/9. He *m.* secondly, Jane, widow of Thomas JONES, of Shrewsbury, da. of Sir Edward LEIGHTON, 1st Baronet [1693], by his 2d wife Jane, da. of Daniel NICHOLL. She *d.* June 1734. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] Nov. 1743, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1743.

POWELL:

cr. 10 May 1661;

ex. 5 July 1742.

I. 1661. "NATHANIEL POWELL, of Ewhurst, co. Essex [*rectius* Sussex], Esq." [presumably should be "Knight"[a]], s. and h. of Meredith POWELL, of Brampton Ralf, co. Somerset, by Alice, da. of John SAFFIN, of Culhampton, co. Devon, having purchased the manor of Kingsnorth, co. Kent, *temp.* Car. I, and acquired lands at Ewhurst, co. Sussex, was presumably *Knighted* 30 July 1660,[b] and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 May 1661. He *m.*, before 1640, Sarah, da. of William MUDDLE, of Ewhurst aforesaid. He *d.* March 1674/5. Will pr. 1675.

II. 1675. SIR NATHANIEL POWELL, Baronet [1661], of Ewhurst aforesaid, 1st s. and h., b. about 1640; was admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1656; was *Knighted* v.p. before Jan. 1667/8; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1674/5. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert BARNHAM, 1st Baronet [1663], of Boughton Monchelsey, co. Kent. He *m.* secondly, 26 Jan. 1667/8, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (Lic. Vic. Gen., 24, he a Knight and a widower, about 28, and she about 24), Frances, da. of Philip STAPLETON, of Wartre, co. York, by his 2d wife, Barbara, da. of Henry (LENNARD), LORD DACRE. He *d.* in or before 1707. Will pr. July 1707. The will of his widow pr. May 1719.

III. 1707? SIR NATHANIEL POWELL, Baronet [1661], of Wyerton Place, in Boughton Monchelsey aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Barnham POWELL, by Elizabeth, da. of James CLITHEROW, of Boston House in Brentford, co. Midx., which Barnham, who was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet by his 1st wife, *d.* v.p. He was *b.* about 1688; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 13 June 1705, aged 17, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1707. He *d.* unm. 1708. Will pr. 21 July 1709.

IV. 1708, to 1742. SIR CHRISTOPHER POWELL, Baronet [1661], of Wyerton Place aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h., *b.* about 1690, at Boston House aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1708; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 15 July 1709, aged 19; was M.P. for Kent, Feb. 1735 to 1741. He *m.* in 1728 (—), da. of (—) NEWINGTON. He *d.* s.p. 5 July 1742, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. July 1742.

---

[a] His only surv. child (one by his 2d wife) in 1741 was Victoria, who, presumably, became his heir.

[b] It is, however, possible that the Knighthood may refer to his son, afterwards the 2d Baronet.

ASHBURNHAM;

cr. 15 May 1661;

afterwards, since 1899, ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT.

I. 1661. "DENNEY ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham [in Guestling], Sussex, Esq.," s. and h. of Laurence ASHBURNHAM([a]), of the same, by Bridget, sister of James FLEETWOOD, Bishop of Worcester, da. of Sir George FLEETWOOD, of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, "being a person of known loyalty"; was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 May 1661; was M.P. for Hastings, 1660, 1661-79, and 1685-87; a Commissioner of the Excise, 1678-89; and Victualler of the Navy. He *m.* firstly, his distant cousin, Frances (*b.* 1632), da. of John ASHBURNHAM, of Ashburnham, Sussex, the well known Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles I, by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of William HOLLAND, of Westburton in that county. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 14 Sep. 1675), Anne (aged about 30), da. of Sir David WATKINS, of Gloucestershire, and Honora his wife. He was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1697, at Guestling. Will dat. 10 April 1695, pr. 13 Dec. 1697. His widow was *bur.* there 21 Dec. 1729.

II. 1697. SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, Baronet [1661], of Bromham aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by 2d wife, *b.* probably about 1677; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1697; M.P. for Hastings, 1710-13; for Seaford, 1715-17, and for Hastings, again, 1722-41; a Commissioner of the Alienation office and one of the Chamberlains of the Exchequer, 1710-55. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir Nicholas PELHAM, of Catsfield, Sussex, by Jane, da. of James HUXLEY, of Oxon. She was *bur.* 26 March 1742, at Guestling. He *d.* s.p. 7 and was *bur.* there 8 Nov. 1755.

III. 1755. SIR CHARLES ASHBURNHAM, Baronet [1661], br. of the whole blood and h., being the yst. s. of the 1st Baronet; *b.* probably about 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but to none of the family estates, 7 Nov. 1755.([b]) He *m.*, in or before 1710, (—). He *d.* 3 Oct. 1762, and was *bur.* in Chichester Cathedral.

IV. 1762. SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, Baronet [1661], Bishop of Chichester (1754-97); 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 Jan. 1710; ed. at Cambridge, being Fellow of Corpus Christi College; B.A., 1731; M.A. (per lit. regias), 1734; D.D., 1749; sometime Vicar of Bexhill, Sussex, and Chaplain to Chelsea Hospital; Dean of Chichester, 1741; Bishop of Chichester, 1754 till his death in 1797, being at that time "Father of the Bench." He suc. to the family estate of Bromham, etc., on the death, 7 Nov. 1755, of his uncle, the 2d Baronet, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, 3 Oct. 1762. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1736, at Guestling, Margaret, da. of Thomas PELHAM, of Lewes, Sussex, by Elizabeth, da. of Henry PELHAM, of Stanmer, Clerk of the Pells. She, who was *b.* 14 April 1712, *d.* 29 Aug. and was *bur.* 6 Sep. 1780, at Guestling. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* there 14 Sep. 1797, aged 87. Will dat. 8 Oct. 1796, pr. 5 Oct. 1797.

V. 1797. SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, Baronet [1661], of Bromham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 and *bap.* 29 March 1739, at St. Anne's, Soho; M.P. for Hastings, 1761-74; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Sep. 1797; Sheriff of Sussex, 1802-03. He *m.*, in April 1766, at St. Clement Danes, Midx., Alicia, 3d da. of the Rev. Francis WOODGATE, Rector of Mountfield, Sussex. She *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 18 Jan. 1777, at Guestling. He *d.* at Bromham, 21 Aug. 1823, in his 85th year. Will pr. 1824.

([a]) This Laurence was great grandson of Thomas Ashburnham, s. and h. of Richard Ashburnham, of Bromham, who acquired that estate by his marriage with (—), da. and h. of Sir John Stoneling, of Bromham. The abovenamed Richard was yr. br. of John, ancestor of the Earls of Ashburnham, both being sons of Thomas Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, co. Sussex, *temp.* Hen. VI.

([b]) His obscure marriage was not improbably the reason for his being thus passed over.

VI. 1823. SIR WILLIAM ASHBURNHAM, Baronet [1661], of Bromham aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.*, 21 June 1769, in Scotland Yard, Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Aug. 1823. He *m.* 7 July 1825, Juliana, 3d da. of the Rev. William HUMPHREY, Rector of Sele and Vicar of Kemsing, co. Kent. He *d.* s.p. at Bromham, 23 March 1843. Will pr. March 1844. His widow *d.* there 22 Feb. 1865.

VII. 1843. SIR JOHN ASHBURNHAM, Baronet [1661], of Bromham aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 26 Dec. 1770, in Scotland Yard aforesaid; in Holy Orders; Rector of Guestling; Preb. and Chancellor of Chichester, 1795-1854, and Vicar of Pevensey, 1816-54; was, presumably, B.D. 1815 (Clare Hall), Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 March 1843. He *m.* firstly, 4 July 1804, at Hollington, Sussex, Fanny, 7th da. of William FOSTER, of Hollington aforesaid. She, who was *b.* 29 Aug. 1787, *d.* 11 April 1838, aged 50. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of Thomas HARMAN. He *d.* at Guestling Rectory, 1 Sep. 1854, in his 84th year. Admon. Sep. 1854. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1873.

VIII. 1854. SIR ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM, Baronet [1661], of Bromham aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] by 1st wife; *b.* 8 Feb. 1828 at Guestling Rectory; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Sep. 1854; was found by the House of Lords, 26 June 1858, to be coheir to the Barony of Grandison, *cr.* 1299;[b] was land agent to the Battle Abbey and Normanhurst estates in Sussex. He *m.*, 7 June 1859, at East Bridgford, Notts, Isabella, 1st da. of George Bohun MARTIN, **C.B.**, Capt. R.N., and of Crabbs Abbey, Norfolk. He *d.*, 2 Dec. 1899, at Bromham park. Will pr. at £2,057. His widow living 1903.

IX. 1899. SIR ANCHITEL PIERS ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Baronet [1661], of Bromham aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Dec. 1899, having, early in that year, taken, by Royal Lic., the name of *Clement* after his patronymic. He *m.*, 4 Dec. 1895, Elizabeth Ellen, da. of George Burry CLEMENT, of Silverhill House, Silverhill, in St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, did not amount to 3,000 acres.

SMITH:

cr. 16 May 1661;

ex. July 1741.

I. 1661. "HUGH SMITH, of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, Esq." [*rectius*, "Knight"], s. and h. of Thomas SMITH, of the same, by Florence, da. of John (POULETT), 1st BARON POULETT OF HINTON ST. GEORGE, was made **K.B.** at the coronation of Charles II, 23 April 1661, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 May following. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John ASHBURNHAM, of Ashburnham, Sussex, the well known Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles I, by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of William HOLLAND, of Westburton in that county. He was M.P. for Somerset, 1660, and March to July 1679; Sheriff thereof 1665-66. He *d.* 28 July 1680. Will pr. 1681. His widow (then aged 40) had lic. (Vic. Gen.) 3 Aug. 1681 to marry Col. John ROMSEY, of Bristol, then about 42 and a Bachelor.

(a) His elder br., John Piers Ashburnham, *b.* 28 March 1821; *d.* 8 June 1839.

(b) He represented a third part thereof in right of descent from Agnes, wife of Sir John Northwode, 3d and yst. da. of the 1st Baron, of which Agnes he was found to be heir. See *N. & Q.*, 1st S., x, 442, as to the Northwode descent from Grandison. Sir Henry Richard Paston-Bedingfield, 6th Baronet [1661], on whose petition (for the termination of the abeyance of that Barony in his favour) the matter was brought forward, represented but a *fourth* of a third part thereof.

II. 1680. SIR JOHN SMITH, Baronet [1661], of Long Ashton aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 July 1680; Sheriff of Somerset, 1689-90. He *m.* (—), da. and coheir of Sir Samuel ASTREY, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, Clerk of the Crown in the King's Bench, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of George MORSE, of Henbury aforesaid. He *d.* 26 May 1726. Will pr. 1726.

III. 1726, to 1741. SIR JOHN SMITH, Baronet [1661], of Long Ashton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 May 1726; Sheriff of Somerset, 1732-33. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1728, at St. Benet's, Paul's wharf, London, Anne, da. of (—) PYM, of St. Olave's, Oxford. She *d.* Sep. 1733. He *d.* s.p. July 1741,[a] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1741.

JENKINSON:

cr. 18 May 1661;

sometime, 1789-1851, BARONS HAWKESBURY;

and (*afterwards*) *sometime*, 1796-1851, EARLS OF LIVERPOOL.

I. 1661. "ROBERT JENKINSON,[b] of Walcot [in Charlbury], co. Oxford, Esq.," as also of Hawkesbury,[c] co. Gloucester, 1st s. and h. of Sir Robert JENKINSON, of the same, by Anne Maria, da. of Sir Robert LEE, of Billesley, co. Warwick, was *b.* about 1621, being aged 12 in 1634; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 16 Dec. 1636, aged 16; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1638; Barrister, 1649, having suc. his father in 1645; is said to have been "a friend of Lord HALE and Robert BOYLE"; was Sheriff of Oxon, 1649-50; M.P. for Oxon, 1654-5, 1656-8, and 1659, till void 6 April, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 May 1661. He *m.*, in or before 1653, Mary, 2d da. of Sir John BANCKS, of Corfe Castle, and Kingston Lacy, co. Dorset, Ch. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas (1640-44), by Mary,[d] da. of Ralph HAWTREY, of Riselip, Midx. He *d.* 30 March and was *bur.* 10 April 1677, at Charlbury. M.I. Will pr. 1677. His widow *d.* 13 June 1691 and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1692.

II. 1677. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, Baronet [1661], of Walcot and Hawkesbury aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* about 1655; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 11 Nov. 1671, aged 17; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1672; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 March 1677; M.P. for Oxon (nine Parls.), 1689 till death in 1710. He *m.*, in or before 1685, Sarah, sister and h. of Thomas TOMLINS, da. of Thomas TOMLINS, of Bromley, co. Midx., by Susanna, sister of Sir William CRANMER, who *d.* unm. 1697. She *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 15 Aug. 1709, at Charlbury. M.I. He *d.* 30 Jan. and was *bur.* there 4 Feb. 1709/10. M.I. Will pr. March 1710.

III. 1710. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, Baronet [1661], of Walcot and Hawkesbury aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *bap.* 23 Nov. 1685, at Charlbury; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 18 Feb. 1702/3, aged 15; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 22 Oct. 1705; Barrister, 1713, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Jan. 1709/10. He was M.P. for Oxon. (four Parls.), Feb. 1709/10, till his death. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 4 Feb. 1711/2), Henrietta Maria, da. of Charles SCARBOROUGH, of St. James' Westm., one of the Clerks of the Board of Green Cloth. He *d.* s.p. 29 Oct. and was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1717, at Charlbury, in his 32d year. M.I. Admon.

(a) The estate of Long Ashton devolved on Florence, one of his sisters and coheirs, whose 2d husband, Jarret Smyth, of Bristol (M.P. for that city 1756 and 1761), was *cr. a Baronet*, as "of Long Ashton, co. Somerset," 27 Jan. 1763, a dignity which became *extinct* 19 May 1849, on the death of the 4th Baronet.

(b) See *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 2d S., vol. v, pp. 7-14, 27-30, 33-36, 61-63, etc., for a good pedigree of this family and its connections.

(c) This estate was purchased by the father of the 1st Baronet about 1620, from the executors of Arthur Crewe, of Alderley.

(d) This Lady Bancks distinguished herself by her resolute holding of Corfe Castle against the King's enemies, and *d.* 11 April 1661.

12 Nov. 1717. His widow *m.* 9 Aug. 1731, at Westm. Abbey, as his 2d wife (Lic. Fac.), Charles EVERSFIELD, of Denne, co. Sussex (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1748/9), and was *bur.*, with him, at Horsham 16 Aug. 1760. Will pr. 1761.

IV. 1717. SIR BANKS ROBERT JENKINSON,[a] Baronet [1661], of Walcot and Hawkesbury aforesaid, next br. and h., bap. 24 Jan. 1686/7, at Charlbury; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 18 Feb. 1702/3, aged 14, and admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 22 Oct. 1705, in each case on the same day as his elder br.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Oct. 1717; M.P. for Oxon (two Parls.), 4 Dec. 1717 to 1727. He *m.* 12 June 1718, at Kirtlington, Oxon (Lic. 7 at Archdeaconry of Oxford), Catharine, 3d da. of Sir Robert DASHWOOD, 1st Baronet [1684], of Northbrook, by Penelope, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas CHAMBERLAYNE, 2d Baronet [1643], of Wickham. He *d.* 2 and was *bur.* 6 July 1738, at Charlbury. Will pr. 1738. His widow was *bur.* 24 March 1780, at Hawkesbury. Will pr. May 1780.

V. 1738. SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, Baronet [1661], of Walcot and Hawkesbury aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 13 Aug. 1720, at Charlbury; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 31 May 1738, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 July following; *cr.* M.A., 17 Nov. 1742, and D.C.L., 14 April 1749. He *m.* his 1st cousin, Mary, 3d da. of Sir Jonathan COPE, 1st Baronet [1713], of Brewerne, by Mary, da. of Sir Robert JENKINSON, 2d Baronet abovenamed. She *d.* 30 July 1765, at North End, Fulham, Midx. He *d.* s.p. 8 and was *bur.* 12 Ang. 1766, at Hawkesbury, in his 46th year. M.I. Will pr. 1766.

VI. 1766. SIR BANKS JENKINSON, Baronet [1661], of Walcot and Hawkesbury aforesaid, only br. and h., *bap.* 20 Nov. 1721, at Charlbury; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 29 June 1739, aged 17; Fellow of All Souls' Coll.; B.A., 1745; M.A., 1749; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Aug. 1766. He *d.* unm. at Headington, Oxon, 22 and was *bur.* 29 July 1790, at Hawkesbury. Will pr. Aug. 1790.

VII. 1790. CHARLES (JENKINSON), BARON HAWKESBURY [1786] and 7th *Baronet* [1661], 1st cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Charles JENKINSON, Col. in the Army, by Amarantha, da. of Wolfran CORNEWALL, Capt. R.N., which Charles (*bap.* 13 June 1693, at Charlbury, and *bur.* 23 June 1750, at Shipton-under-Whichwood) was br. to the 4th and 3d, being 5th s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 26 April 1727, and having served several high offices, was *cr.*, 21 Ang. 1786, BARON HAWKESBURY, co. Gloucester. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the family estates, 22 July 1790, and was, subsequently, *cr.* 28 May 1796, EARL OF LIVERPOOL. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, aged 81.

VIII. 1808. ROBERT (JENKINSON), 2d EARL OF LIVERPOOL [1796], BARON HAWKESBURY [1786], and 8th *Baronet* [1661], 1st s. and h.; *b.* 7 June 1770; *styled* LORD HAWKESBURY, 1796-1808; *suc.*, as above, 17 Dec. 1808; well known as a Statesman, being fifteen years PRIME MINISTER, 1812-27. He *d.* s.p. 4 Dec. 1828, aged 58.

IX. 1828. CHARLES CECIL COPE (JENKINSON), 3d EARL OF LIVERPOOL [1796], BARON HAWKESBURY [1786], and 9th *Baronet* [1661] br. (of the half blood) and h., *b.* 29 May 1784; *suc.*, as above, 4 Dec. 1828. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] 3 Oct. 1851, aged 67, when the *Peerage* honours became *extinct*.

See fuller account in *Peerage*.

---

[a] In his burial register he is called "Robert Banks," but in the baptismal register "Banks Robert."

[b] Of his three daughters and coheirs the eldest *d.* s.p. 5 Dec. 1877, aged 66, but the second, Selina Charlotte, widow of William Charles Fitzwilliam, *styled* Viscount Milton, *m.* for her second husband (and as his second wife) George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts and Aldwark, co. York (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, aged 69), and *d.* 24 Sep. 1883, aged 71, leaving a son and heir, Cecil George Savile Foljambe (*b.* 7 Nov. 1846), who was *cr.*, 24 June 1893, Baron Hawkesbury of Haselbech, co. Northampton, and of Ollerton, co. Nottingham.

X. 1851. SIR CHARLES JENKINSON, Baronet [1661], of Eastwood Park, in Falfield, co. Gloucester, and of Hawkesbury aforesaid, 1st cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of John JENKINSON, Col. in the Army, and sometime (1768-80) M.P. for Corfe Castle, by Frances, da. of Rear-Admiral John PARKER, which John JENKINSON was next br. to Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, the 7th Baronet. He was *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; was sometime an officer in the Foot Guards; M.P. for Dover, 1806-18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to some of the family estates, 3 Oct. 1851. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1803, Catherine, 5th da. of Walter CAMPBELL, of Shawfield, co. Lanark and of Islay, co. Argyll. She *d.* in Paris, and was *bur.* 14 Feb. 1855, at Hawkesbury, aged 75. He *d.* s.p.m. at Paris (a few days later) 6 and was *bur.* 15 March 1855, at Hawkesbury, aged 76.

XI. 1855. SIR GEORGE SAMUEL JENKINSON, Baronet [1661], of Eastwood Park and Hawkesbury aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of John Banks JENKINSON, Bishop of St. David's (1825-40), by Frances Augusta, da. of Augustus PECHELL, of Berkhampstead, Herts, which Bishop (who *d.* 6 July 1840, aged 58) was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 27 Sep. 1817, at Worcester; ed. at Winchester; was sometime Lieut. in the Rifle Brigade, in the 11th Hussars, and the 8th Hussars; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March 1855; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1862; M.P. for North Wilts, 1868-80. He *m.* 31 July 1845, Emily Sophia, 1st da. of Anthony LYSTER, of Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin. He *d.* of influenza, at Eastwood Park 19 and was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1892, at Falfield, aged 75. Will pr. at £89,796. His widow *d.* there (a few days later) 23 Feb. 1892, aged 65.

XII. 1892. SIR GEORGE BANKS JENKINSON, Baronet [1661], of Eastwood Park and Hawkesbury aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 May 1851; ed. at Harrow; sometime Capt. Glouc. Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Jan. 1892. He *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, at Berkeley, co. Glouc., Madeline Holme, da. of Arthur Holme SUMNER, of Hatchlands, in East Clandon, Surrey, by Georgiana Emily, da. of Thomas Henry KINGSCOTE, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,047 acres in Gloucestershire and 577 in Wilts. *Total.*—3,624 acres, worth £5,517 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Eastwood Park, near Gloucester.

GLINNE, *or* GLYNNE:

cr. 20 May 1661;

ex. 17 June 1874.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM GLINNE, of Bisseter, *alias* Burncester [*i.e.*, Bicester], co. Oxford, Esq.," 1st s. and h., ap. of Sir John GLINNE *or* GLYNNE, sometime (1655-57) Ch. Justice of the Upper Bench, during the Commonwealth, and subsequently, 8 Nov. 1660, King's Sergeant at Law (*b.* 1602 at Glenllivon, in Llandinog, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1666) by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of Arthur SQUIBB, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, was *b.* probably about 1638; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 15 Nov. 1652; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.) 20 July 1654; B.A., 25 March 1656; M.P. for Carnarvon, 1660, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 May 1661; suc. his father 15 Nov. 1666. Sheriff of Oxon, 1668-69; of Flintshire, 1672-73, and of Oxon (again) 1688-89. He *m.*, 12 July 1659, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, Midx., Penelope, sister of Sir Stephen ANDERSON, 1st Baronet [1664], 1st da. of Stephen ANDERSON, of Eyworth, Beds., by Catharine, da. of Sir Edwyn SANDYS, of Ombersley. He, who resided at Ambrosden, Oxon., *d.* at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, Midx., and was carried thence, 8 Sep. 1690, for burial, probably at Bicester. Admon. 9 Dec. 1690 and 17 June 1692. His widow was *bur.* at Bicester, 24 Feb. 1691/2. Admon. 17 June 1692.

II. 1690. SIR WILLIAM GLYNNE, Baronet [1661], of Bicester and Ambrosden aforesaid, 2d bnt 1st surv. s. and h.; *b.* 17 May and *bap.* 8 June 1663, at Eyworth aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (St. Edm. Hall), 5 Dec. 1679, aged 16; *cr.* D.C.L., 26 April 1706, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1690; M.P. for the Univ. of Oxford. 1698-1700, and for Woodstock, 1702-05; Sheriff of Oxon, 1706-07. He *m.*, 6 July 1688, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, Midx., Mary, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Edward EVELYN, Baronet [so *cr.* 16 Feb. 1682/3] of Long Ditton, Surrey, by Mary, da. and coheir of Charles BALAM, of Sawston, co. Cambridge. She, who was *b.* 1662, was *bur.* 18 April 1694, at Bicester. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] 3 and was *bur.* there 9 Sep. 1721. Will pr. 1722.

III. 1721. SIR STEPHEN GLYNNE, Baronet [1661], of Bicester and Ambrosden aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 7 and *bap.* 27 Feb. 1665, at Eyworth aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Sep. 1721; Sheriff of Flintshire, Jan. to Dec. 1724. He *m.*, in or before 1696, Sophia (sister of his brother's wife abovenamed) yst. da. and coheir of Sir Edward EVELYN, Baronet, by Mary, da. and coheir of Charles BALAM, all abovenamed. He was *bur.* 29 April 1729 at Bicester. Will pr. 1729. His widow *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 18 Jan. 1738/9, at Long Ditton, Surrey.

IV. 1729, April. SIR STEPHEN GLYNNE, Baronet [1661], of Bicester aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* at Long Ditton aforesaid about 1696; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.) 18 Nov. 1710, aged 14; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1729, but *d.* unm., a few months later, Sep. 1729. Will pr. 1730.

V. 1729, Sep. SIR WILLIAM GLYNNE, Baronet [1661], of Bicester aforesaid, next surv. br. and h.[b]; *b.* about 1710; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 8 July 1726, aged 16[c]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1729, but *d.* unm. at Aix-la-Chapelle in Aug. 1730. Will pr. 1730.

VI. 1730. SIR JOHN GLYNNE, Baronet [1661], of Bicester aforesaid, and afterwards of Hawarden, co. Flint, yst. and only surv. br. and h.; *b.* about 1713; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1730; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 13 Nov. 1730, aged 17.[c] He *m.* firstly, Aug. 1731, Honora, posthumous da. and h. of Henry CONWAY, of Bodrhyddan, co. Flint, by Honora (*m.* 30 Sep. 1716, at Wrexham), da. and coheir of Thomas RAVENSCROFT, of Broadlane Honse, in Hawarden,[d] co. Flint (by Honora, da. of Ralph SNEYD, of Keel, co. Stafford), which Henry, was only s. and h. ap. of Sir John CONWAY, 2d and last Baronet [1661], of Bodrhyddan, but *d.* v.p. 23 July 1717, aged 28. She, who was *b.* in London, 28 Oct. 1717, *d.* 10 Feb. 1769. He *m.* secondly, in 1772, Augusta BEAUMONT, spinster. He *d.* 1 June 1777. Will pr. 1777. His widow *m.*, in 1780, Peregrine COURTENAY, who *d.* at Bath, 2 Dec. 1785, aged 65. She *d.* s.p. in Portland Place, Marylebone, 2 July 1790. Admon. July 1790.

(a) His s. and h. ap., William, *b.* at Long Ditton, matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 16 June 1704, aged 15, was Fellow of All Souls' College; *cr.* M.A., 16 July 1713, and was *bur.* 25 June 1719, at Bicester, being "a Gentleman of great hopes."

(b) Francis Glynne, the intermediate br., was *b.* about 1701; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 12 July 1720, aged 19; B.A., 19 Feb. 1724/5; took Holy Orders and was Vicar of Hawarden, co. Flint, but *d.* before 1729.

(c) He (as also his br. Francis) is described in his matric. as "son of Stephen, of Martin, Oxford," presumably, "St. Martin's [*i.e.* Carfax Church], Oxford."

(d) This house, when rebuilt by the Glynne family, was called Hawarden Castle. The old Castle (formerly belonging to the Earls of Derby) had been purchased by Serjeant Glynne, in the time of the Commonwealth, and was, presumably, owned by the 1st and succeeding Baronets, who, however, never resided there till the middle of the 18th Century.

VII. 1777. SIR STEPHEN GLYNNE, Baronet [1661], of Hawarden aforesaid, 3d and yst., but only surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* about 1744; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 14 Dec. 1762, aged 18; B.A., 1766; M.A., 1769; in Holy Orders; Rector of Hawarden aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 June 1777. He *m.*, in Aug. 1779, Mary, da. and h. of Richard BENNETT, of Farmcot, Salop. He *d* 1 April 1780. Admon. 1 Aug. 1780. His widow *d.* 1 June 1812. Will pr. 1812.

VIII. 1780. SIR STEPHEN RICHARD GLYNNE, Baronet [1661], of Hawarden aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., *b.* May 1780, at Claverley, Salop, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his birth; ed. at Eton.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 April 1798, aged 17; Sheriff of Flintshire, 1802-03; was *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 5 July 1810. He *m.*, 11 April 1806, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Mary, 2d da. of Richard (ALDWORTH-NEVILLE-GRIFFIN), 2d BARON BRAYBROOKE, by Catherine, da. of the Rt. Hon. George GRENVILLE. He *d.* at Nice, 5 March 1815, in his 35th year. Will pr. 1816. His widow, who was *b.* 5 Aug. 1786, *d.* 13 May 1854, aged 68. Will pr. May 1854.

IX. 1815, to 1874. SIR STEPHEN RICHARD GLYNNE, Baronet [1661], of Hawarden aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 Sep. 1807, at Hawarden Castle; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 5 March 1815; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 June 1825, aged 17; B.A. and 3d class Classics, 1828; M.A., 1831. He was Sheriff of Flintshire, 1831-32; M.P. for the Flint burghs, Feb. 1832 to 1837, and for Flintshire (two Parls.), 1837-47; L. Lieut. of that county, 1845 till death. Was an Antiquary of some note.[b] He *d.* unm. 17 June 1874, at Dr. Flack's Surgery, 56 High street, Shoreditch, having been taken ill in the street with affection of the heart and was *bur.* at Hawarden, aged 66, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c]

Family Estates.—These, in 1878 (being then held by Mrs. Gladstone, sister of the late Baronet), consisted of 6,908 acres in Flintshire and 59 in Staffordshire. *Total.*—6,966 acres, worth £18,195 a year. *Seat.*—Hawarden Castle, co. Flint.

CHERNOCK, *or* CHARNOK:

cr. 21 May 1661;

ex. 1779.

I. 1661. "JOHN [*rectius* "St. John"] CHARNOK, of Holcot [*i.e.*, Hulcote], co. Bedford, Esq.," s. and h. ap. of Sir Robert CHARNOK, *or* CHERNOCK, of the same, and of Aspley Guise in that county, by Anne (sometimes called Agnes), sister of Oliver, 1st EARL OF BOLINGBROKE, da. of Oliver (ST. JOHN), 3d BARON ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, was *b.* about 1619 (being aged about 15 at the Visit. of Beds, 1634), was, apparently when an infant,

---

(a) The eldest son *d.* young, before 1741; John Conway Glynne, the 2d s., matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 14 Dec. 1762, aged 20, and was a Lieut. of Dragoons in Ireland. He *m.* Sarah, da. of Charles Crewe, but *d.* s.p. and v.p., May 1774.

(b) He made notes of the architectural details of 5,530 English Churches, of which those relating to some 300, in Kent, were published in 1877.

(c) He left his estates to Catherine, the elder of his two sisters, who was *b.* 6 Jan. 1812; *m.* 25 July 1839, the Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone (the well known Prime Minister [1868-74, 1880-85, 1886, Feb. to Aug., and 1892-94], who *d.* 19 May 1898, aged 88), and *d.* his widow, 11 June 1900, aged also 88, both being bur. in Westm. Abbey. This devise was to the exclusion of his nieces and heirs at law, the two surv. daughters of his brother the Rev. Henry Gladstone, Rector of Hawarden, who *d.* 30 July 1872, shortly before him. Of these (1) Mary, was living unm. in 1875, and (2) Gertrude, *m.* (as his second wife), 21 Oct. 1875, George Sholto Gordon (Douglas-Pennant), 2d Baron Penrhyn of Llandegai, and had issue.

admitted to Gray's Inn, 5 Aug. 1620,[a] and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 May 1661. He is described as of Salford, Beds, 1669, in the Visit. of Beds held that year. He suc. his father, 26 July 1670. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1640, Audrey, da. of Sir William VILLIERS, 1st Baronet [1619], of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Richard (FIENNES), LORD SAY AND SELE. She *d.* in childbirth with twins (her 4th and 5th sons), who *d.* with her. He *m.* secondly, 21 Feb. 1665, at Hulcote, Margaret HARRIS. He, who is said to have *d.* March 1680, aged 61,[b] was *bur.* at Hulcote 27 Nov. 1681. His widow was *bur.* there, 5 Nov. 1690.

II. 1680? SIR VILLIERS CHERNOCK, Baronet [1660], of Hulcote aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h. by 1st wife,[c], *b.* about 1641; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1680 or 1681; was Sheriff of Beds, 1680-81; M.P. for that county, 1685-87. He *m.*, in or before 1677, Anne, 3d da. and coheir of John PYNSENT, of Carleton Curlieu, co. Leicester, and of Combe in Croydon, co. Surrey, one of the Prothonotaries of the Court of Common Pleas, by Mary, da. of Simon CLIFFORD, of Boscombe, Wilts. She was *bur.* 19 Sep. 1684, at Hulcote. Admon. 13 Nov. 1684. He was *bur.* there 27 Nov. 1694, aged 53. Will pr. 1695.

III. 1694. SIR PYNSENT CHERNOCK, Baronet [1661], 1st surv. s. and h.,[d] *b.* in or after 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1694; was Sheriff of Beds, 1703, and M.P. for that county 1705-08 and 1713-15. He sold the estate of Tingriffe, Beds, having involved himself in great expense in contesting the county elections with the family of RUSSELL. He *m.*, 9 June 1691, at Biddenham, Beds, Helen (*bap.* there 9 Jan. 1672), da. and coheir of William BOTELER, of BIDDENHAM. He *d.* 2 Sep. 1734. Admon. 17 May 1736, 14 April 1744 and Sep. 1806. His widow *d.* Nov. 1741.

IV. 1734. SIR BOTELER CHERNOCK, Baronet [1661], of Hulcote aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* there 30 April 1696; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 5 Feb. 1713/4, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Sep. 1734; was M.P. for Bedford (two Parls.), 1740 to 1747. He *d.* unm. in or before 1756. Will pr. 1756.

V. 1756? to 1779. SIR VILLIERS CHERNOCK, Baronet [1661], of Hulcote aforesaid and of Twyford, co. Southampton, yst. but only surv. br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1756. He *m.* 24 May 1746, at Winchester Cathedral, Anne, da. of Roger HARRIS, of Silkstead. He *d.* s.p., at Winchester, and was *bur.* 10 June 1779, in the Cathedral there, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. June 1779. His widow was *bur.* there 27 Aug. 1789. Her will pr. 1789.

BROKE, *or* BROOKE:
cr. 21 May 1661;
ex. 25 Feb. 1693/4.

I. 1661, to 1694. "ROBERT BROOKE [*rectius* BROKE], of Netton [*i.e.*, Cowhall, in Nacton], co. Suffolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Richard BROKE, of the same, by Mary, da. of Sir John PAKINGTON, of Hampton Lovett, co. Worcester, was *b.* about 1630; suc. his father, 23 March 1639/40 and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 May 1661. He was Sheriff

---

(a) "Saint John Chernock, s. and h. of Robert Chernock, of Holkett, Beds, Knt."

(b) Wotton's *Baronetage* for date of death and age, and Hulcote registers [Blaydes's *Gen. Bedford.*] for the burial.

(c) John, *or* Saint John, Chernock, the 1st son, was *bap.* 17 Dec. 1640, at Ampthill, Beds; matric. at Oxford (Pembroke Coll.), 13 Dec. 1658; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1660, but *d.*, as did his next eldest br., v.p. and unm., at about the age of 20.

(d) His elder br. Vincent Chernock was aged two in the Visit of Beds, 1669.

of Suffolk, 1679-80; M.P. for that county, 1685-87. He *m.* firstly, Anne, 3d da. of Sir Lionel TOLLEMACHE, 2d Baronet [1611], by Elizabeth, da. of John (STANHOPE), BARON STANHOPE OF HARRINGTON. He *m.* secondly, 26 May 1685 at St. Sepulchres, London (Lic. Vic. Gen., 20, he about 55, wid.), Martha THOMLINSON, then of St. Mary le Savoy, about 33, widow. He *d.* s.p.m.(a) 25 Feb. 1693/4, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 16 Dec. 1693, pr. 3 May 1694. His widow *d.* in St. Andrew's, Holborn, in or before 1700. Admon. 6 June 1700, to her da. Grace, wife of "Edward HART, Esq."

NEVILL:

cr. 25 May 1661;

ex. 25 Feb. 1711/2.

I. 1661, to 1712. "THOMAS NEVILL, of Holt, co. Leicester, Esq.," s. of Henry NEVILL, *otherwise* SMITH, of Holt aforesaid, and of Cressing Temple, co. Essex (*d.* 1665), by his 1st wife, Alice, da. of Sir John DACOMBE, was *b.* about 1625, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 May 1661. He was Gent. of the Bedchamber to Charles II and James II. He *m.*, probably about 1675, Sarah (—). She *d.* 17 and was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1710, in Westm. Abbey, in her 60th year. M.I. He *d.* s.p.m.(b) 25 and was *bur.* there, 28 Feb. 1711/2, in his 87th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I.

ANDREWS:

cr. 27 May 1661;

ex. Aug. 1696.

I. 1661, to 1696. "HENRY ANDREWS, of Lathbury, co. Buckingham, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir William ANDREWS, of the same, Sheriff of Bucks, 1620, by Anne, da. of Sir Thomas TEMPLE, 1st Baronet [1611], of Stowe, was *b.* about 1629; adm. to Gray's Inn, 30 April 1638; suc. his father in Aug. 1657 and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 May 1661. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1650, (—), da. of (—) Browne, of co. Kent. He *m.* secondly, 27 Feb. 1662/3, at St. Gregory's, London (Lic. Fac. 26, he about 34, widower), Elizabeth DREW, of South Broom, Wilts, widow of John DREW, late of Devizes, Wilts, then about 28.(c) The will of "Dame Elizabeth ANDREWS, Bucks," was pr. Nov. 1686. He *d.* s.p.s. and was *bur.* 27 Aug. 1696, at Lathbury, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(d)

(a) Of his three daughters and coheirs by his first wife, the yst. *m.* his nephew and heir male, Robert Broke, of Nacton, but *d.* s.p.m., though her husband (by a second wife) was great grandfather of Admiral Philip Bowes Vere Broke, *cr. a Baronet* in 1813, a dignity which became *extinct* in 1887.

(b) Anne, his only da. and h., *m.* Jonathan Elford, of Bickham, Devon, M.P. for Saltash (who *d.* s.p. Dec. 1755, aged 60), and *d.* 4, being *bur.* 9 May 1728, in Westm. Abbey.

(c) Their da. Margaret, *d.* 4 May 1680, in her 14th year and was *bur.* at Lathbury. M.I.

(d) The Lathbury estate devolved on his nephew Henry, son of his yr. br., Edward. This Henry Andrews, who resided there, was Sheriff of Bucks, 1704 and *d.* s.p.m., 1744, leaving four daughters and coheirs,

CRAVEN:

cr. 4 June 1661;

ex. 1712, *or* 1713.

I. 1661, to 1713? "ANTHONY CRAVEN, of Spersholt [*i.e.*, Sparsholt], co. Berks, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas CRAVEN, of Appletreewick, co. York (*d.* 1636, aged 51), by Margaret, da. of Robert CRAVEN (2d s. of Henry, br. to Sir William CRAVEN, sometime, 1610-11, L. Mayor of London), was *bap.* 5 March 1625/6, at Burnsall, co. York, is described in 1660 as "of Appletreewick, co. York, gent.," but was *cr. a Baronet*, as above [*i.e.*, as "of Sparsholt, Berks"], 4 June 1661, being *Knighted* 14 of same month; was subsequently of Benham in Speen in that county, of Caversham, Oxon (1665-72), and, finally, of Lenchwick, co. Worcester.(a) He contribnted towards the rebuilding of the College of Arms, and his pedigree is recorded in 1673, accordingly, in the book called "*Benefactors.*"(b) He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 7 April 1662, he about 30 and she about 23) Theodosia, da. of Sir Thomas WISEMAN, 1st Baronet [1628] of Canfield, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Henry CAPELL. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,(c) at Lenchwick aforesaid, between April 1712 and May 1713, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 1 April 1712, pr. 12 May 1713. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1717, in her 74th year, and was *bur.* at Speen, co. Berks. M.I. Will dat. 23 May and pr. 14 Oct. 1717.

CLAVERING:

cr. 5 June 1661;

ex. 9 Nov. 1893.

I. 1661. "John [*but should be* "JAMES"] CLAVERING, of Axwell, co. Durham, Esq.," s. and h. of John CLAVERING, of the same (aged 23 and unm. in the Visit. of Northumberland, 1615), by Anne, da. of Robert SHAFTO, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, was *bap.* 3 Feb. 1619/20, at St. Nicholas, in Newcastle aforesaid; admitted to Gray's Inn, 30 April 1638; suc. his father in May 1648; was Sheriff of the County of Durham, 1649-50 and again 1673-74, being M.P. thereof, 1656-58; and (tho' he had served on several Parl. Committees, 1645-46), was, "in consideration of his loyalty and sufferings for King Charles I and II," *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 June 1661. He entered his ped. in the Her. Visit. of Durham in Aug. 1666, stating himself to be aged 40. He *m.* 23 April 1640, at Newcastle, Jane, da. of Henry MADISON, of Newcastle aforesaid. She was *bur.* 1 July 1688, at Whickham. He was *bur.* there, 24 March 1701/2, aged 81.

(a) See an accurate account of this family (correcting numerous errors in all previous ones) in the Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A., in "Notes on the pedigree of the Cravens of Appletreewick, published in the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, vol. xiii [1895].

(b) At that date he had six children, viz., William, 1st son, aged eight; John, 2d son, aged 4, Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, and Flower.

(c) Of his two sons (1) William, *b.* and *bap.* 27 June 1665 at Caversham, appears to have lived till full age and to have made a will; (2) John, *b.* 7 July and *bap.* 2 Aug. 1669 as aforesaid, matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), Jan. 1687/8; B.A., 1691; M.A., 1694, having been admitted to the Middle Temple, 1691. Of the daughters, Mary, *b.* 30 Sep. and *bap.* 5 Oct. 1666 at Caversham, is mentioned in his will (1 April 1712) as wife of "Edward Broughton, Esq.," with issue, but the estate of Sparsholt is left therein (after the death of testator's widow) to Samuel Palmer, his grandson, *i.e.*, son of his da. Elizabeth, by Samuel Palmer (*m.* 1692), of Allhallows', Lombard Street. See also *N. & Q.*, 8th Series, iv, 333. This Baronet is continually confused with his maternal uncle, Sir Anthony Craven, *Knight*, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Baron Polnitz, of Mark, in Germany, and *d.* s.p. in 1670.

II. 1702. SIR JAMES CLAVERING, Baronet [1661], of Axwell aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st surv. s. and h. of John CLAVERING, of Whitehouse, co. Durham, by Dorothy (*m.* in or before 1666), da. of Henry SAVILE, of Methley, co. York, which John (who was aged 25 in Aug. 1666), was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p., 26 Feb. 1687/8. He was *bap.* 8 April 1668, at Ryton, matric. at Oxford (St. Edm. Hall), 17 June 1687, aged 18, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in March 1701/2. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Sir William MIDDLETON, 1st Baronet [1662], of Belsay, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of John MUNDY. He *d.* s.p.m.s. and was *bur.* 8 July 1707, at Whickham. His widow *bur.* there 6 May 1708.

III. 1707. SIR JOHN CLAVERING, Baronet [1661], of Axwell aforesaid, next surv. br. and h. male; *bap.* 9 April 1672 at Ryton; was sometime of Newcastle; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1707. He *m.*, 17 Dec. 1702, at St. Nicholas', Newcastle, Jane, da. of Robert MALLABAR, of that town, Merchant, by Alice (*m.* 11 June 1667), formerly Alice PROCTOR, widow, da. of William SWINBORNE, of Newcastle, Merchant. He was *bur.* 13 May 1714, at Whickham. His widow, who was *bap.* at St. Nicholas' aforesaid, 7 Feb. 1668/9, *d.* 22 Feb. 1734/5 in her 66th year, and was *bur.* at St. Nicholas,' Newcastle. M.I. Will dat. 11 Dec. 1734.

IV. 1714. SIR JAMES CLAVERING, Baronet [1661], of Axwell aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 3 Aug. 1708, at All Saints, Newcastle; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1714; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 6 Nov. 1724, aged 15. He *d.* unm. on his travels abroad, 18 May 1726, aged 18.

V. 1726. SIR FRANCIS CLAVERING, Baronet [1661], of Axwell aforesaid, uncle and h. male; *bap.* 9 Sep. 1673, at Ryton; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1726. He *m.* Susan, da. of [—] SELLS. He *d.* s.p. 31 Dec. 1738, and was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1738/9, aged 66. Will dat. 23 May 1734, pr. 1739. His widow *m.* [—] RICHARDSON. She *d.* 28 March 1759, at Kensington, aged 72. Will pr. 1760.

VI. 1738. SIR JAMES CLAVERING, Baronet [1601], of Axwell aforesaid and of Greencroft, co. Durham, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of James CLAVERING, of Greencroft aforesaid, by Jane, da. and coheir of Benjamin ELLISON, of Newcastle aforesaid, Merchant, which James (who was aged 20 in 1666 and *d.* Jan. 1721/2) was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *bap.* 19 Aug. 1680, at All Saints', Newcastle, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1738. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1714, Catharine, da. of Thomas YORKE, of Richmond, co. York, by whom he had seven sons. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1723. M.I. at Lanchester. He *m.* secondly, before 1740, Elizabeth, da. of Lionel VANE, of Long Newton, co. Durham. She, by whom he had no issue, was *bur.* 26 Feb. 1747, at Lanchester. He *d.* 12 and was *bur.* 18 May 1748, at Lanchester.

VII. 1748. SIR THOMAS CLAVERING, Baronet [1661], of Axwell aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 19 June 1719; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi Coll.), 20 Jan. 1736/7, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 May 1748; was M.P. for St. Mawes, Jan. 1753 to 1754; for Shaftesbury, 1754-61, and for Durham (four Parls.), 1768-90. He was *cr.*, 17 June 1782, D.C.L. of Oxford. He *m.*, May 1746, at Gosforth, Martha, da. of Joshua DOUGLAS, of Newcastle aforesaid. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1792, aged 66. M.I., at Whickham. He *d.* s.p. 14 Oct. 1794. M.I. at Whickham. Will pr. 1817.

VIII. 1794. SIR THOMAS JOHN CLAVERING, Baronet [1661], of Axwell and Greencroft aforesaid, nephew and h., being only s. of George CLAVERING, of Greencroft aforesaid, by his second wife, Dame Mary POLE, relict of Sir John POLE, 5th Baronet [1628], of Shute, da. of the Rev. [—] PALMER, of Combe Raleigh, Devon, which George, who *d.* 23 May 1794, aged 74, was 5th, but 2d surv. s. of the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 6 April 1771; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Oct. 1794; raised a troop of Yeomanry at his own expense in 1796, and was

Sheriff of Northumberland, 1817. He *m.*, 21 Aug. 1791, Clare, da. of John de Callais de la Bernadine, COUNT DE LA SABLE, of Anjou, in France, by Petronella, his wife. He *d.* 1853. Will pr. June 1854. His widow *d.* abroad. Her admon. Sep. 1854.

IX. 1853. SIR WILLIAM ALOYSIUS CLAVERING, Baronet [1661], of Axwell and Greencroft aforesaid 4th but only surv. s. and h.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1800; ed. at Trin. Coll. Cambridge; B.A., 1821; M.A., 1825; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1853. Sheriff of Durham, 1859. He *d.* unm. (of apoplexy) at St. George's Hospital, London, 8 Oct. 1872, aged 72.

X. 1872, to 1893. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS CLAVERING, Baronet [1661], of Axwell aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 2d and yst. but last surv. s. of Rawdon Forbes CLAVERING, Major in the Royal Engineers, by Jane, da. of Sir Archibald DUNBAR, 5th Baronet [S. 1698], which Rawdon (who *d.* 1831), was s. of Brig.-Gen. Henry CLAVERING, by Augusta, da. of John (CAMPBELL), 5th DUKE OF ARGYLL [S.], the said Henry being s. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John CLAVERING, **K.B.**, com.-in-chief of the Forces in Bengal (*d.* at Calcutta, 30 Aug. 1777), who was uncle to the 8th, yr. br. to the 7th, being the 7th and yst. s. of the 6th Baronet. He was *b.* 30 Aug. 1824; ed. at the Royal Naval College; Lieut. R.N., 1847; Commander, 1865; Capt. (retired list), 1880, having, at the age of 34, been admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 28 April 1858, and having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Oct. 1872. He *m.*, 12 Jan. 1853, Christina, 2d da. of Andrew ALEXANDER, LL.D., Professor of Greek at the Univ. of St. Andrew's, Scotland. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] suddenly at Axwell Park, 9 Nov. 1893, in his 70th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 17 Nov. 1898, at Greencroft house, Victoria avenue, Harrogate, aged 65. Will pr. at £27,521.

Family Estates.—These in 1883 consisted of 8,334 acres in Northumberland (worth but £3,551 a year); 5,179 in Durham, and 173 in the North Riding of Yorkshire. *Total*, 13,686 acres, worth £10,498 a year. *Seat*—Axwell Park, near Blagdon-on-Tyne, Durham.

DEREHAM, *or* DERHAM:

cr. 8 June 1661;

ex. 16 Jan. 1738/9.

I. 1661. "THOMAS DERHAM, of West Dereham, co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas DERHAM, *or* DEREHAM, of Dereham Grange in West Dereham aforesaid, by his 1st wife, Catharine, da. of Sir Henry ANDERSON, of St. Olave's Jury, London, Alderman and sometime [1601-02] Sheriff of London, was *b.* probably about 1600; was admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1618; suc. his father, 20 April 1645, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 8 June 1661. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1625, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Richard SCOTT, of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, by Catharine, da. of Sir Rowland HEYWARD, sometime [1570-71] L. Mayor of London. She, who was *b.* 1603 and who "fell mad in childbed," was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1640/1, at West Dereham. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1643, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Richard GARGRAVE, of Kingsley Park and Nostell, co. York, by Catharine, sister to Henry, EARL OF DANBY, da. of Sir John DANVERS. He was *bur.* 30 March 1668, at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Midx. Will pr. 1668. His widow was *bur.* 12 Nov. 1677, at West Dereham. Admon. 7 Dec. 1677.

(a) Of his four daughters, one *d.* unm. before 1902, when two others (the 1st and 4th) were living unm., but the 3d da., Ivy Valerie, *m.*, 5 July 1876, Henry Alexander Campbell, Lieut. Royal Horse Artillery (3d s. of Colin Campbell, of Colgrain, co. Dumbarton), and *d.* 29 June 1898, leaving issue.

II. 1668. SIR HENRY DEREHAM, Baronet [1661], of Dereham Grange aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1643; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1668. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 23 Jan. 1678/9, he about 35, bachelor), Dorothy MAYNARD, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 31, spinster, and at her own disposal,(a) possibly da. of Sir John MAYNARD the elder, of Tooting Gravening, Surrey. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 27 May 1682, at West Dereham. Admon. 1 Aug. 1682 to his br., Sir Richard Dereham, Baronet.

III. 1682. SIR RICHARD DEREHAM, Baronet [1661], of Dereham Grange aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., *bap.* 10 April 1644, at West Dereham; adm. to Lincoln's Inn, 28 Nov. 1661; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1682. He *m.*, in or before 1678, Frances, 1st da. of Robert WRIGHT, *otherwise* VILLIER, *otherwise* DANVERS, *often styled* VISCOUNT PURBECK(b) by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John DANVERS, of Chelsea, one of the Regicide Judges. Having wasted his property and alienated the family estates, he *d.* in Jamaica. His widow was *bur.* 27 Dec. 1720, at West Dereham. Will dat. 5 Aug. 1720, pr. 2 March 1720/1.

IV. 1710? to 1739. SIR THOMAS DEREHAM, Baronet [1661], of Dereham Grange aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1678, being aged 15 in 1693; suc. to the Dereham estate on the death, s.p., in Oct. 1697, of his father's first cousin, Sir Thomas Dereham, Envoy to the Court of Tuscany, where he himself "had been brought up(c)," (which Thomas had purchased the same from his father) and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his said father; F.R.S., in 1720. He *d.* unm. at Rome, 16 Jan. 1738/9, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(d) Will pr. 1741.

STANLEY:

cr. 17 June 1661(e);

afterwards, 1792-1863, STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY;

subsequently, 1863-93, ERRINGTON;

ex. 19 March 1893.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM STANLEY, of Houton [*i.e.*, Hooton(f) in the hundred of Whitehall], co. Chester, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of William STANLEY, of Hooton aforesaid and of Storeton in that county, by Mary, da. of John DRAYCOTT, of Painsley, co. Stafford, was *b.* Sep. 1628 (being aged 17 at the death of his father, who was *bap.* 26 April 1606, at Eastham, co. Chester, and who *d.* 20 Feb. 1643/4), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 June 1661.(e) He *m.*, in or before 1651, Charlotte, da. of Richard (MOLYNEUX) 1st VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I.], by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas CARYLL. She *d.* 31 July 1662, and was *bur.* at Eastham. M.I. He was *bur.* there 30 Sep. 1673. Admon. at Chester, 1675.

(a) She is often called da. of Sir John Maynard, the celebrated Serjeant-at-Law, who did not die till Oct. 1690, some twelve years after the marriage, and who does not appear to have had such a daughter. Her own parents were, presumably, dead before 1679.

(b) He was the son of Frances, wife of John (Villiers), Viscount Purbeck who eloped from her said husband in 1621 and took the name of Wright, but who gave birth to this child in her husband's lifetime. His illegitimacy, however, was legally pronounced in 1678 (four years after his death) when his son claimed the Earldom of Buckingham.

(c) Courthope's *extinct Baronetage.*

(d) Elizabeth his only sister and h., *m.* Sir Simeon Stuart, 2d Baronet [1660], of Hartley Mauduit, Hants, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1761 leaving issue.

(e) The date of creation is sometimes given as 17 March (1660/1), 13 Charles II.

(f) Sir William Stanley of Storeton and Stanley, co. Chester, who *d.* 1428, and from whom the 1st Baronet was 10th in descent, acquired the estate of Hooton by marriage with Margaret, da. and h. of Sir William Hooton, of Hooton.

II. 1673. SIR ROWLAND STANLEY, Baronet [1661], of Hooton and Storeton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* June 1653, at Eastham; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1673. He *m.*, in or before 1654, Anne, da. of Clement PASTON, of Bernigham, co. Norfolk. She was *bur.* 13 March 1693, at Eastham. He *d.* at Hooton, 5 June 1737, aged 84.

III. 1737. SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Baronet [1661], of Hooton and Storeton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 11 Nov. 1679, at Eastham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 June 1737; was "a gentleman of strict honour, generosity and hospitality." He *m.*, in or before 1707, Catharine (living Nov. 1719), da. of Rowland EYRE, of Hassop, co. Derby. He *d.* July 1740.

IV. 1740. SIR ROWLAND STANLEY, Baronet [1661], of Hooton and Storeton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 23 Aug. 1707, at Eastham; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1740. He *m.* (articles dat. 4 April 1743) Elizabeth, da. of Thomas PARRY, of Perthymael, co. Flint. She *d.* at Bath, 12 May 1761, and was *bur.* at Eastham aforesaid. He *d.* 9 April 1771, and was *bur.* there.

V. 1771. SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Baronet [1661], of Hooton and Storeton aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* in or after 1753; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1771. He *m.* (being then a Baronet), 5 Aug. 1785, at Chiswick, co. Midx. (articles dat. 30 July 1785), Barbara, only da. of John TOWNELEY, of Towneley, co. Lanc., by Barbara, da. of Edward DICCONSON, of Wrightington in that county. He *d.* s.p. 29 May 1792. His widow *d.* 5 Aug. 1836, in her 79th year, at Towneley aforesaid. Will pr. Aug. 1836.

VI. 1792. SIR JOHN STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, Baronet [1661], of Hooton and Storeton aforesaid, and of Puddington in Burton, co. Chester, uncle and h. male, being 3d son of the 3d Baronet. He was *bap.* 28 Feb. 1711, at Eastham; took the name of *Massey* after that of *Stanley* on inheriting the estate of Puddington,[a] and, subsequently, *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the family estates of Stanley, 29 May 1792, when he took the name of *Stanley* after that of *Stanley-Massey*. He *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas CLIFTON, of Lytham, co. Lanc., by Mary, da. of Richard (MOLYNEUX), 5th VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I]. She *d.* 21 May 1770, in her 40th year. He *d.* at Hooton 24 Nov. 1794, in his 84th year, both being *bur.* at Burton aforesaid. M.I.

VII. 1794. SIR THOMAS STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, Baronet [1661], of Hooton, Storeton and Puddington aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1755; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Nov. 1794. He *m.*, in or before 1780, Catherine, da. of William SALVIN, of Croxdale, co. Durham. He *d.* at York, 19 Feb. 1795, aged 40, and was *bur.* at Eastham. M.I. at Burton aforesaid. His widow was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1798, at Eastham. Will pr. Feb. 1799.

VIII. 1795. SIR WILLIAM STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, Baronet [1661], of Hooton, Storeton and Puddington aforesaid, 1st. s. and h., *b.* about 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1795. He *d.* a minor and unm., 14 June 1800.

IX. 1800. SIR THOMAS STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, Baronet [1661], of Hooton, Storeton and Puddington aforesaid, next br. and h., *b.* 23 Jan. 1782; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1800; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1831-32. He *m.*, Jan. 1805, Mary, da. and h. of Sir Carnaby HAGGERSTON, 5th Baronet [1642], of Haggerston, by Frances, da. of Walter SMYTHE, of Brambridge House, Hants, and Mary his wife, sister of Henry ERRINGTON, of Sandhoe, co. Northumberland. He *d.* at Hooton Hall, 20 Aug. 1841. M.I. at Eastham. Will pr. Dec. 1841. His widow *d.* 20 Aug. 1857, at Haggerston Castle.

---

[a] This estate passed under the will of William Massey, of Puddington, the last heir male of that family (who *d.* Feb. 1715/6, a prisoner in Chester Castle for high treason), to his infant godson (not apparently a relation) Thomas Stanley, 4th s. of 3d Baronet. He accordingly took the name of Massey, and on his death, s.p., they passed to his next elder br., John, afterwards the 6th Baronet.

X. 1841. SIR WILLIAM THOMAS STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, Baronet [1661], of Hooton, Storeton and Puddington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 24 Nov. 1806, at Eastham; was M.P. for Pontefract, 1837-41; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Aug. 1841; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1845. About 1850 he sold the Hooton and Storeton estates (which had been in the family for above four centuries) to Christopher Naylor of Liverpool. He *d.* unm., at Paris, 29 June 1863.

XI. 1863. SIR ROWLAND ERRINGTON, Baronet [1661], of Sandhoe, co. Northumberland and of Puddington aforesaid, br. and h.; *bap.* 4 April 1809, at Eastham; took by Royal lic., 26 June 1820, the name of ERRINGTON only, on inheriting the estates of his mother's mother's maternal uncle, Henry ERRINGTON abovenamed, at Sandhoe aforesaid and Red Rice, Hants. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to the Puddington estate, 29 June 1863. He *m.*, 7 Jan. 1839, at St. James', Westm., Julia, 1st da. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John MACDONALD, **K.C.B.**, Adj.-Gen. of the Forces. She *d.* Aug. 1859. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 31 March 1875, in Curzon street, Mayfair, aged 65.

XII. 1875, to 1893. SIR JOHN STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, *afterwards*, 1877-93, ERRINGTON, Baronet [1661], of Sandhoe and Puddington aforesaid, only surv. br. and h. male; *bap.* 30 April 1810, at Eastham aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the Puddington estate, 31 March 1875, as also to those of the Errington family, at Sandhoe, and consequently by Royal lic., 7 Aug. 1877, took the name of *Errington* only, in lieu of that of Stanley-Massey-Stanley. He *m.*, 21 Aug. 1841, Maria, only da. of the BARON DE TALLEYRAND. He *d.* s.p. 19 March 1893, at the Villa L'Estrel, Cannes, in South France, and was *bur.* at Eastham, aged 82, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow living 1903.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 10,563 acres in Northumberland, worth £8,487 a year, and 3,147 in Cheshire, worth £4,894 a year. *Total.*—13,710 acres, worth £13,381 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Sandhoe, co. Northumberland, and Puddington College, near Neston, co. Chester.

CULLEN:

cr. 17 June 1661;

ex. 15 Oct. 1730.

I. 1661. "ABRAHAM CULLEN,[b] of East Sheen [in Mortlake], co. Surrey, Esq.," s. and h. of Abraham CULLEN,[c] by Abigail, da. of (—) MOONE, "of a noble house in Brabant," was a merchant of London, residing at St. Andrew's, Undershaft, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 June 1661. He was, also, of Upton, co. Warwick, and was M.P. for Evesham, 1661, till his death in 1668. He *m.* 10 Dec. 1650, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London (Lic. Fac. 2, he about 26 and she about 17), Abigail, sister of Sir James RUSHOUT,

---

[a] Of his two surv. daughters and coheirs (1) Ethel Stanley, *m.* 28 June 1876, the celebrated Sir Evelyn Baring, who was *cr.* in 1892, Baron Cromer, and in 1899 (after her death), Viscount Cromer, and subsequently 1901, Earl of Cromer and VISCOUNT ERRINGTON of Hexham. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1898, leaving an only child, Rowland Thomas Baring (*b.* 29 Nov. 1877), *styled Viscount Errington*; (2) Venetia Stanley, *m.* 24 April 1867, John Horatio (SAVILE), 5th Earl Mexborough of Lifford [I.], and *d.* s.p.s. 13 Nov. 1900.

[b] An elaborate pedigree of this family, originally Van Cenlen, of Breda in the Duchy of Brabant, in Flanders, is recorded in the College of Arms.

[c] Possibly the "Abraham Cullen, merchant," who *m.* [as his 2d wife], 13 Oct. 1656, at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, "Mrs. Susan Lodowick, of St. Andrew's Hubbard, widow."

1st Baronet [1661], da. of John RUSHOUT, of St. Andrew's aforesaid, merchant, by his 1st wife Anne, da. of Joas GODSCHALK, of London. He *d.* 28 Aug. and was *bur.* 2 Sep. 1668, at Mortlake. Admon. 3 Nov. 1668, 26 Sep. 1678, and 6 Oct. 1713. His widow was *bur.* there, April 1678, leaving a will of which her said br. Sir James RUSHOUT was executor.

II. 1668. SIR JOHN CULLEN, Baronet [1661], of Upton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 22 Oct. 1652 at St. Dionis Backchurch; admitted to Middle Temple, 1668; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 3 Dec. 1669, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1668. He *d.* unm., 1677. Will pr. 1678.

III. 1677, to 1730. SIR RUSHOUT CULLEN, Baronet [1661], of Upton aforesaid, next surv. br. and h.,[a] *b.* 12 and *bap.* 12 Aug. 1661, at Mortlake; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1677; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire (seven Parls.), 1697—1710. He *m.* firstly, his cousin, Mary, widow of William ADAMS, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk (*d.* 1683-85), and formerly wife of Francis BULLER, only da. and eventually h. of Sir John MAYNARD, of Tooting Graveney, Surrey, and of Iselham, co. Cambridge, by Katherine, da. of John RUSHOUT, merchant, abovenamed. She *d.* s.p.m. Will pr. 1694. He *m.* secondly, 19 June 1696, at St. Dionis Backchurch aforesaid (Lic. Fac. 17, he about 40 widower and she 25 spinster), Eleanor, da. of William JARRET, of that parish, merchant. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] 15 Oct. 1730 in Warwickshire, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Nov. 1730. The will of his widow pr. 1756.

RUSHOUT, *or* ROUSHOUT:

cr. 17 June 1661;

afterwards, 1797—1887, BARONS NORTHWICK;

ex. 11 Nov. 1887.

I. 1661. "JAMES ROUSHOUT [*rectius* RUSHOUT], of Milnst-Maylers [*i.e.* Maylards in Havering], co. Essex, Esq.," only surv. s. and h. of John RUSHOUT, of the same and of St. Andrew's, Undershaft, London, merchant (who came from Flanders[c] to England, was naturalised, 1635, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1653, aged 60), by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Joas GODSCHALK, of London, was *b.* about 1644; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 5 Dec. 1660, aged 16; *cr.* M.A., 12 Sep. 1661, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 June 1661. He was M.P. for Evesham (four Parls.), Feb. 1670 to 1681; for Worcestershire, 1689-90; and for Evesham, again, 1690 till his death, 1698. He purchased the estate of Northwick Park, in Blockley, co. Worcester, about 1665. He was appointed Ambassador to Constantinople, in May 1697, but *d.* before setting out. He *m.*, in or before 1672, Alice, the childless widow of Edward PALMER, da. and h. of Edmund PITT, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., with whom he acquired a considerable estate there. He *d.* Feb. 1697/8, and was *bur.* from Northwick. Will pr. 1698. His widow, "a zealous Protestant," *d.* 1698. M.I. to both at Blockley.

(a) Another Rushout Cullen, his elder br., was *bap.* 28 Oct. 1656, and *bur.* 13 Sep. 1658 at Mortlake.

(b) Mary, his only da. and h. (by 1st wife), *m.* (as his 1st wife) Sir John Dutton, 2d Baronet [1678], and *d.* s.p.

(c) He is said, "on the authority of the Baronetages" (Brydges' *Collins' Peerage*), to be descended "in a direct male line, after several generations," from Jean Rushaut, yst. s. of Joachim, Sieur de Boismenart, etc., living 1439. A pedigree is mentioned in Foster's *Peerage* [1883], "certified 1632, by Henry, Prevost de la Val, Artois King of Arms," in France, deducing his descent "from Thibaut Rushaut, *noble Chevalier Anglois*, who settled in France [!] at the commencement of the 14th century." In this it is presumed the grandfather of the grantee is indicated.

II. 1698. SIR JAMES RUSHOUT, Baronet [1661], of Northwick Park and Harrow aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1676; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1697/8; was M.P. for Evesham, 1700-02. He *m.*, 17 Feb. 1699/700, at Teddington, Midx., Arabella (*b.* 1670), da. of Thomas VERNON, of Twickenham Park, Midx., and of London, Merchant. Both of them *d.* 1705. M.I. at Blockley. His will pr. June 1706.

III. 1705. SIR JAMES RUSHOUT, Baronet [1661], of Northwick Park and Harrow aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1701; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1705. He *d.* in boyhood at Twickenham Park, near Isleworth, 21 Sep. 1711. M.I. at Blockley. Admon. 20 Nov. 1711, to "Thomas Vernon, Esq.," and again, 15 Feb. 1724/5, to Elizabeth RUSHOUT, spinster, the sister.[a]

IV. 1711. SIR JOHN RUSHOUT, Baronet [1661], of Northwick Park aforesaid, uncle and h. male, *b.* 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Sep. 1711; was M.P. (three Parls.), April 1713 to 1722, for Malmesbury, and for Evesham (seven Parls.), 1722-68, being an opponent of Walpole's ministry, and of the Excise bill; was a Lord of the Treasury, Feb. 1742 to Aug. 1743; Treasurer of the Navy, 1743-44, and P.C., 19 Jan. 1744. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1729, Anne, 4th da. of George (COMPTON), 4th EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Sir Stephen FOX. She, who was *b.* 1695, and who was "one of the best of women," *d.* 20 Dec. 1766, in her 72d year, at Northwick, and was *bur.* at Blockley. M.I. Admon. 7 June 1768. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1775, in his 92d year, "his memory, good humour, and politeness" being "then in their full bloom." Will pr. March 1775.

V. 1775. SIR JOHN RUSHOUT, Baronet [1661], of Northwick Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 23 and *bap.* 30 July 1738, at St. George's, Bloomsbury; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 20 Oct. 1756; was M.P. for Evesham (six Parls.), 1761-96; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Feb. 1775. He *m.* 2 June 1766, at Wanstead, co. Essex, Rebecca, da. of Humphrey BOWLES, of Wanstead. She was living when he was *cr.* 26 Oct. 1797, BARON NORTHWICK of Northwick Park, co. Worcester. In that Peerage *this Baronetcy* then merged, and so continued till both became *extinct*, 11 Nov. 1887, on the death of the 4th Baron and 7th Baronet.[b]

COPLEY:

cr. 17 June 1661;

ex. 9 April 1709.

I. 1661. "GODFREY COPLEY, of Sprotborough, co. York, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of William COPLEY, of the same, by Dorothy, da. of William ROOTH, of Romley, co. Derby, was *b.* 21 Feb. and *bap.* 23 March 1623, at Sprotborough; suc. his father in 1644, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 June 1661. He was aged 40 and upwards at the Heralds' Visit. of Yorkshire in 1666. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1653, Eleanor, da. of Sir Thomas WALMESLEY, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, by Johana, da. of Sir Richard MOLYNEUX, 1st Baronet [1611] of Sefton. She is said[c] to have been *bur.* 18 Nov. 1649 [*Qy.* 1659], at Sprotborough. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1663,

---

(a) She *m.*, 9 Aug. 1731, as his 1st wife, Paulett St. John, but *d.* s.p. 21 Dec. 1733. Her husband was, subsequently, *cr. a Baronet*, 9 Oct. 1772, as "of Farley, co. Southampton."

(b) Harriet, aunt of the last, and da. of the 1st Baron, *m.* 13 Feb. 1808, Sir Charles Cockerell, 1st Baronet [1809], whose s., the 2d Baronet, took by royal lic., 4 June 1849, the name of *Rushout* in lieu of that of *Cockerell*.

(c) Clay's Dugdale's Visit. of Yorkshire, 1666 [*Genealogist* N.S., vol. xvi., p. 112], based on extracts from the register by Dr. Sykes and on Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, which date of burial, however [1649], if, as stated in the Visitation, she was mother of Godfrey, aged 13 in 1666, is impossible.

Elizabeth, da. of William STANHOPE, of Linby, co. Notts. She was *bur.* at Sprotborough, 22 Sep. 1682. He was *bur.* there, 21 Feb. 1677. Admon. 6 Nov. 1684.

II. 1677, to 1709. SIR GODFREY COPLEY, Baronet [1661], of Sprotborough aforesaid, s. and h., being only child by 1st wife; said to have been aged 13 at the Heralds' Visitation of Yorkshire, 1666; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 17 Nov. 1674; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1677; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1676-77 and 1677-78; M.P. for Aldborough (three Parls.), May 1679 to 1681, and for Thirsk (seven Parls.), 1695—1709; F.R.S. 1691, and Founder of the Copley prize awarded by that Society yearly since 1731; a Commissioner of Public Accounts and Controller of the Army Accounts in 1691. He *m.* firstly (lic. fac. 16 Oct. 1681, he about 27 and she about 24), Katharine, da. and coheir of John PURCELL, of Nantriba, co. Montgomery. She was living March 1686. He *m.* secondly, about 1700, Gertrude, da. of Sir John CAREW, 3d Baronet [1641], of Antony, co. Cornwall, by his 3d wife, Mary, da. of Sir William MORICE, 1st Baronet [1661], of Werrington. He *d.* s.p.m.s.([a]) of quinsy, in Red Lion Square, Midx., 9 and was *bur.* 23 April 1709 at Sprotborough, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 14 Oct. 1704, pr. 11 April 1709. His widow (by whom he had no issue, and who was *bap.* at Antony aforesaid, 26 May 1682) *m.*, in or before 1618, Sir Coplestone Warwick BAMFYLDE, 3d Baronet [1641] of Poltimore, Devon, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1727, and *d.* his widow 14, being *bur.* 23 April 1736 at Poltimore. Will pr. 1736.

WILLIAMS:

cr. 17 June 1661;

afterwards, since 1827, WILLIAMS-BULKELEY.

I. 1661. "GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Penrhin [Penrhyn], co. Carnarvon, Esq.," only s. and h. of Robert WILLIAMS, of Penryallt, near Conway, by Elizabeth (*d.* 26 April 1608, *bur.* at Conway), da. of Griffith John GRIFFITH, of Cefnamwlch (which Robert, who *d.* before Feb. 1623/4, was elder br. of the well known John WILLIAMS, sometime [1621-25] when Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and afterwards [1641-50] Archbishop of York), was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 21 Feb. 1623/4; was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1650-51; a Commissioner of Assessment there in 1656, and was *cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 28 May 1658, a dignity, which, of course, was disallowed after the Restoration in May 1660, though about a year later he was (presumably on account of the loyal services of his late uncle, Archbishop Williams, above-mentioned) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 June 1661, by the King. He *m.*, in or before 1627, Gwen, da. of Hugh BODWRDA, of Bodwrda, co. Carnarvon. He *d.* 1663. Will dat. 3 Sep. and pr. 3 Dec. 1663. The will of his widow (by whom he had nineteen children) pr. 1676.

([a]) Catherine, his only surv. da. and h. (by 1st wife), *m.* Joseph Moyle, and left a son Joseph Moyle, who, on inheriting the Sprotborough estates in Nov. 1766, took the name of *Copley* and was *cr. a Baronet*, 28 Aug. 1778, a dignity which became *extinct*, 4 Jan. 1882, on the death of the 4th Baronet. The Sprotborough estates, however, had devolved in 1709, to the exclusion of the said Catherine, on Lionel Copley, of Wadworth, co. York, great great grandson of Christopher Copley, of the same, a younger son of Sir William Copley, of Sprotborough (who *d.* 1556), the great great grandfather of Sir Godfrey Copley, 1st Baronet [1661], as in the text. This Lionel Copley (who *d.* Feb. 1720) entailed these estates on his two sons Godfrey and Lionel, and, failing their issue, on the descendants of the said Catherine Moyle, she being the da. and h. of the person from whom he had received them. On the death s.p., 20 Nov. 1766, of Lionel Copley, last named (who on the death, in April 1761, of his elder br., Godfrey, had inherited the same) this devise took effect.

II. 1663. SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS, Baronet [1661], of Penrhyn aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1627; was M.P. for Carnarvonshire, 1656-58, and for Carnarvon, 1659; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1663; Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1669-70. He *m.* firstly, Frances, sister (of the whole blood) to Sir William GLYNNE, 1st Baronet [1661], da. of Sir John GLYNNE, sometime [1655-60] Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of Arthur SQUIB. By her he had five children. He *m.* secondly, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 12 June 1671 (Lic. Vic. Gen., 8, he about 44, widower), Frances WHITE (then of St. Bride's, London, about 38, widow), relict of Col. WHITE, of the Fryars, co. Anglesey, da. of Sir Edward BARKHAM, 1st Baronet [1623], of Southacre, co. Norfolk, by Frances, da. of Sir Thomas BERNEY, of Redham, in that county. He *d.* in 1678. Will pr. 1681.

III. 1678. SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, Baronet [1661], of Penrhyn aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1678, but *d.* a minor and unm. about 1682. Admon. 27 Feb. 1682/3 to his sister, Frances LLOYD, widow.

IV. 1682? SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, Baronet [1661], of Penrhyn aforesaid, br. (of the full blood) and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1682. He also *d.* a minor and unm.(a)

V. 1685? SIR HUGH WILLIAMS, Baronet [1661], of Marle, co. Carnarvon, uncle and h. male, being 2d surv. s. of the 1st Baronet; was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 26 Oct. 1650; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his nephew; was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire. He *m.* Jane, da. and coheir of Henry VAUGHAN, of Pantglas, co. Carnarvon. He *d.* in or before 1706. The admon. of his widow granted 3 Feb. 1706/7, to her son Griffith, the then Baronet.

VI. 1706? SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, Baronet [1661], of Marle and Pantglas aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1706; Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, Dec. 1707 to Nov. 1708. He *m.* Catherine, 1st da. and coheir of Owen ANWYL, of Penrhyn-dan-draeth and of Park, co. Merioneth. She *d.* 1726. He *d.* at Marle, July 1734. Admon. 4 Oct. 1734, and Sep. 1790.

VII. 1734. SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS, Baronet [1661], of Marle, Pantglas and Park aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, July 1734, being then a minor. He *d.* unm. Nov. 1745. Admon. 9 Jan. 1745/6 to his sister and next of kin, Anne, wife of the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas PRENDERGAST, 2d Baronet [I. 1698](b).

(a) On his death the Penrhyn estate devolved, under his will, on his three sisters and coheirs, viz., (1), Frances, who *m.* firstly Robert Lloyd, of Esclusham, co. Denbigh, and secondly Lord Edward Russell; (2), Ann, *m.* Thomas Warburton, of Winnington, co. Chester, and (3), Gwen, who *m.* Sir Walter Yonge, 3d Baronet [1661]. Of these coheirs, Lady Edward Russell *d.* s.p.s., so that Anne Susanna Warburton (da. and h. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Warburton, s. and h. of Thomas Warburton and Ann his wife, abovenamed) possessed a moiety of the whole. She *m.*, 6 Dec. 1765, Richard Pennant, *cr.*, 19 Nov. 1783, Baron Penrhyn, co. Louth [I.], whose father, John Pennant, had purchased the other moiety from Sir George Yonge, 5th Baronet [1661], grandson and h. of Sir Walter Yonge and Gwen his wife, abovenamed. Thus the whole of the valuable estate of Penrhyn came into the possession of the Pennant family. [See Playfair's *Baronetage.*]

(b) This Anne, who was "at one time Maid of Honour to Queen Caroline, *m.*, 11 Jan. 1739, the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Prendergast, Baronet, Postmaster-Gen. of Ireland, who *d.* s.p. 23 Sep. 1760. She *m.* secondly, his distant kinsman, Captain Terence Prendergast, whereupon they assumed the surname of Williams, in addition to that of Prendergast. Shortly afterwards they were separated by a Deed, dated 28 Dec. 1762. She, the greatest heiress in Wales, *d.* s.p. in the greatest poverty, in Dec. 1770, at Nant Gwilym, parish of Bodfari, near Denbigh, and was *bur.* in the family vault at Eglwys Rhos, co. Carnarvon. Her husband *d.* at Marle and was *bur.* at Eglwys Rhos aforesaid, 30 Oct. 1776." [*Ex inform.*, H. R. Hughes, of Kinmel.]

VIII. 1745. SIR HUGH WILLIAMS, Baronet [1661], of Nant, co. Carnarvon, and Caerau, co. Anglesey, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Griffith WILLIAMS, of Ariannws in that county, by Margaret, da. of Robert WILLIAMS, of Roe, which Griffith was s. and h. of Edmund WILLIAMS, of Ariannws aforesaid (by Mary, da. of William WOOD, of Dalyllyn, co. Anglesey), the 3d surv. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1718, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* Nov. 1745; was M.P. for Beaumaris, 1768-80, and was a Lieut.-Col. in the Army (53d Foot), 1761. He *m.* 28 June 1760, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Emma, Dow. VISCOUNTESS BULKELEY OF CASHEL [I.], da. and h. of Thomas ROWLANDS, of Nant and Caerau aforesaid. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1770, at Baron hill, co. Anglesey, and was *bur.* at Llanfairynghornwy in that county. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1794, aged 76. Will pr. March 1795.

IX. 1794. SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS, Baronet [1661], of Nant and Caerau aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 20 July 1764; was sometime in the 1st Regiment of (Grenadier) Guards, and was present, 1793, at the siege of Valenciennes; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Aug. 1794; was M.P. (seventeen Parls.) for Carnarvonshire, 1790-1826, and for Beaumaris, 1826 till death in 1830. He *m.* 11 June 1799, in the drawing room of her father's house, Anne, sister of William LEWIS, 1st BARON DINORBEN, 2d da. of the Rev. Edward HUGHES, of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh, by Mary, da. and coheir of Robert LEWIS, of Llysdulas, co. Anglesey. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1830, at Nice, aged 66, and was *bur.* at Llanfairynghornwy, co. Anglesey. Will pr. July 1831. His widow, who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1775, *d.* 11 Sep. 1837, and was *bur.* at Llanfairynghornwy aforesaid.

X. 1830. SIR RICHARD BULKELEY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Baronet [1661], of Baron hill, co. Anglesey and of Nant and Caerau aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 Sep. 1801, in St. Marylebone, Midx.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 Nov. 1820, aged 19; suc. to the Baron hill and other Bulkeley estates in co. Anglesey, on the death, 23 Feb. 1826, of the widow of Thomas James (WARREN-BULKELEY), 7th and last VISCOUNT BULKELEY OF CASHEL [I.], who was uterine brother to his father, and who *d.* s.p. 3 June 1822, aged 69. He, in consequence, took by royal lic., 3 June 1826, the name of *Bulkeley* after that of *Williams*. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1830; was M.P. for Beaumaris, Feb. 1831 to 1833; for Anglesey, 1832-37; for Flint boroughs, 1841-47, and for Anglesey (again), 1847-68; was L. Lieut. of Carnarvonshire, 1851-66; Sheriff of Anglesey, 1870. He *m.* firstly, 27 May 1828, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Charlotte Mary, 1st da. of his maternal uncle, William Lewis (HUGHES), 1st BARON DINORBEN, by his 1st wife, Charlotte Margaret, da. of Ralph William GREY, of Backworth, co. Northumberland. She, who was *b.* 23 June 1805, *d.* s.p. 11 May 1829, at her father's house in South Audley street. He *m.* secondly, 30 Aug. 1832, at St. Geo. Han. sq. (the marriage having previously been performed by a Roman Catholic Priest), Maria Frances, only da. of Sir Thomas STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, 9th Baronet [1661], by Mary, da. and h. of Sir Carnaby HAGGERTON, 5th Baronet [1642]. He, who was well known in the sporting world, *d.* 28 Aug. 1875, at Baron hill aforesaid, in his 74th year. His widow *d.* 4 March 1889, at Pelling place, Old Windsor. Will pr. 13 May 1889.

XI. 1875. SIR RICHARD MOSTYN LEWIS WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Baronet [1661], of Baron hill aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* 20 May 1833, in Arlington street, Midx.; ed. at Eton; sometime, 1857-65, Capt. Royal Horse Guards; Constable of Conway Castle, 1874; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1875; Sheriff of Anglesey, 1877. He *m.* firstly, 18 May 1857, at the British Embassy, Paris, Mary Emily, 1st da. of Henry Bingham BARING, sometime M.P. for Marlborough, by Augusta, da. of Robert (BRUDENELL), 6th EARL OF CARDIGAN. She was divorced in Nov. 1864.[a] He *m.* secondly, 12 Aug. 1866, Margaret Elizabeth, 1st da. of Lieut.-Col. Peers WILLIAMS, of Temple

---

[a] She *m.*, 27 July 1867, John Oakley Maund, Lieut., R.M.A.

House, in Great Marlow, and of Craig-y-don, co. Anglesey, by Emily, da. of Anthony BACON, of Elcott, Berks. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1884, at Baron hill aforesaid, aged 50. Will pr. June 1884, over £77,000. His widow living 1903.

XII. 1884. SIR RICHARD HENRY WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Baronet [1661], of Baron hill aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 4 Dec. 1862, in Eaton square, Midx.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Jan. 1884; was Mayor of Beaumaris, 1885-87, 1889-90 and 1892-93; Sheriff of Anglesey, 1887; L. Lieut. of that County; Lieut.-Col. Royal Anglesey Engineers. He *m.*, 10 Dec. 1885, at the Savoy Chapel, Midx., Magdalen, 2d and yst. da. of Charles Philip (YORKE), 5th EARL OF HARDWICKE, by Sophie Georgiana Robertine, da. of Henry Richard Charles (WELLESLEY), 1st EARL COWLEY.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 16,516 acres in Anglesea (worth £17,997 a year) and 13,362 in Carnarvonshire (worth but £3,141 a year). *Total.*—29,878 acres, worth £21,138 a year. *Chief Seat.*—Baron hill, near Beaumaris, co. Anglesey.

WINCHCOMBE, *or* WINCHECUMBE:

cr. 18 June 1661;

ex. 5 Nov. 1703.

I. 1661. "HENRY WINCHECUMBE [*rectius* WINCHCOMBE], of Buckdebury [*i.e.*, Bucklebury in Reading Hundred], co. Berks, Esq.," s. and h. of Henry WINCHCOMBE,[a] of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of George MILLER, of Swallowfield, Berks, was *b.* probably about 1631; suc. his father in April 1642, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 June 1661. He recorded his pedigree in the Heralds' Visit. of Berks, 1665. He *m.* in or before 1659, Frances, da. and h. of Thomas (HOWARD) 3d EARL OF BERKSHIRE, by his 1st wife Frances, da. of Sir Richard HARRISON, of Hurst, Berks. He *d.* 2, and was *bur.* 19 Dec. 1667, at Bucklebury, aged [36?]. M.I. Admon. 21 April 1668. His widow *d.* 22, and was *bur.* there 27 Dec. 1707, aged 66. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1707.

II. 1667, to 1703. SIR HENRY WINCHCOMBE, Baronet [1661], of Bucklebury aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 16 June 1659; aged 5 at the Heralds' Visit. of Berks., 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Dec. 1667; was M.P. for Berks, 1689-90, and 1690-95. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1680, Elizabeth, da. of (—) HUNGERFORD. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1685, and was *bur.* at Bucklebury. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of (—) ROLLE. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 5 and was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1703, at Bucklebury, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1704. His widow *m.* in 1710, Thomas SKERRAT.

(a) This Henry was s. and h. of another Henry Winchcombe, Lord of the Manors of Thatcham and Bucklebury, whose burial, in April 1629, is recorded in the register of both these parishes. In Thatcham are several baptisms, from 1578 to 1608, of children of John Winchcombe, the younger, as also the burial, 3 June 1610, of "John Winchcombe, the elder, Gent."

(b) He had one da., Henrietta, by his 2d wife, and three daughters by the 1st, of which the 2d da., Elizabeth, *d.* unm. 7 Sep. 1705, aged 23, and was *bur.* at Bucklebury. M.I. The 1st da., Frances, *m.* 22 May 1701, at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London (as his 1st wife), Henry (St. John), 1st Viscount Bolingbroke (the well known statesman), and *d.* s.p. 24 Oct. 1718, aged 38, being *bur.* at Bucklebury. M.I. The 3d da., Mary, *m.* Robert Packer, of Shillingford, Berks, whose issue inherited the Bucklebury estate, and transmitted it to the family of Hartley.

CLERKE, *or* CLARKE:

cr. 18 June 1661;

ex. 10 July 1759.

I. 1661. "CLEMENT CLARKE, of Lande [*i.e.*, Launde] Abbey, co. Leicester, Esq.," 3d s. of Sir George CLARKE, or CLERKE, of Watford, co. Northampton, Alderman and sometime, 1641-42, Sheriff of London (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1648/9), by Barbara, da. of Robert PALMER, of Hill, Beds, was made Gent. of the Privy Chamber in 1661, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 June 1661. He *m.* Sarah, often called Catharine, da. and h. of George TALBOT, of Ridge, Salop. She is *bur.* (as "Sarah") 13 Nov. 1693, in Westm. Abbey, and he is *bur.* there 10 Dec. following.

II. 1693. SIR TALBOT CLERKE, *or* CLARKE, Baronet [1661], of Launde Abbey aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1693. He *m.*, 17 March 1688/9, at the Savoy chapel, Midx., Hannah TILECOTE. He, who was sometime of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Midx., d. at Mitcham, Surrey, in or shortly before 1708. Admon. 19 April 1708, to a creditor. His widow living April 1708.

III. 1708? SIR CLEMENT CLERKE, *or* CLARKE, Baronet [1661], of Launde aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1708. He *d.* unm. at Durrant Hall, in Chesterfield, co. Derby, in or shortly before 1715. Admon. 17 June 1715.

IV. 1715? SIR TALBOT CLERKE, *or* CLARKE, Baronet [1661], of Launde Abbey aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1715. He *m.*, in or before 1719, Barbara, da. and coheir of Thomas GLADIN, of Durrant Hall aforesaid, where he *d.* 16 Feb. 1723/4. Admon. 13 Dec. 1725 to his relict "Dame Barbara CLARKE, now wife of John Moncke MORGAN, Esq., of Monmouthshire."

V. 1724. SIR TALBOT CLERKE *or* CLARKE, Baronet [1661], of Launde Abbey aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1719; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in his infancy, 16 Feb. 1723/4. He *d.* while at Westm. School, 21, and was *bur.* 25 Nov. 1732, at Westm. Abbey, aged about 13.

VI. 1732, to 1759. SIR TALBOT CLERKE, *or* CLARKE, Baronet [1661], cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of George CLERKE, *or* CLARKE, by Dorothy, da. of [—] PEARSE, of Oakfield, Berks, which George was 3d s. of the 1st Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1732. He *m.* Luey, da. of the Rev. [—] ROGERS, of Painswick, co. Gloucester. He *d.* s.p.,[a] 10 July 1759, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1759.

VYNER, *or* VINER:

cr. 18 June 1661;

ex. May 1683.

I. 1661. "THOMAS VINER [late], Alderman of London," yst. s. of Thomas VINER, *or* VYNER, of North Cerney, co. Glouc., by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Daniel ELLYS, was *bap.* there 15 Dec. 1588; became free of the Goldsmiths' Company; entered his pedigree in the Heralds' Visit. of London, 1634; was Alderman of Billingsgate, 1646-51, and of Langbourne, 1651 till discharged in 1660, having been Sheriff of London, 1648-49 (being sometimes said to have been present as Sheriff at the execution of Charles I.), and Lord Mayor, 1653-54, being *Knighted*, as such, by the Lord Protector Cromwell, at Grocers' Hall, 8 Feb. 1653/54. After the Restoration he was again *Knighted*,

---

[a] Dorothy, his sister, *m.* Philip Jennings, of Duddleston, Salop, and was ancestress of Philip Jennings Clerke, of Duddleston, *cr. a Baronet*, 26 Oct. 1774; a dignity which became *extinct*, 22 April 1788.

1 Aug. 1660, at Whitehall, by the King, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 June 1661. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1630, Anne, da. of Richard PARSONS, of London, merchant. She *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* 7 Oct. 1636, at St. Mary's, Wolnoth, London. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1639, Honor, sister of Sir William HUMBLE, 1st Baronet [1660], da. of George HUMBLE, Citizen and Stationer of London, by Agnes, da. of John MOODY. She *d.* 26 June and was *bur.* 10 July 1656, at St. Mary's, Wolnoth, aforesaid. He *m.* thirdly (settlmt. 25 May 1668), Alice, widow of John PERRIN, Alderman of London, da. of [—] ROBINSON. He, who resided at Hackney, Midx., *d.* at "the Black and White House," near the Church there, 11 May and was *bur.* 1 June 1665, at St. Mary's, Wolnoth aforesaid, aged 77.(a) M.I. Will dat. 16 March 1664, pr. 19 May 1665. His widow, by whom he had no issue, was *bur.* (with her 1st husband) at East Acton, Midx. Will dat. 24 Feb. 1676/7, pr. 9 June 1682.

II. 1665. SIR GEORGE VYNER, Baronet [1661], of Hackney aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1639; *Knighted*, v.p., at Whitehall, 24 June 1663; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 April 1656, and, subsequently, 29 April 1659, to Gray's Inn; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 May 1665. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1663, at St. Alphage's, London (Lic. Fac. 15, he above 24, and she about 18), Abigail, da. of Sir John LAWRENCE, of Putney, co. Surrey, Alderman and sometime [1664-65], Lord Mayor of London, by his 1st wife, Abigail, sister to Sir Abraham CULLEN, 1st Baronet [1661], da. of Abraham CULLEN, Merchant, of London. She was *bap.* 15 June 1643, at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, and was "of great beauty." He *d.* at Hackney, 5 and his widow *d.* 24 July 1673, both being *bur.* on 18 Aug. (their wedding day), at St. Mary's, Wolnoth aforesaid. His admon. 21 July 1673, 29 Aug. following, 20 Sep. 1686, and 7 March 1705/6.

III. 1673, to 1683. SIR THOMAS VYNER, Baronet [1661], of Hackney aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.; *bap.* there 21 June 1664; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 July 1673. He *d.* a minor and unm., and was *bur.* 3 May 1683, with his maternal grandmother, Dame Abigail Laurence (who *d.* June 1681), in the Tryon vault at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 29 July 1681, pr. 28 April 1683 by Charles CHAMBERLAINE, exor. and residuary legatee.(b)

SEYLIARD, SYLYARD, *or* SULIARD:

cr. 18 June 1661;

ex. Sep. 1701.

I. 1661. "JOHN SYLYARD, of Delawarre [in Brasted], co. Kent, Esq.," as also of Chiddingstone in that county, 1st s. and h. of Thomas SEYLIARD,(c) of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of Francis BEAUMONT, of Grace Dieu, co. Leicester, one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, was *b.* about 1613, being aged 7 at the Heralds' Visit. of Kent

(a) There is a good three-quarter portrait of him in his robes as Lord Mayor at the Goldsmiths' hall; of which a copy, greatly inferior, is at Christ's Hospital, Newgate street.

(b) His coheirs were apparently the daughters of the 1st Baronet by the 1st wife, or their issue, viz.: (1) Mary, who *m.* 3 Jan. 1644/5, at Hackney (as his 1st wife), Sir Richard Napier, of Great Linford, Bucks, and *d.* before 1649, leaving issue; (2) Elizabeth, who *m.*, 19 July 1647, at Hackney, Sir Henry Pickering, 1st Baronet [1661] of Whaddon; and (3) Rebecca, who *m.*, 22 April 1652, at Hackney, Sir Richard Pigot, of London.

(c) See an extensive pedigree of the family, down to the date of 1597, in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 2d Series, vol. i, pp. 7-20, and see also Howard and Hovenden's *Pedigrees in the Visit. of Kent, 1663-68*, pp. 62-91.

in 1620; was admitted to the Inner Temple (as "John Sulyard, of Brasted, Kent"), Nov. 1633; suc. his father, Feb. 1649/50; was M.P. for Kent, 1654-59, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 18 June 1661. He *m.*, in or before 1648, Mary, da. of (—) GLOVER. He was *bur.* 19 Dec. 1667, at Edenbridge, co. Kent. Will dat. 10 Dec. 1667, pr. 2 March 1667/8. His widow was *bur.* there 25 Oct. 1685.

II. 1667. SIR THOMAS SEYLIARD, *or* SULIARD, Baronet [1661], of Delawarre and Chiddingstone aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1648; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1667. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 2 Dec. 1670, he above 21 and she about 19), Frances, da. and h. of Henry WYATT, of Boxley Abbey, Kent (then deceased), by Jane, da. of Sir Edward DUKE, of Copington in that county, which Henry was 1st s. of Sir Francis WYATT, of Boxley aforesaid. She was *bur.* 12 June 1686, at Edenbridge. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1690, Margaret, widow of Major DUNCH, of Pusey, Berks (*d.* 27 Sep. 1679, aged 28), da. of Philip (WHARTON), 4th BARON WHARTON, by his 2d wife, Jane, da. and h. of Arthur GOODWIN. He was *bur.* 4 May 1692, at Edenbridge. Will dat. 13 Jnne 1689, pr. 12 May 1692. His widow *m.* William Ross.

III. 1692. SIR THOMAS SEYLIARD, Baronet [1661], of Delawarre and Boxley aforesaid, s. and h. by first wife; *b.* at Boxley about 1673; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 7 June 1689, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1692; sold the estate of Delawarre about 1700. He *m.* in or before 1696, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Sandys FORTESCUE, 2d Baronet [1664], of Fallapit, co. Devon, by Elizabeth (*m.* May 1680), da. of Sir John LENTHALL. He was *bur.* 11 Jan. 1700/1, at Edenbridge. His widow was *bur.* 28 Dec. 1732, at Boxley.

IV. 1701, Jan. to Sep. SIR JOHN SEYLIARD, Baronet [1661], of Boxley aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* 25 July 1700, at Boxley; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1700/1, but *d.* in infancy the same year, and was *bur.* at Boxley, 23 Sep. 1701, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

GUISE:

cr. 10 July 1661;

ex. 6 April 1783.

I. 1661. "CHRISTOPHER GUISE, of Elsmore [*i.e.*, Elmore], co. Gloucester, Esq.," as also of Brockworth and Rendcombe in that county, 1st s. and h. of William GUISE, of the same, Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1647, and M.P. thereof, 1654-55 (the s. and h. of Sir William GUISE, who *d.* 19 Sep. 1642), by Cecilia (*m.* 20 Feb. 1616/7), da. of John DENNIS, of Pucklechurch, was *b.* about 1620, suc. his father 26 Aug. 1653 and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 10 July 1661. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Laurence WASHINGTON, of Garsdon, Wilts. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1654, Rachel, da. of Nicholas CORSELLIS, of London, Merchant, by [—], da. of Sir Thomas CAMBELL, 1st Baronet [1664], of Clay Hall. She *d.* before him. He *d.* in 1670, aged 53, and was *bur.* at Brockworth aforesaid. M.I. Will pr. 1671.

II. 1670. SIR JOHN GUISE, Baronet [1661], of Elmore, Brockworth and Rendcombe aforesaid, only s. and h., by second wife, *b.* about 1654; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 3 Dec. 1669, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1670; was M.P. for Gloucestershire (six Parls.), 1679, till his death in 1695. He was Col. of Foot, 12 Nov. 1688, and Mayor of Gloucester, 1690. He *m.*, in or before 1678, Elizabeth, da. of John GRUBHAM-HOWE, of Compton in the Hole, co. Glouc., and of Langar, Notts, by Arabella (raised to the rank of an Earl's da., 1 June 1663), illegit. da. of Emmanuel (SCROPE) EARL OF SUNDERLAND, and

heiress of Langar aforesaid. He *d.* of the small-pox, 19 and was *bur.* 22 Nov. 1695, at Elmore. His widow was living June 1696. The will of Dame Eliz. Guise was pr. April 1704, as also Nov. 1720.

III. 1695. SIR JOHN GUISE, Baronet [1661], of Elmore and Rendcombe aforesaid, *b.* about 1678; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Nov. 1695; was M.P. for Gloucestershire (two Parls.), 1705-10, and for Great Marlow, 1722-27. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 4 June 1696, he 18 and upwards and she 22), Elizabeth, da. of Sir Nathaniel NAPIER, 2d Baronet [1641] of Critchell, Dorset, by his 1st wife Blanche, da. of Sir Hugh WYNDHAM. She *d.* in or before 1701. Admon. 11 Feb. 1700/1. He *m.* secondly (mar. lic. at Worcester, 2 Jan. 1710/1, he about 35 and she about 38), Anne, widow of Sir Henry EVERY, 3d Baronet [1641], who *d.* Sep. 1709, formerly widow of Richard LYGON, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Francis RUSSELL, 3d Baronet [1627] of Strensham, by Anne, da. of Sir Rowland LYTTON. He *d.* 16, and was *bur.* 22 Nov. 1732, at Elmore. Will pr. 1734. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 22 Feb. 1734/5.

IV. 1732. SIR JOHN GUISE, Baronet [1661], of Elmore and Rendcombe aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* about 1701; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 27 June 1720, aged 19; M.P. for Aylesbury, 1722-27; sometime Col. in the Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Nov. 1732. He *m.*, about 1731, Jane, sister and h. of John SAUNDERS, of Mongewell, Oxon (*d.* 1731), da. of John SAUNDERS, of the same, by Anne, da. of Edmund MADOCK, of Tidenham, co. Gloucester. He *d.* in or before 1769, and was *bur.* at Rendcombe.[a] Will pr. 1769.

V. 1769? to 1783. SIR WILLIAM GUISE, Baronet [1661], of Elmore and Rendcombe aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 26 July 1737, at Elmore; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 5 July 1754, aged 16; *cr.* M.A. 29 Oct. 1759, having been admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 6 June 1755; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1769; was M.P. for Gloucestershire, Aug. 1770, till his death in 1783. He *d.* unm. 6 April 1783, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 1783.

FORSTER:

cr. 11 July 1661;

ex. 11 Aug. 1705.

I. 1661. "REGINALD FORSTER, of East Greenewiche, co. Kent, Esq.," and formerly of Watling Street, co. Salop, s. and h. of John FORSTER, of Rodington, co. Salop, by Blanche, da. of Reginald WILLIAMS, of Willaston, in that county, was *b.* about 1618; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1627; Barrister, 1635; lived in Old Street, Cripplegate; was a Justice of the Peace, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 July 1661. He is said to have expended a large fortune in the service of Charles I.; and to have once

---

(a) There is no memorial to him or to any of his name there, excepting so far as they are included in the following curious inscription set up in the church: "Sacred to the family of Guise, distinguished during six centuries, by hereditary worth, by active virtue and by the parliamentary confidence of the county of Gloucester."

(b) His cousin and h. male, John Guise, of Highnam, co. Gloucester (great grandson of Henry Guise, a yr. br. of the 1st Baronet), inherited the family estates after the death of the only sister of the last Baronet, Jane, who *m.*, as his 2d wife, 20 June 1770, the Hon. Shute Barrington, Bishop of Durham [1791-1820]. Her death occurred, 8 Aug. 1807, aged 74, and his 25 March 1826, aged 91. This John Guise was himself *cr. a Baronet*, 9 Dec. 1783, only eight months after the death of his cousin, the late Baronet.

"had £3,000 a year" though latterly to have had "not 3d. left."(a) He *m.* firstly, 19 April 1631, at St. Mary's, Wolnoth, London, Blandina, da. of John ACTON, of London, Goldsmith, by his 2d wife, Blandina, da. of John PENUEN, of Badgeworth, co. Somerset. "The Lady Foster, from E[ast] Lane," was *bur.* 9 Nov. 1665, at Greenwich. He had lic. to marry, 25 Jan. 1667/8 (Fac. Office), Alice HAYWARD, of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, about 50, widow. He *m.* 24 Nov. 1668, at St. Giles', Cripplegate (Lic. Vic. Gen., 2, he about 60, widower), Anne BRIGGS, of Bow, Midx., about 45, widow. She *d.* in or before 1674. Admon. 13 May 1674, 4 June and 24 Oct. 1685. He *d.* of fever, and was *bur.* 27 June 1684, at St. Giles', Cripplegate. Will pr. 1684.

II. 1684, to 1705. SIR REGINALD FORSTER, Baronet [1641], of East Greenwich aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* probably about 1640; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1684; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1688-89. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1675,(b) Mary, da. and h. of Capt. Edward NASH, of Greenwich. "Mrs. Foster" was *bur.* there, 17 June 1677. He *m.* secondly an heiress from co. Warwick, with about £600 a year.(a) He *d.* s.p.m.,(c) 11 Aug. 1705, at Greenwich, and was carried thence for burial, presumably at Stratford-on-Avon, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

PARKER:

cr. 16 July 1661;

afterwards, 1729-41, PARKER-A-MORLEY-LONG;

ex. 20 Jan. 1740/1.

I. 1661. "PHILIP PARKER, of Erwarton [co. Suffolk], Esq.," s. and h. ap. of Sir Philip PARKER, of the same, M.P. for Suffolk in the Long Parl. (*d.* 22 June 1675), by Dorothy, da. and h. of Sir Robert GAWDY, of Claxton, co. Norfolk; was *b.* about 1625; admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Feb. 1640/1, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 July 1661. He suc. his father 22 June 1675; was M.P. for Harwich, 1679-81, and for Sandwich, 1685-87. He *m.* firstly, about 1640, Rebecca, sister (whose issue became heir, 21 May 1711) of Sir Walter LONG, 2d Baronet [1661], only da. of Sir Walter LONG, 1st Baronet [1661], of Whaddon, co. Wilts, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Joseph COCKS. By her he had six children. He *m.* secondly, 7 Nov. 1661, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (Lic. Vic. Gen. 4, he about 36, widower), Hannah, widow of Thomas BEDINGFELD, of Darsham, d. and h. of Philip BACON, of Wolverston, by Anne, da. of Robert BROKE, of Nacton, all in co. Suffolk. He *d.* about 1690. Will pr. March 1690.

II. 1690? SIR PHILIP PARKER, Baronet [1661], of Erwarton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1650; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.*, 13 March 1680/1, at St. Barth.-the-Less, London (Lic. Fac., 12, he 30 and she 28), Mary, da. of Samuel FORTREY, of Kew, co. Surrey, of the Tower of London, and of Byall Fenn, co. Cambridge, by Theodora, da. of Torrell JOSCELINE, of Torrell's Hall, co. Essex. He *d.* in or before 1698. Will pr. July 1700.

III. 1698? to 1741. SIR PHILIP PARKER, *afterwards* PARKER-A-MORLEY-LONG, Baronet [1661], of Erwarton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 23 March 1681/2, in London; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, and matric. at Oxford (Corpus Ch. Coll.), 5 Nov. 1698, aged 16, as a Baronet; was M.P. for Harwich (three Parls.), 1715-34. He, on the death, s.p., in May 1729, of his uncle, Calthorpe LONG, *formerly* PARKER, of Whaddon, co. Wilts, inherited that estate under the will of Sir Walter LONG, 2d Baronet [1661], of Whaddon, and assumed the surname of

---

(a) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*

(b) "Edward Foster, Capt. Nash's grandchild," was *bur.* 11 April 1675, at Greenwich. "Capt. Edward Nash, Esq.," was *bur.* there 28 March 1679.

(c) Jane, da. and h., by his 1st wife, *m.* Franclyn Miller, and had four children living in 1696, of whom one, Jane, *m.* William Norcliffe, of the Temple, London.

PARKER-A-MORLEY[a]-LONG instead of that of PARKER. He *m.*, 11 July 1715, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Martha, da. of William EAST, of the Middle Temple, London. He *d.* s.p.m. 20 Jan. 1740/1, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 1741. The will of his widow pr. 1755.

DUKE:

cr. 16 July 1661;

ex. 25 Aug. 1732.

I. 1661. "SIR EDWARD DUKE, of Denhall [*i.e.*, Benhall], co. Suffolk, Knt.," as also of Brampton and Worlingham, in that county, s. and h. of Ambrose DUKE, of the same (*d.* 1610), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Bartholomew CALTHORPE, of co. Suffolk, was *b.* about 1604; admitted to Gray's Inn, 25 Nov. 1622; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1637-38; M.P. for Orford, April to May 1640; was *Knighted*, at Whitehall, 4 July 1641, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 July 1661. He *m.*, in or after 1618 (when she was aged 18 and unm.), Ellenor, yst. da. of John PANTON, of Brunslip, co. Denbigh (*bur.* 13 March 1618/9, in Westm. Abbey), by Eleanor, da. of Sir William BOOTH, of Dunham Massey. By her he had twenty-nine children. He *d.* 1671, aged 67. Will pr. June 1671.

II. 1671. SIR JOHN DUKE, Baronet [1661], of Benhall, etc., aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1671; was M.P. for Orford, 1679-90, and March 1697 to 1698. He *m.*, in or before 1694, Elizabeth, da. of his distant cousin, Edward DUKE, M.D., Hon. Fellow of the College of Physicians, by Elizabeth, da. of Robert TOLLEMACHE, of Helmingham, Suffolk. He *d.* 1705. Will pr. Nov. 1705 and Jan. 1705/6. The will of Dame Elizabeth DUKE, pr. 1725.

III. 1705, to 1732. SIR EDWARD DUKE, Baronet [1661], of Benhall, etc., aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1694; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1705. He was M.P. for Orford, Dec. 1721 to March 1722. He *m.* 1 Dec. 1715, at Kensington (Lic. Lond. 28 Nov. he 21), Mary (then aged 17), da. of Thomas RUDGE, of Staffordshire, and of Bromley-by-Bow, co. Midx., by Mary, his wife. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 25 Aug. 1732, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 9 to 15 Aug., and pr. 23 Oct. 1732. The will of his widow, as "of Sackville street," Midx., dat. 27 Dec. 1741, pr. 16 March 1741/2.

HUSSEY:

cr. 21 July 1661;

merged 19 Dec. 1706:

ex. 14 Feb. 1729/30, *or*, possibly 1 April 1734.

I. 1661. "CHARLES HUSSEY, of Caythorpe, co. Lincoln, Esq.," 3d s. of Sir Edward HUSSEY, 1st Baronet [1611], of Honington, in that county, by Elizabeth, da. of George ANTON, sometime M.P. for Lincoln, was

---

[a] The name of Morley was to shew his descent from the Lords Morley, whose heiress *m.* Sir Henry Parker, sum. as Lord Morley, 1523-55, their eldest grandson being ancestor of the succeeding Lords, and their youngest grandson being Sir Philip Parker, of Erwarton (whose mother, Elizabeth Calthorpe, was heiress of the Erwarton estate), the great grandfather of the 1st Baronet.

[b] The Whaddon estate passed, on his death, to Thomas Long, of Rowdon, but the Suffolk estates devolved on his daughters, both of whom, however (Martha, Baroness Chedworth, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1775, and Elizabeth, wife of James Plunkett), *d.* s.p., when the representation of the family vested in the children of his two aunts, of whom the eldest was Catherine, Countess of Egmont [I.].

bap. 30 Oct. 1626, at Honington; admitted to Gray's Inn, 31 Oct. 1646; was M.P. for Lincolnshire, 1656-58 and 1661 till his death in 1664, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 July 1661. He was one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber to Charles II. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 10 April 1649, he of Somerton, co. Lincoln, "Esq.," about 22, and she about 17) Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir William BROWNLOW, 1st Baronet [1641] of Humby, co. Lincoln, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of William DUNCOMBE. He *d.* in London, 11 Dec. 1664, in his 39th year. Will dat. 3 Dec. 1664, pr. 1664. His widow, who was *b.* 9 Dec. 1630, *d.* also in London, 25 Dec. 1698. Both were *bur.* at Caythorpe. M.I.

II. 1664. SIR CHARLES HUSSEY, Baronet [1661], of Caythorpe aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, when under age, 11 Dec. 1664. He *d.* unm. in or shortly before 1680. Admon. 22 May 1680, to his mother.

III. 1680? SIR EDWARD HUSSEY, Baronet [1661], of Caythorpe aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* conferred, as above, in or shortly before 1680. He was M.P. for Lincoln, 1689-95 and 1698-1705. Having already been a Baronet for about 26 years, he, on the death, 19 Dec. 1706, of his cousin, Sir Thomas HUSSEY, 2d Baronet [1611], *suc. to the* (more ancient) *Baronetcy*, conferred 29 June 1611 on his grandfather, in which dignity this *Baronetage* of 1661 then *merged*, and so continued till both became *extinct*, probably 14 Feb. 1729/30, but possibly 1 April 1734. See vol. i, p. 61.

BARKHAM:

cr. 21 July 1661;

ex. 13 Feb. 1710/1.

I. 1661. "EDWARD BARKHAM, of Waynflete, co Lincoln, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Robert BARKHAM, of Wainflete St. Mary aforesaid and of Tottenham, co. Midx., by Mary, da. of Richard WILCOX, of London, which Robert (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1660/1, aged 62) was a yr. br. of Sir Edward BARKHAM, 1st Baronet [1623], both being sons of Sir Edward BARKHAM, sometime, 1621-22, Lord Mayor of London, was *b.* 20 and *bap.* 24 March 1630/1, at St. Barth. the Great, London, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 July 1661. He was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1664-65. He *m.* (banns pub. at Tottenham, Sep. 1656), Anne, da. and h. of Sir Robert LEE, of Billesley, co. Warwick, by Frances, da. of Sir William COPE, 2d Baronet [1611]. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1669, and was *bur.* at Wainflete.(a) His widow *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 21 Dec. 1671, she described therein as "Mrs. Anne BARKHAM, of Sharsted, co. Kent, widow, about 28") John HODGES, of the Inner Temple (then about 30 and unm.), Recorder of Ipswich. She was living 1682.

II. 1669. SIR ROBERT BARKHAM, Baronet [1661], of Wainfleet aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Sep. 1669, being then under age. He *m.* 20 May 1679, at Westm. Abbey, Hester, da. of Thomas JEFFREY, of Wigtoft, co. Lincoln, and Earlscombe, co. Worcester. She *d.* 1 May 1691. He *d.* in or before 1701. Admon. 23 June 1701.

III. 1701? to 1711. SIR EDWARD BARKHAM, Baronet [1661], of Wainfleet aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1680; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll), 14 Dec. 1695, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1701. He *m.* 11 March 1704/5, at Louth, co. Lincoln, Mary, da. and coheir of John WOLLEY, of Alford in that county, by Anne, da. and coheir of John BOSWELL, of South Thoresby. She was *bur.* 19 Dec. 1709, at South Thoresby. He d. s.p., in London, 13, and was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1710/1, at Tottenham, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 19 Jan. 1709 [1709/10], pr. June 1711.

(a) In Sir Joseph Williamson's *Lincolnshire Families, temp. Car. II.*, his estate is reckoned at £1,600 a year, and he himself is spoken of as "a drinker" [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 120].

NORTON:

cr. 23 July 1661;

ex. 1691.

I. 1661, to 1691. "THOMAS NORTON, of the city of Coventry, co. Warwick, Esq.," yr. br. of John NORTON, of Allesley in that county, being 5th but the 1st s. that had issue of Simon NORTON, of Coventry (*d.* 1641), by Prudence, da. of (—) JESSON, of Coventry, was *b.* about 1616, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 July 1661. He was aged 67 in 1683.(a) He *m.* Anne, da. of John JERMY, of Stutton Hall, co. Suffolk. He *d.* s.p.m., 1691, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Nov. 1691. The will of his widow, dat. 23 Oct. 1691, pr. 7 Feb. 1693/4.

DORMER:

cr. 23 July 1661;

ex. 9 March 1725/6.

I. 1661. "JOHN DORMER, of the Grange [*i.e.*, Lee Grange in Quainton], co. Buckingham, Esq." [*rectius* "Knight"], as also of Purston, co. Northampton, 1st s. and h. ap. of John DORMER, of the same, Barrister-at-law (*d.* 22 May 1679, aged 68), by Katharine, da. and h. of Thomas WOODWARD, of Ripple, co. Worcester, was *b.* about 1640; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 23 July 1656, being *cr.* M.A. 28 Sep. 1663; admitted to Linc. Inn, 26 May 1658; *Knighted* 10, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 July 1661. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 9 Aug. 1662, he about 22 and she about 18, with consent of her mother), Susanna, da. and coheir of Sir Richard BRAWNE, of Allscott in Preston on Avon, co. Gloucester, by Theodosia, his wife. She *d.* at Richmond, co. Surrey, 24 Feb., and was *bur.* 13 March 1672/3, at Quainton, aged 35. He *d.* at Leghorn, in Italy, 7 Nov. 1675, and was *bur.* 23 Feb. 1675/6, at Quainton. M.I.

II. 1675, to 1726. SIR WILLIAM DORMER, Baronet [1661], of Lee Grange and Purston aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 28 Sep. 1669; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Nov. 1675; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 23 April 1686, aged 16. He *d.* insane, and unm., 9 March 1725/6, and was *bur.* at Quainton, aged 57, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Admon. 13 May 1726, to "Dormer Sheldon, Esq.," nephew by the sister, and next-of-kin.(c)

CAREW:

cr. 2 Aug. 1661.

I. 1661. "THOMAS CAREW, of Haccombe, co. Devon, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Thomas CAREW,(d) of the same (aged 19 at the Heralds' Visit. of Devon, 1620), by Anna, da. of the Rev. John CLIFFORD, D.D., of Ugbrook, was *bap.* 21 June 1632, at Chudleigh; admitted to Middle Temple, 1649; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 12 Nov. 1650; was, presumably, B.A., 11 Feb. 1652/3, and M.A., 28 June 1655; suc. his father, 6 Dec. 1656, and was *cr. a Baronet*,

---

(a) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*

(b) See pedigree in Baker's *Northamptonshire*, vol. i, p. 668.

(c) His only sister, Susanna, who had *m.* Francis Sheldon, of Abberton, co. Worcester, had *d.* his widow, 22 Nov. 1719, aged 50.

(d) This Thomas was 5th in descent from Sir Nicholas Carew, of Haccombe, who was 2d s. of Sir Nicholas Carew, of Carew, by Joan, da. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccombe (br. to Edward, Earl of Devon), which Joan brought that estate to the Carew family.

as above, 2 Aug. 1661; was M.P. for Tiverton, 1661 till death in 1674. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1653, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Henry CAREW, of Bickleigh, near Tiverton, co. Devon (living 1640), by Dorothy, da. of Sir Reginald MOHUN, of Cornwall. By her he had six children. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 20 June 1672, he about 40, to marry at St. Leonard's, Devon), Martha, widow of Nicholas DUCK, of Mount Radford, in Heavitree (*bur.* there 25 Aug. 1667), and formerly widow of William DUCK, 1st da. and coheir of Arthur DUCK, D.C.L., Fellow of the College of Advocates, Doctors' Commons, by Margaret, da. of Henry SOUTHWORTH, of Wells, co. Somerset, Merchant of London. He *d.* in Sep. 1673. Nunc. will dat. 13 Sep. 1673, pr. 2 Jan. 1673/4. His widow was *bur.* 10 Jan. 1673/4, with her 2d husband, at Heavitree. M.I.

II. 1673. SIR HENRY CAREW, Baronet [1661], of Haccombe and Bickleigh aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1654; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 17 March 1670/1, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1673. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 8 April 1673, he about 19 and she about 17), Elizabeth, 2d da. of Thomas (CLIFFORD), 1st BARON CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, by Elizabeth, da. of William MARTIN, of Lindridge. She, who was *b.* 12 June 1655, at Chudleigh, *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 3 Jan. 1683/4, at Highweek, Katharine, da. of John TOWNES, of Whitleigh. She also *d.* s.p. He. *m.* thirdly, in or before 1687, Gratiana, da. of Thomas DARRELL, of Treworgan, co. Cornwall. He *d.* in 1695. Will dat. 15 Sep., pr. 2 Dec. 1695. His widow living July 1708.

III. 1695. SIR HENRY DARRELL CAREW, Baronet [1661], of Haccombe and Bickleigh aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 3d wife, *b.* about 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1695; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 2 Dec. 1706, aged 19. He *d.* unm. soon afterwards, in or near London. Admon. 7 July 1708, to his mother.

IV. 1707? SIR THOMAS CAREW, Baronet [1661], of Haccombe and Bickleigh aforesaid, next br. and h., *b.* about 1692; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1707 or 1708; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 7 April 1709, aged 17. He was Sheriff of Devon, 1731-32. He *m.*, probably about 1725,[a] Dorothy, da. and coheir of Peter WEST, of Tiverton Castle, by, presumably, his paternal aunt, Dorothy, da. of Sir Thomas CAREW, 1st Baronet [1661]. The will of "Sir Thomas CAREW" is pr. 1746. That of "Dame Dorothy CAREW, Devon," pr. April 1776.

V. 1746? SIR JOHN CAREW, Baronet [1661], of Haccombe and Bickleigh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* presumably about 1726; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.*, in or before 1755, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of the Rev. Henry HOLDSWORTH, Vicar of Townstall, in Dartmouth. He was living 1757, and probably long afterwards,[b] though dead before Feb. 1773. His widow *d.* 8 Feb. 1817, in her 89th year. Will pr. 1817.

VI. 1770? SIR THOMAS CAREW, Baronet [1661], of Haccombe, Bickleigh, and Tiverton Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1755, at Thorverton, Devon; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 1773, and matric. (as a Baronet) at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 18 Feb. 1773, aged 18. He *m.* 19 June 1777, Jane, 1st da. of the Rev. Charles SMALLWOOD, Vicar of Kirkoswald, co. Cumberland. He *d.* April 1805. Will pr. July 1805 and Feb. 1839. His widow *d.* 4 May 1838. Will pr. June 1838.

(a) Thomas Carew, a *younger* son of this (the 4th) Baronet, matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 22 May 1749, aged 19, and was B.A. 1753.

(b) "John Carew, *Esq.*, of a large estate in Devonshire," died 4 Jan. 1751 [*London Mag.*], but as the eldest of the three sons of this (the 5th) Baronet was *b.* in 1755, this death (besides being that of an "Esq.") is too early to apply to him.

VII. 1805. SIR HENRY CAREW, Baronet [1661], of Haccombe, Bickleigh, and Tiverton Castle aforesaid, and of Newton Abbot, co. Devon, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Jan. 1779; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.) 13 Feb. 1797, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1805. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1806, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Walter PALK, of Marley and Rattery, co. Devon. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1830, at Exeter. Will pr. May 1831. His widow *d.* 7 March 1862.

VIII. 1830. SIR WALTER PALK CAREW, Baronet [1661], of Haccombe, etc., aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 July 1807 at Rattery aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 14 Dec. 1825, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 31 Oct. 1830; was Sheriff of Devon 1846. He *m.*, 24 Jan. 1837, at Richmond, co. Surrey, Anne Frances, 1st da. of Major-Gen. Thomas William TAYLOR, C.B., of Ogwell House, Devon, by Anne Harvey, da. of John PETRIE, of Gatton, co. Surrey. She *d.* 8 June 1861 at Haccombe, aged 44. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] at Marley aforesaid, 27 Jan. 1874, aged 66.

IX. 1874. SIR HENRY PALK CAREW, Baronet [1661], of Woolhanger Manor, near Barnstaple, Devon, nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of Henry CAREW, of Marley aforesaid, by Susan, da. of John SYMES, which Henry (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1871, aged 63) was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 26 Feb. 1870, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, though not to the family estates, 27 Jan. 1874. He *m.* 9 Dec. 1889, Frances Gertrude, yst. da. of Robert Lock ROE, of Lynmouth Manor, North Devon.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883 (being then the property of "the Misses E. A. and B. Carew, of Haccombe and Buckfastleigh, Devon") consisted of 10,889 acres in Devon, worth £15,148 a year.

MILBANKE:

cr. 7 Aug. 1661;

sometime, 1815-25, NOEL,

and from 1866-68, MILBANKE-HUSKISSON.

I. 1661. "MARKE MILBANKE, of Halnaby, co. York,"[b] 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. ap.[c] of Mark MILBANKE, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Merchant, sometime, 1658 and 1672, Mayor of that city, by Dorothy (*m.* 14 July 1629), da. and h. of Ralph COOKE, Alderman of Newcastle, was *b.* probably about 1630; admitted to Gray's Inn, 22 April 1659, and was, for the services of his father (who is said to have sent vast sums to Charles II., when in exile), *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Aug. 1661. He suc. his father in May 1677, inheriting besides the estates in Yorkshire, that of Dalden Tower, co. Durham. Sheriff of Northumberland, 1678-79. He *m.* firstly, probably before 1660, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John ACCLOME, of Moreby, co. York. She, by whom he had five children, and who was living 1669, was *bur.* at Croft, co. York. He *m.* secondly, his 1st wife's cousin, Faith, da. of Thomas ACCLOME, of Bonwick, co. York. He *d.* in 1680, and was *bur.* at Croft aforesaid. Will dat. 28 June, and pr. 25 Sep. 1680, at York. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *m.* Thomas METCALFE, and *d.* 31 April 1689. Her M.I. at St. Olave's, York.

(a) The estates (Haccombe, Newton Abbot, Marley House, Tiverton Castle, etc.) devolved on his 2 daughters and coheirs, Elizabeth Anne and Beatrice. His only s., Walter Palk Carew, Capt. in the Royal Horse Guards, *m.* in April 1872, but *d.* s.p. and v.p. 14 June 1873, aged 35.

(b) No designation is given him in Dugdale's *List.*

(c) His elder br. Ralph was admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 Dec. 1650.

II. 1680. SIR MARK MILBANKE, Baronet [1691], of Halnaby and Dalden Tower aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* probably shortly before 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1680; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1685-86; M.P. for Richmond, 1690-95. He *m.* 3 Feb. 1680, at Houghton-le-Spring, Jane, da. of Sir Ralph CARR, of Cocken, co. Durham, only surv. child of her mother, Jane, da. of Sir Francis ANDERSON, of Bradley. He *d.* May 1698, and was *bur.* at Croft. Will dat. 17 Sep. 1697, pr. 10 June 1698. His widow *d.* in London and was *bur.* 14 May 1704, at St. Andrew's, Holborn.

III. 1698. SIR MARK MILBANKE, Baronet [1661], of Halnaby, etc., aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1685; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1698; went, at the age of 18, to travel two years on the Continent, returning April 1705, but *d.* unm. the May following at Halnaby, aged about 20.

IV. 1705. SIR RALPH MILBANKE, Baronet [1661], of Halnaby, etc., aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1688; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1705; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1721-22. He *m.* firstly, in May 1708, Elizabeth, sister of Robert (DARCY), 3d EARL OF HOLDERNESSE, da. of John DARCY (who *d.* before his grandfather, the 1st Earl), by Bridget, da. of Robert (SUTTON), 1st BARON LEXINGTON OF ARAM. She, who was *b.* 17 and *bap.* 27 Oct. 1686, at St. James', Westm., *d.* s.p.m., Oct. 1720. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of Edward DELAVAL, of South Dissington, co. Northumberland. He *d.* 9 May 1748, and was *bur.* at Croft aforesaid. Will pr. 1748. His widow *d.* 21 March 1765. Will pr. April 1765.

V. 1748. SIR RALPH MILBANKE, Baronet [1661], of Halnaby, etc., aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* probably about 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 May 1748; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1753-54; M.P. for Scarborough, 1754-61, and for Richmond, 1761-68. He *m.*, in or before 1748, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John HEDWORTH, of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, sometime M.P. for that county. She *d.* 6 July 1767, at Bath. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1798,([a]) and was *bur.* at Croft.

VI. 1798. SIR RALPH MILBANKE, *afterwards*, 1815-25, NOEL, Baronet [1661], of Halnaby, etc., aforesaid, of Seaham, co. Durham, and afterwards [1815-25], of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1748; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Jan. 1798([a]); was M.P. for co. Durham (five Parls.), 1790-1812, declining to be nominated in 1812, having spent a large fortune in contested elections. He by Royal lic., 1815, took the name of *Noel* only, in compliance with the will of his wife's brother, Thomas (NOEL), 2d VISCOUNT WENTWORTH, whose estates in Leicestershire (worth about £7,000 a year) he and his wife had inherited. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1777, Judith, 1st sister and coheir of VISCOUNT WENTWORTH abovenamed, da. of Edward (NOEL), 1st VISCOUNT WENTWORTH, by Judith, da. and h. of William LAMB, of Farndish. She, who was *b.* 3 Nov. 1751, *d.* 28 Jan. 1822. Will pr. 1822. He *d.* s.p.m.,([b]) 19 March 1825. Will pr. April 1825.

VII. 1825. SIR JOHN PENISTON([c]) MILBANKE, Baronet [1661], of Halnaby aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of John MILBANKE, by Cornelia, da. of Sir William CHAMBERS, which John (who *d.* 12 March 1800) was next br. to the late Baronet. He was *b.* 20 Aug. 1776; and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 March 1825. He *m.* firstly, 29 Sep. 1799, Eleanor,

---

([a]) *Ann. Reg.* of 1798. The death of the 5th Baronet is elsewhere given as 1793.

([b]) Anna Isabella, his only da. and h., who, in 1825, inherited most of the family estates, was *b.* May 1793, *m.*, 2 Jan. 1815, the celebrated poet, George Gordon (Byron) 6th Baron Byron of Rochdale (who *d.* 19 April 1824), became, 19 Nov. 1856, *suo jure* Baroness Wentworth, and *d.* 26 May 1860, being ancestress of the succeeding Lords Wentworth.

([c]) His name of Peniston was doubtless taken from that of Peniston (Lamb), 1st Viscount Melbourne [I.], who had *m.*, 13 April 1769, his aunt, Elizabeth, da. of the 5th Baronet.

yst. da. of Julines HERRING, of Heybridge Hall, co. Essex, and of the island of Jamaica. She *d.* 30 July 1819. He *m.* secondly, 3 Jan. 1821, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas GREY, M.D., da. of Captain James FENWICK. He *d.* 27 July 1850, at Halnaby aforesaid, in his 75th year. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 6 Nov. 1873, at St. Mary's, York, in her 91st year.

VIII. 1850. SIR JOHN RALPH MILBANKE, *afterwards*, 1866-68, MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, Baronet [1661], of Halnaby aforesaid, and afterwards, of Eartham House, near Chichester, co. Sussex, only s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 5 Nov. 1800; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 May 1820; was a clerk in the Foreign Office, Oct. 1823; Sec. of Legation at Frankfort, Sep. 1826; Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, Nov. 1835, and at Vienna, Oct. 1838; Envoy at Munich, Nov. 1843; at Vienna, Oct. 1862, and afterwards at the Hague and at Berne, but resigned 1867, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 July 1850. By royal lic., 5 Jan. 1866, he took the name of *Husskisson*, after that of *Milbanke*, under the will of his father's 1st cousin, Elizabeth Emily, da. of Admiral Mark MILBANKE (3d s. of the 4th Baronet) and widow of the Rt. Hon. William HUSKISSON, the well known Statesman (*d.* s.p. 15 Sep. 1830, aged 60), to whose estate at Eartham, co. Sussex, he then succeeded. He *m.* 13 July 1843, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Emily, sister of William ROSE, 1st BARON SANDHURST, 3d da. of John MANSFIELD, of Diggeswell House, Herts, by Mary Buchanan, da. of Gen. Samuel SMITH, of Baltimore, U.S.A. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1868, at Eartham House, aged 68. His widow living 1903.

IX. 1868. SIR PENISTON MILBANKE, Baronet [1661], of Eartham House aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* at Munich, 14 Feb. 1847; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 7 June 1875, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1868; was a member of the Banking firm of "Milbanke and Co.," at Chichester. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, at Singleton, co. Sussex, Elizabeth Margaret, 2d da. of the Hon. Richard DENMAN, of Westergate in that county (3d s. of Thomas, 1st BARON DENMAN OF DOVEDALE), by Emma, da. of Hugh JONES, of Lark Hill, co. Lancaster. He *d.* suddenly (while shooting on Lord Leconfield's preserves), 30 Nov. 1899, aged 52, and was *bur.* at Eartham. Will pr. at £31,586; the net personalty £19,992. His widow, who was *b.* 28 April 1847, living 1903.

X. 1899. SIR JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, Baronet [1661], of Eartham House aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; ed. at Harrow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1899; sometime Capt. 10th Hussars, serving in the Transvaal War as aide-de-camp to Gen. FRENCH, and receiving the *Victoria Cross*. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1900, at St. Peter's, Eaton sq., Amelia, only da. of Lieut. Col. the Hon. Charles Frederick CRICHTON (2d s. of the 3d EARL ERNE [I.]), by Madeline, da. of Thomas (TAYLOUR), 3d MARQUESS OF HEADFORT [I.]. She was *b.* 20 Jan. 1876.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, were under 3,000 acres.

ROTHWELL:

cr. 16 Aug. 1661;

ex. 1693.

I. 1661 to 1693. "RICHARD ROTHWELL, of Ewerby and Stapleford, co. Lincoln, Esq.[a], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of William ROTHWELL, of the same, by Alice, da. and h. of George STOW, of Stapleford aforesaid, was *b.* about 1628, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Aug. 1661. He recorded and signed his pedigree in the Visit. of Lincolnshire, 1666; was M.P. for Newark (three Parls.), April 1677 to 1681; was nominated Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1692, but did not act. He

[a] In Sir Joseph Williamson's *Lincolnshire Families temp. Charles II.* (*Her. and Gen.* ii, 124), his estate "at Stappleford" is valued at £1,500 a year, and he is said to be the son of "a Chief Constable."

m. (Lic. Vic. Gen., 12 Feb. 1672/3, he about 45, bachelor) Elizabeth ROTHWELL, of Haverholme, co. Lincoln, about 35, widow. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 1693, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1694. His widow living 14 Feb. 1693/4.

BANKS, *or* BANKES:

cr. 22 Aug. 1661;

ex. 18 Oct. 1699.

I. 1661 to 1699. "JOHN BANKES, of the city of London, now [1681] of Alesford, in Kent,"[b] s. and h. of Caleb BANKS, of Maidstone in that connty, Woollen Draper, by Martha, da. of Stephen DANN, of Feversham, co. Kent, was *b.* abont 1627; was M.P. for Maidstone (three Parls.), 1654-59; for Winchilsea, Feb. till void, 7 March 1677/8; for Rochester (five Parls.), 1679-90; for Queenborough, 1690-95, and for Maidstone, again, 1695-98, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Aug. 1661. He was of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., and of Aylesford, co. Kent, which estate he purchased. He *m.*, in or before 1657, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John DETHICK, sometime, 1655-56, Lord Mayor of London (*b.* at West Newton, co. Norfolk, and *d.* 31 March 1671), by his 2d wife, Martha, da. of Edmund TRAVERS, of Tottenham, co. Midx., Merchant. She was *bur.* 2 Nov. 1696, at Aylesford. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] 18 and was *bur.* 31 Oct. 1699, at Aylesford, in his 72d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will dat. 22 Nov. 1697, to 7 Oct. 1699, pr. 11 Dec. 1699.

INGOLDSBY:

cr. 30 Aug. 1661;

ex. 25 April 1726.

I. 1661. "HENRY INGOLDSBY,[d] of Lethenborow, co. Buckingham, Esq.," being also of Waldridge, in that county, and of Beggstown, *otherwise* Ballybeg, co. Meath, yr. br. to the celebrated Parl. General, Sir Richard INGOLDSBY, **K.B.**, being 5th s. of Sir Richard INGOLDSBY, of Lethenborow aforesaid (*bur.* at Buckingham, 20 Dec. 1656), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Oliver Cromwell, **K.G.**, of Hinchinbrooke, co. Huntingdon, was *bap.* 16 Jan. 1622/3, at Buckingham; was an officer in the army of Charles I, whom, however, he soon deserted, becoming eventually a Col. in the Parl. service in Ireland; was M.P. for the counties of Kerry, Limerick, and Clare, 1654, 1656, and 1659; Mayor of Limerick, 1656, and was *cr. a Baronet*, by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 10 April (or 31 March) 1658, a dignity which, of course, was *disallowed* after the Restoration, in May 1660, but, within 15 months thereof,

---

(a) Of his daughters and coheirs (1) Elizabeth *m.*, about 1690, Thomas (Willoughby), 1st Baron Middleton, and (2) Anne *m.* (Lic. Fac. 14 Feb. 1693/4, she aged 19, with consent of her mother) Sir Thomas Barnardiston, 3d Baronet [1663], and *d.* 21 Feb. 1701/2, leaving issue.

(b) No description of his rank is given in Dugdale's *List.*

(c) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Elizabeth, who inherited the Aylesford estate, *m.*, about 1677, Heneage Finch, who, in 1713, was *cr.* Earl of Aylesford; (2) Mary, *m.* John Savile, of Methley, co. York, and *d.* Nov. 1740, aged 82, leaving issue. Their brother, Caleb Bankes, admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Feb. 1674/5; was M.P. for Queenborough, 1685-87; for Maidstone, 1689-90; for Rochester, Oct. 1691 to 1695, and for Queenborough (again), 1665 till his death. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Fortney, of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, but *d.* s.p. and v.p., 13 Sep. 1696, aged 37, and was *bur.* at Aylesford, as also was "John Bankes," presumably an elder brother, 31 May 1669.

(d) G. D. Burtchaell, of the Office of Arms, Dublin, kindly supplied most of the information in this article, which differs in many respects from the hitherto received account of these Baronets.

he was, by the King, *cr. a Baronet*, as above (possibly of Ireland as well as of England), 30 Aug. 1661. He was M.P. [I.] for co. Clare, 1661-66 and 1695-99; had large grants under the act of settlement in the counties of Clare, Meath, and Limerick, and was P.C. [I.]. He *m.* before April 1658,[a] Anne, da. of Sir Hardress WALLER (the Regicide), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir John DOWDALL, of Kilfinny, co. Limerick. He *d.* in March 1701, and was *bur.* at St. Bride's, Dublin. Will dat. 19 March 1700/1, and pr. 28 March 1701 [I.], and June 1701. The will of "Dame Anne Ingoldsby, Midx.," was pr. Jan. 1708/9.

II. 1701, to 1726. SIR WILLIAM INGOLDSBY, Baronet [1661], of Ballybeg aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *b.* 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1701. He *m.*, 27 Oct. 1691, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Vic. Gen., 26, he about 20), Theophila, da. of Sir Kingsmill LUCY, 2d Baronet [1618], by Theophila, da. of George (BERKELEY), 1ST EARL OF BERKELEY. She, who was *b.* and *bap.* 24 Jan. 1670/1, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Midx., *d.* 30 July and was *bur.* 4 Aug. 1721 (with her mother), at Cranford, co. Midx. He *d.* s.p.m.s., in York Buildings, 25 and was *bur.* 28 April 1726, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Admon. 10 May 1726, to his da. Elizabeth, wife of the "Hon. Col. Thomas FOWKES, Esq."

BICKLEY:

cr. 3 Sep. 1661;

ex., probably, 18 Sep. 1754;

but assumed till 29 July 1773.

I. 1661. "FRANCIS BICKLEY, of Attilborough, co. Norfolk, Esq.,"[d] 3d s. of Francis BICKLEY, of Lolworth, co. Cambridge, by Amy, da. of [—] MAJOR, of co. Huntingdon, was *b.* about 1582; was a citizen and draper of London, living at Budge Row and at Dalston in Hackney, co. Midx.; entered his pedigree in the Visit. of London, 1634, and, having acquired considerable wealth, purchased Attleborough Hall, co. Norfolk, in 1653, and was *cr. a Baronet* as above, 3 Sep. 1661. He *m.*, presumably before 1615,[e] Mary, da. of Richard PARSONS, of London, "who came out of Gloucestershire." She was living 1634. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1670, aged nearly 90, and was *bur.* at Attleborough. M.I. Will pr. Nov. 1670.

II. 1670. SIR FRANCIS BICKLEY, Baronet [1661], of Attleborough aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1623, matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 24 March 1636/7, aged 14; admitted to Gray's Inn, 14 Aug. 1640. He *m.* in or before 1644, Mary, da. of [—] MAN, Alderman of Norwich; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Aug. 1670. He *d.* 1681. His widow *d.* 1694. Will dat. 18 July and pr. 14 Aug. 1694.

(a) At that date she was chief mourner at her mother's funeral.

(b) George Ingoldsby, the eldest son (sometimes, erroneously, said to have suc. his father as 2d Baronet, and often confused with his uncle, Sir George Ingoldsby, Sheriff of co. Limerick 1667 and 1668), *m.* Mary, da. of Sir Peter Stanley, 2d Baronet [1660], of Alderley, and *d.* v.p. and s.p. Admon. 16 Jan. 1688/9 [I.] to his widow.

(c) His yr. br., Charles Ingoldsby, of Clondirralaghe, co. Clare, *m.* Frances, da. of Sir Robert Gore, of Newtown, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1 Sep. 1704, leaving (besides a da., Angel, Countess of Roscommon [I.]), an only son, Henry Ingoldsby, of Dublin, who *d.* s.p., leaving (by will, dat. 12 Oct. 1719, which, after considerable litigation, was pr. 20 June 1720 [I.]) all his property to his wife, Elizabeth.

(d) See J. J. Barrett's *History of Attleborough, co. Norfolk*, London, 1848.

(e) Ann, their 1st da., *m.* 11 June 1633, at Hackney, Richard Edisbury.

III. 1681. SIR FRANCIS BICKLEY, Baronet [1661], of Attleborough aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 19 April 1644, at Hackney; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 14 Dec. 1660, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1681. He, it is presumed, sold the Attleborough estate.[a] He *m.* firstly, in or before 1667, Deborah, da. of Sir Cornelius VERMUYDEN (*Knighted* 6 Jan. 1628/9), by whom he had 3 children. She *d.* in childbirth, 6 March 1669, and was *bur.* at Attleborough. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Humphrey WINCH, Baronet [so *cr.* 9 June 1660], of Braunston, co. Lincoln, by Rebecca, da. of Martin BROUNE, Alderman of London. He *m.*, thirdly, "Mrs. Poynter,[b] but by her had no issue." He d. 1687. Will pr. at the Consistory Court of Norwich, 1687/8.

IV. 1687. SIR FRANCIS BICKLEY, Baronet [1661], 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* 28 Jan. 1667, at Attleborough; was sometime Capt. in the Duke of Norfolk's Reg. in Ireland; *suc. to the Baranetcy* in 1687. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 5 May 1691, he aged 23) Alathea (then aged 16), 1st da. and coheir of Jacob GARRARD, of Langford, co. Norfolk (s. and h. ap. of Sir Jacob GARRARD, 1st Baronet [1662]), by Ursula [*Qy.* Abigail], da. of Sir John HOLLAND, 1st Baronet [1629], of Quiddenham. She *d.* Feb. 1739/40. Will pr. 1740. He *d.* s.p.s. 4 July 1746. Will pr. 1746.

V. 1746 to 1754. SIR HUMPHREY BICKLEY, Baronet [1661], br. of the half blood and h. male, being next surv. s. of the 3d Baronet by his 2d wife. He took Holy Orders, and was Rector of Attleborough before 1739 till his death; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 4 July 1746. He *d.* unm., 18 Sep. 1754, when *the Baronetcy*, presumably, became *extinct.*

VI. 1754 to 1773. SIR SAMUEL BICKLEY, Baronet[c] [1661], possibly nephew or cousin and h. male, but whose relationship to the late Baronet is not known[d], is (in Kimber's *Baronetage*, 1771) called "the present Baronet and a Bachelor"; *ossumed the Baronetage* in 1754; was in Holy Orders, Vicar of Bapchild, co. Kent, 1759-64. He "dishonoured a respectable family by crimes which involved him in distress and infamy," and for which he suffered "a disgraceful punishment" at Lincoln.[e] He *d.* s.p. in great poverty, at the King's Head Inn, Enfield, Midx., 27 and was *bur.* 29 July 1773, as "a Baronet," at Enfield.

JASON:

cr. 5 Sep. 1661;

ex. 5 May 1738.

I. 1661. "ROBERT JASON, of Broad Somerford, co. Wilts, Esq.," s. and h. of Robert JASON, of Enfield, co. Midx., by Susan, da. of John LYON, of Holand; was nominated Sheriff of Hants,

---

(a) It was sold before 1692; there is, under that date, a note in Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage* to the then Baronet, "no child yet living; the estate sold; he not worth anything; my Lady works plain work for her living." The 4th Baronet is, however, called "of Attleborough" in his marriage licence of 1691, but probably that was his residence, not his property.

(b) Wotton's *Baronetage* [1741].

(c) According to the assumption of that title in 1754.

(d) There were two younger brothers of the 5th Baronet, either of whom could possibly have been father of this Samuel, viz. (1), John Bickley, Capt. in the army, living (probably unm.) in 1741, and (2), Joseph Bickley, of Virginia, who *m.* there, and was living 1741 with issue.

(e) Lysons's *Environs of London* (1st edit., 1795, vol. ii, p. 326). See also *Gent. Mag.* for 1773, p. 413.

1648, but declined to act, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 Sep. 1661. He purchased the manor and advowson of Hinton-on-the-Green, co. Glouc. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1640, Cecilia, da. of Sir Henry ROWE, of Shackleford, in Hackney, co. Midx. She *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 16 Feb, 1654/5, in the Rowe vault at Hackney. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 29 April 1674), Anne RAVES, of Dunsten, co. Oxon, spinster, then about 30. He *d.* within a year thereof. Admon. as "of Enfield, co. Midx.," 4 May 1675. His widow, who was *b.* July 1644, and who held the estate of Hinton in jointure till her death, *m.*, as his 2d wife (Lic. Fac., 22 Sep. 1675), Sir Christopher EYRE, of Northall, co. Midx., whose will was pr. June 1686. She *m.* for her 3d husband, David WARREN, of Greet, co. Glouc. (who *d.* 28 Sep. 1708, aged 56), and *d.* 29 Jan. 1713, being *bur.* at Hinton. M.I.

II. 1675? SIR ROBERT JASON, Baronet [1661], of Broad Somerford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* 27 Nov. 1640, at Hackney; admitted to Gray's Inn, 18 March 1655/6; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1674 or 1675. He *m.* Anne, da. of George DACRES, of Cheshunt, co. Herts. He *d.* in or before 1687. Will pr. Dec. 1687. His widow *m.* Samuel BRETTON, who survived her, and *d.* in or before 1697. Admon. as "of St. Bride's, London," 3 March 1697/8, to her da. Anne, wife of Thomas PARTINGTON.

III. 1687? SIR GEORGE JASON, Baronet [1661], of Broad Somerford aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1687. He *d.* unm. in or before 1697. Admon. as "of St. Bride's, London," to his sister, Ann PARTINGTON, above-named.

IV. 1697? SIR ROBERT JASON, Baronet [1661], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Henry JASON (*bap.* 10 July 1643, at Hackney, and admitted to Gray's Inn, 18 March 1655/6), 2d s. of the 1st Baronet; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1697, succeeding after 1713 to the Hinton estate. He *m.*, in or before 1705, Anne, da. of Capt. David WARREN, said sometimes to be the David Warren above-named, 3d husband of his grandfather's widow. He *d.* about 1723.

V. 1723. SIR WARREN JASON, Baronet [1661], of Hinton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1705; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1723. He *d.* unm., at Hinton, 12 Nov. 1728, aged 23. Admon. 28 Nov. 1728, 23 Dec. 1732, and (with will annexed) July 1798.

VI. 1728, to 1738. SIR ROBERT JASON, Baronet [1661], of Hinton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 12 Nov. 1728. He *m.* (—), da. of (—) COLLINS. He *d.* s.p. at Worcester, 5 May 1738, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *m.* in 1738, Joseph SWAYNE, of Bristol, who, having become possessed of the Hinton estate, sold it shortly afterwards (before 1750) to the family of STEPHENS.

YONGE, *or* YOUNG:

cr. 26 Sep. 1661;

ex. 25 Sep. 1812.

I. 1661. "SIR JOHN YOUNG, of Culliton [*i.e.*, Colyton], co. Devon, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of Walter YOUNG, *or* YONGE, of the same, and of Upton Hylyons in that county (*bur.* 26 Dec. 1649, at Colyton), by Jane, da. and coheir of Sir John PERIAM, of Exeter, was *bap.* 2 Oct. 1603, at Colyton; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 17 Dec. 1619, being then called 18; B.A. 14 June 1621; M.A. 22 June 1625; admitted to Middle Temple 1619; is called 16 in the Heralds' Visit. of Devon in 1620[a]; *Knighted* 15 Sep. 1625, at

[a] This is signed "Wa. Younge" by his father.

Ford, co. Devon; was one of the Committee of Compounders; was M.P. for Plymouth April 1642, till secluded in Dec. 1648; for Honiton, 1654-55; for Devon, 1656-58, and for Honiton again, 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Sep. 1661. He *m.*, in or before 1623, Elizabeth, *or* Margaret, da. of Sir William STRODE, of Newnham, Devon, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Thomas SOUTHCOTT, of Bovey Tracey. He was *bur.* 26 Aug. 1663, at Colyton. Will dat. 27 April 1661, pr. 17 Sep. 1663.

II. 1663. SIR WALTER YONGE, Baronet [1661], of Colyton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1625; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1645; was M.P. for Honiton, 1659; for Lyme Regis, 1660, and for Dartmouth, 1666 till his death in 1672; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1663. He *m.* 30 March 1649, at Sandford, Devon, Isabel, da. of Sir John DAVIE, 1st Baronet [1641], of Creedy, only child of his 2d wife, Isabel, da. of (—) HELE, of Greaton, Devon. He *d.* 21 Nov. and was *bur.* 3 Dec. 1670, at Colyton. His widow, who was *bap.* 7 Oct. 1631, at Sandford, was *bur.* there 15 Jan. 1672/3.

III. 1672. SIR WALTER YONGE, Baronet [1661], of Colyton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 8 Sep. 1653, at Sandford aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.), 25 Feb. 1669/70, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1670; was M.P. for Honiton (three Parls.), 1679-81; for Ashburton, 1689-90, and for Honiton again (nine Parls.), 1690 till unseated, Feb. 1711; Commissioner of Customs, 1694-1701, and, again, 1714 till his death. He purchased in 1680 an estate at Escott, in Tallaton, co. Devon, and began the building there of Escott House. He *m.* firstly (Lic. at Exeter, 19 April 1677), Gertrude, da. of Sir William MORRICE, 1st Baronet [1661], of Werrington, Devon, by Gertrude, da. of Sir John BAMPFYLDE, 1st Baronet [1641]. She was *bur.*, with her only child, 13 Jan. 1678/9, at Colyton. He *m.* secondly, 18 June 1691, at St. James', Clerkenwell (Lic. Vic. Gen. 15, he above 30, widower, and she above 21, spinster), Gwen, da. of Sir Robert WILLIAMS, 2d Baronet [1661], of Penrhyn by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Sir John GLYNNE, sometime [1655-60], Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, the said Gwen being sister of the 3d and 4th Baronets and coheir of the latter. He *d.* in Red Lion square, Midx., 18 and was *bur.* 29 July 1731, at Colyton. Will dat, 25 July 1728, pr. 20 July 1731 by his widow. She was *bur.* at Colyton. 19 Nov. [1739?] at Colyton.

IV. 1731. SIR WILLIAM YONGE, Baronet [1661], of Colyton and Escott aforesaid, only s. and h., by second wife; *b.* probably about 1693; M.P. for Honiton (six Parls.), 1714-54, and for Tiverton, 1754 till his death in 1755; a Commissioner of Army Accounts, 1717; a Lord of the Treasury, 1724-27, and again, 1730-35, having been a Lord of the Admiralty, 1728-30; K.B. (one of the Knight Founders), 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 July 1731. P.C., 6 Nov. 1735; Secretary of War, 1735-41; Cofferer of the Household, 1741-43, and Joint Vice-Treasurer [I.], 1746-54. He *m.* firstly, 30 July 1716, at Ely Chapel, Holborn (Hackney par. reg.), Mary, sister of Sir William HEATHCOTE, 1st Baronet [1733], da. of Samuel HEATHCOTE, of Hackney, by Mary, da. of William DAWSONNE, of Hackney aforesaid. She who was *b.* 18 June and *bap.* there 2 July 1696, was divorced by Act of Parl. 1724.[a] He *m.* secondly, 14 Sep. 1729, at Colyton, Anne, da. and coheir of Thomas (HOWARD), 7th BARON HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and h. of Ruishe WENTWORTH. He *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 14 Aug. 1755, at Colyton. Will dat. 15 Dec. 1737, pr. 23 Dec. 1755. His widow *d.* at Waltham House, Essex, 12 Sep. 1775, and was *bur.* at Colyton. Will pr. 1775.

V. 1755, to 1812. SIR GEORGE YONGE, Baronet [1661], of Colyton and Escott aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1731; ed. at Eton and at Leipsic; was M.P. for Honiton (seven Parls.), 1754-61, and Nov. 1763 to 1796; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 10 Aug. 1755; was a Lord of the Admiralty, 1766-70; P.C., 10 April 1782; Joint Vice Treasurer [I.] April to September, 1782; Secretary of War, 1782-83 and 1783-94;

---

[a] She (as "Mrs. Mary Heathcote") *m.* Dec. 1724, "Patrick Macmahon, Esq., co. Tipperary."

K.B., 1788; Master of the Mint, 1794-99; Gov. of the Cape of Good Hope, 1799, till dismissed in Jan. 1801. He sold "the large house at Colyton which had been sometime a seat of the family,"[a] residing chiefly at Escott House (where on 14 Aug. 1789 he had entertained George III, the Queen Consort, and three of the Princesses), which, however, in 1794, he also sold.[b] He *m.* 10 July 1765, Anne, only da. and the rich heiress of Bourchier CLEEVE, of Footscray Place, Kent, and Spring Gardens, Midx., citizen and pewterer of London (*d.* 1 March 1760, aged 44), by Mary, da. of (—) HAYDON, of London, timber merchant.[c] On their return from the Cape they (being, apparently, no longer in affluent circumstances), were granted apartments at Hampton Court Palace. He *d.* there s.p., 25 Sep. 1812, aged 81, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His widow *d.* there 7 Jan. 1833.

VAN-FREISENDORF:

cr. 4 Oct. 1661;

Succession, if any, *unknown.*

I. 1661. "JOHN FREDERICK VAN FREISENDORF, of Herdick, Lord of Kymp, of Councill to the King of Sweden, and Embassadour Extraordinary to His Majesty King Charles the II," for the purpose of congratulating him on his accession, was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 4 Oct. 1661. He returned to Sweden, soon after 23 of the same month, but of him nothing more is known.

ROBERTS:

cr. 4 Oct. 1661;

ex. May 1698.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM ROBERTS[d] of Willesden, co. Middlesex, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of Sir William ROBERTS, of the same, one of the Commissioners appointed for the trial of Charles I, and in 1655 an active member of Cromwell's "Upper House," by Eleanor, only surv. child of Robert ATY, of Kilburn Priory, co. Midx., was *b.* 21, *bap.* 28 June 1638, at Willesden aforesaid, and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 8 Nov. 1661. He suc. his father (who *d.* aged 58), 19 Sep. 1662, and was M.P. for Middlesex (three Parls.), 1679-81. He *m.* 7 April 1658, at Hackney, co. Midx., Sarah, da. of Robert HOLTE, Citizen of London. She *d.* 2 and was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1686, at Willesden. M.I. He *d.* 14 and was *bur.* there 18 March 1687/8, in his 50th year. M.I. Will dat. and pr. 21 March 1687/8.

II. 1688, to 1698. SIR WILLIAM ROBERTS, Baronet [1661], of Willesden aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* and *bap.* there, 17 Jan. 1658/9; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 14 March 1687/8. He *d.* unm. and was *bur,* there 18 May 1698, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[e] Will dat. 22 June 1694, pr. 24 May 1698.

(a) Lysons's *Devonshire.* The chief estate in Colyton never belonged to the Yonge family.

(b) It was burnt to the ground, 28 Dec. 1808.

(c) See *N. & Q.,* 8th series, v, 184.

(d) See pedigree by Francis Grigson in the *Genealogist,* O.S., vol. v, pp. 300-07.

(e) It is often ascribed to his cousin and h. male, William Roberts, of Willesden, s. of Thomas Roberts of the same (*bur.* there 8 March 1634/5, in his 40th year), a yr. br. of the 1st Baronet. He, however, had no right thereto, and, apparently, never assumed it, but *d.* s.p.s., 11 Dec. 1700, aged 27, and was *bur.* at Willesden. M.I. Will dat. 2 and pr. 17 Dec. 1700.

LUCKYN:

cr. 15 Nov. 1661;

ex. in or before 1700.

I. 1661. "WILLIAM LUCKYN, of [Little] Waltham, co. Essex,"[a] 2d s. of Sir William LUCKYN, 1st Baronet [1629], of Waltham aforesaid, by Mildred, da. of Sir Gamaliel CAPELL, of Rookwood Hall in that county, was *b.* about 1633; admitted Nov. 1657 to the Inner Temple, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Nov. 1661; was Sheriff of Essex, 1664-65. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 4 Oct. 1661, he about 26 and she 19), Winifred, da. of Sir Richard EVERARD, 1st Baronet [1629], of Much Waltham in that county, by his 1st wife, Joan, da. of Sir Francis BARRINGTON, 1st Baronet [1611]. He *d.* in or before 1678. Will pr. 1678.

II. 1678? to 1690? SIR WILLIAM LUCKYN, Baronet [1661], of Waltham aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1678. He *d.* unm. in or before 1700, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b]

SMITH, *or* SMYTH:

cr. 28 Nov. 1661;

afterwards, since 1788, *or* 1799, SMIJTH;

subsequently, since 1839, BOWYER-SMIJTH.

I. 1661. "THOMAS SMITH, of Hill Hall [in Theydon Mount], co. Essex,"[a] 3d and yst. s. of Sir William SMITH,[c] of the same, Sheriff of Essex, 1615-16 (*d.* Dec. 1626, aged 76), by Bridget, da. of Thomas FLEETWOOD, of the Vache, co. Buckingham,[d] was *b.* about 1602; admitted to Gray's Inn, 5 Feb. 1619/20; suc. his nephew, Edward SMITH (who *d.* unm. aged 22), in the estate of Hill Hall aforesaid; was Lord of the manor of Thaxted and owner of Horham Hall in that parish, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 28 Nov. 1661. He was Sheriff of Essex, 1663-64. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1633, Joan, da. of Sir Edward ALTHAM, of Mark Hall, in Latton, co. Essex, by Joan, da. of Sir John LEVENTHORPE. She, by whom he had eleven children, *d.* 14 July 1658, and was *bur.* at Theydon Mount. M.I. He *m.* secondly, in or after 1664, Beatrice, widow of Sir John LLOYD, 1st Baronet [1662], of Woking (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1663/4), and formerly widow of James ZOUCHE, of Woking (who *d.* 1643), 3d da. of Francis (ANNESLEY), VISCOUNT VALENTIA [I.], by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. of Sir John PHILIPPS, 1st Baronet [1621], of Picton. She, by whom he had no issue, was *b.* 27 March 1619, at Fishamble street, in St. John's parish, Dublin, and *d.* 26 March 1668, being *bur.* at Theydon Mount. He *d.* (five weeks afterwards) 5 and was *bur.* 14 May 1668 there. M.I. Will dat. 30 April, pr. 11 June 1668.

(a) His rank is not stated in Dugdale's *List*.

(b) Ann, only da. of the 1st Baronet, *m.* Sir Henry Palmer, 3d Baronet [1611] of Wingham, who *d.* s.p. 19 Sep. 1706.

(c) The name is spelt "Smith" on the monument, 1577, of Sir Thomas Smith, of Hill Hall, Chancellor of the order of the Garter, as also on that, 1626, of Sir William Smith (father of the 1st Baronet), and on that, 1631, of Sir William Smith, s. and h. of the same; but on that of the 1st Baronet, in 1668, and of his son, Sir Edward, the 2d Baronet, in 1713, it is spelt "Smyth."

(d) See pedigree in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 2d Series, vol. iv, p. 241-246.

II. 1668. SIR EDWARD SMYTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, etc., aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* 28 Sep. 1637, at Thaxted; admitted to Gray's Inn, 4 Feb. 1656/7; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 May 1668; was Sheriff of Essex, 1680-81. He *m.* 6 May 1674, at St. Olave's, Hart street, London (Lic. Vic. Gen. 4), Jane, sister of Sir Peter VANDEPUT, Alderman of London, da. of Peter VANDEPUT, of St. Margaret's Pattens, London, merchant (*d.* 10 Feb. 1668, aged 57), by Jane, da. of Dietrich HOSTE, also of London, merchant. He *d.* 24 June and was *bur.* 1 July 1713, at Theydon Mount, in his 76th year. M.I. Will dat. 24 July 1712, pr. 1 July 1713. His widow *d.* 28 July 1720, aged 67, and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 5 to 9 July 1720, pr. 14 Feb. 1720/1.

III. 1713. SIR EDWARD SMYTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, etc. aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 1686; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 June 1713. He *m.* firstly, 16 Jan. 1709/10, at St. Geo. the Martyr, Queen square, Midx., Anne, only da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles HEDGES, of Compton Basset, Wilts, Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury [1710-14], and sometime Sec. of State, by Eleanor, da. of George SMITH, a Proctor in Doctors Commons London. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1719 and was *bur.* at Theydon Mount. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of John WOOD, of London. He *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1744, at Theydon Mount, in his 59th year. Will dat. 26 Nov. 1741, pr. 30 Aug. 1744. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 23 and was *bur.* 31 May 1748, in her 57th year, at Theydon Mount. Will dat. 23 July 1745, pr. 7 June 1748.

IV. 1744. SIR EDWARD SMYTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, etc., aforesaid, 1st. s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* in St. James' Court 12 and *bap.* 16 Nov. 1710, at St. James', Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1744. He *m.* 11 June 1747, at Milton Bryan, Beds, Elizabeth MAYSE, of that parish, spinster (said to have been *bap.* there 19 Aug. 1716), presumably illegit. da. of Joseph JOHNSON, of Milton Bryan.[a] He *d.* s.p. 4 and was *bur.* 8 March 1760, at Theydon Mount, in his 50th year. His widow *d.* 22 and was *bur.* there, 30 June 1770, in her 54th year. Will dat. 23 April 1763, pr. 26 June 1770.

V. 1760. SIR CHARLES SMYTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, etc., aforesaid, next br. and h., *bap.* 12 Oct. 1711, at St. James', Westm., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1760; Sheriff of Essex, 1760-61. He *m.* 11 Aug. 1760, Elizabeth, da. of John BURGESS, of London. He *d.* s.p.m. 24 March and was *bur.* 1 April 1773, at Theydon Mount, aged 61. Will dat. 24 May 1769, pr. 3 April 1773. His widow *d.* 2 Feb. 1776, at Bromley, co. Kent, and was *bur.* at Theydon Mount. Admon. 13 March 1776, to Thomas BURGES, a creditor, Ann SMYTH, spinster, the only child, renouncing.

VI. 1773. SIR WILLIAM SMYTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, etc., aforesaid, br. and h. male, being 5th and yst. s. of the 3d Baronet, by his 1st wife, *b.* about 1719; ed. at Trin. Hall, Cambridge; LL.B., 1754; took Holy Orders and was Rector of Stapleford Tawney and Theydon Mount, 1754/5, presumably, till his death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1773. He *m.* in or before 1746, Abigail, sister and h. of Richard WOOD, da. of Andrew WOOD, of Shrewsbury. He *d.* 25 Jan. and was *bur.* 8 Feb. 1777, at Theydon Mount, aged 57. Will pr. 1777. His widow *d.* 28 Feb., and was *bur.* there 8 March 1787, aged 71. Will dat. 14 Feb. 1786, pr. 9 March 1787.

---

[a] This Joseph *d.* unm. 4 Feb. 1742/3, aged 61, and his will was pr. that month by "*Elizabeth Mayse, commonly called Miss Johnson.*" See pedigree of Johnson in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., ii, 122.

VII. 1777. SIR WILLIAM SMYTH, afterwards, 1796? to 1823, SMIJTH,[a] Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall and Horham Hall aforesaid, and of Attleborough Hall, co. Norfolk, 1st s. and h., *b.* 23 April 1746, at Shrewsbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Jan. 1777; Col. of the West Essex Militia, and a Verderer of Waltham Forest, 1799. He *m.*, 22 March 1779 (as "*Sir William Smyth*"), at St. Geo., Han. sq., Anne, sister and h. of Joseph WINDHAM, of Woodmansterne and Camberwell, co. Surrey, only da. of John WINDHAM, *afterwards* WINDHAM-BOWYER, of the same, and of Wawn, near Beverley, co. York, by Mary,[b] da. and eventually sole h. of Joseph WINDHAM, *afterwards* ASHE, of Twickenham, co. Midx. She (who was *b.* in St. Geo., Han. sq.) *d.* 20 Dec. 1815, and was *bur.* at Theydon Mount. Admon. 22 April 1818. He *d.* 1 May 1823, aged 78, and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 26 March 1816 to 4 May 1821, pr. 6 June 1823.

VIII. 1823. SIR THOMAS SMIJTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, etc., aforesaid, *formerly* Thomas SMYTH, 2d but 1st surv. s and h.,[c] *b.* 6 Feb. 1781 in Upper Grosvenor street, Midx.; ed. at Eton (as "Smyth") 1793-96; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 May 1823. He *d.* unm. at Hill Hall, 5 Oct. 1833, in his 53d year, and was *bur.* at Theydon Mount. Admon. Oct. 1833.

IX. 1833. SIR JOHN SMIJTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, etc., aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 8 June 1782, in Upper Grosvenor street; Commander in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Oct. 1833. He *d.* unm. at Woodmansterne aforesaid, 9 Dec. 1838, and was *bur.* at Theydon Mount in his 57th year. Will pr. Dec. 1838 and Aug. 1853.

X. 1838. SIR EDWARD SMIJTH, *afterwards*, 1839-50, BOWYER-SMIJTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, etc., aforesaid, *formerly* Edward SMYTH, br. and h., *b.* 1 March 1785, in Margaret street, Marylebone; ed. at Eton (entered there as "Smyth") 1796-1802, and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1807; M.A., 1811; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Camberwell, co. Surrey, 1809; sometime Chaplain to George IV; Rector of Stapleford Tawney and Theydon Mount, 1837-38; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Dec. 1838. By royal lic., 10 June 1839, he took the name of BOWYER-SMIJTH in lieu of that of SMIJTH. He *m.* 29 May 1813, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Lætitia Cecily, yst. da. of John WEYLAND, of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, and Woodeaton, co. Oxford, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John NOURSE, of Woodeaton aforesaid. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1850, at Hill Hall aforesaid. Will pr. Oct. 1850. His widow *d.* 3 March 1868, in her 82d year, at Thorpe Lee, co. Surrey.

XI. 1850. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall, Horham Hall, and Attleborough Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 April 1814; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Aug. 1850; was M.P. for South Essex, 1852-57; Lieut. 19th Essex

---

(a) The unmeaning and fantastic name of "Smijth" was assumed between March 1779 and April 1799 by Sir William Smyth, who, on 29 April 1799, signed as "Smijth" a pedigree then entered in the College of Arms, in continuation of one that had been entered as recently as 1778, under the old name. It is to be regretted that a member of a family of respectable antiquity should have yielded to the false taste and the affectation of singularity that prevailed at that period by adopting a fantastic and ludicrous name, which disguised and rendered ridiculous the one borne by his ancestors for nearly three centuries, being that, also, of one of its most distinguished members, Sir Thomas Smith, the Sec. of State to Queen Elizabeth.

(b) The mother of this Mary was Martha, da. and coheir of Sir James Ashe, 2d Baronet [1660], of Twickenham, by Catharine, da. and coheir of Sir Edmund Bowyer, of Camberwell.

(c) The eldest s., William Smijth, *or* Smyth, Capt. in the West Essex Militia, *d.* unm. and v.p. in 1802, and was *bur.* at Theydon Mount, aged 22.

Rifle Volunteers, 1860-61. He sold the estate of Horham Hall to Francis George West. He *m.* firstly, 2 April 1839, at Cheshunt, Herts, Marianne Frances, 2d da. of Sir Henry MEUX, 1st Baronet [1831], of Theobalds Park, by Elizabeth Mary, da. of Thomas SMITH, of Castlebar House, co. Midx. She *d.* at 24 Chesham place, 11 March 1875, and was *bur.* in Brompton Cemetery. He *m.* secondly, 19 March 1875, at Cheltenham, Eliza Fechnie, only da. of David Baird MALCOLM, of Crieff, co. Perth. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1883, at Twineham Court, co. Sussex, in his 69th year. His widow *m.* 2 Sep. 1890, in London, William Herbert Edward STANFORD, and was living at Twineham Court aforesaid 1903.

XII. 1883. SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, Baronet [1661], of Hill Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1 and privately *bap.* 21 Sep. 1840, at 13 Lower Grosvenor street, being received into the Church, 11 Jan. 1841; ed. at Eton; entered the Diplomatic Service, 1858; was Attaché at Florence, Munich, and Paris; 3d Secretary, 1863; 2d Sec. at Constantinople, 1874-81; Sec. of Legation at Yeddo, 1881-83; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Nov. 1883; Sheriff of Essex, 1889.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,418 acres in Norfolk, and 2,819 in Essex. *Total.*—7,237 acres, worth £9,100 a year. *Principal Seats.*—Hill Hall, near Epping, co. Essex, and Attleborough Hall, near Norwich, co. Norfolk.

SADLEIR, *or* SADLER:

cr. 3 Dec. 1661;

ex. 14 July 1719.

I. 1661. "EDWYN SADLER, of Temple Donesley [*i e.*, Temple Dinsley, in Hitchin], co. Hertford, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Thomas Leigh SADLER, *or* SADLEIR[a], of the same, and of Aspley Guise, co. Bedford, by Frances (*m.* 15 March 1612), da. of Francis BERRY, of Beckening Park, Beds, was *b.* about 1620[b]; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1640; suc. his father in 1658, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 Dec. 1661. He *m.* (articles 8 and 9 Aug. 1654), Elizabeth, sister of Sir George WALKER, 1st Baronet [1680], of Bushey, Herts, da. of Sir Walter WALKER, Doctor of Law and sometime Judge of the Prerog. Court of Canterbury, by Mary, da. of [—] LYNNE, of Southwick, co. Northampton. He *d.* July 1672. His widow living Aug. 1686.

II. 1672. to 1719. SIR EDWIN SADLEIR, Baronet [1661], of Temple Dinsley aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* in or before 1656, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1672. He sold the estate of Temple Dinsley in 1712 for £3,922, to Benedict ITHELL. He *m.* 9 Dec. 1686 (articles 30 and 31 Aug. previous), at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (Lic. London, 4, he aged 28), Mary CRONE (then of St. Peter le Poor, aged 30, widow), relict of William CRONE, M.D., da. and coheir of John LORYMER, Citizen and Apothecary of London. Her will pr. Nov. 1706. He *d.* s.p. 14 July 1719, said to be in his 58th [*Qy.* 64th] year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will, as "of London," dat. 20 Sep. 1717, directing his burial to be at Aspley Guise, Beds, among his ancestors, pr. 23 July 1719, by his kinsman, "George Sadleir, of London, Gent.," the universal legatee.

(a) This Thomas (who *d.* 1658, in his 70th year) was s. and h. of Lee Sadleir (*d.* 5 Jan. 1587/8), who was s. and h. of Edward Sadleir, of Temple Dinsley (*d.* 4 April 1584), the 2d son (legitimated by Act of Parl.) of Sir Ralph Sadleir, of Standon, Herts, the well-known Statesman.

(b) His elder br. Thomas was aged 15 at the Her. Visit. of Beds, 1634.

WYNDHAM, *or* WINDHAM:

cr. 9 Dec. 1661;

afterwards, 1750—1845, EARLS OF EGREMONT:

ex. 2 April 1845.

I. 1661. "SIR WILLIAM WINDHAM, of Orchard Windham [in St. Decumans], co. Somerset, Knt.," s. and h. of John WINDHAM, of the same, by Catharine, sister and coheir of Ralph, BARON HOPTON OF STRATTON, da. of Robert HOPTON, of Witham, co. Somerset, which John (who *d.* before May 1649) was the eldest of the nine sons of Sir John WINDHAM, of Orchard Windham, and of Felbrigg, co. Norfolk (*d.* 1 April 1645, in his 87th year), was *b.* about 1633; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 7 May 1649; was M.P. for Somerset, 1656-58; was *cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 28 Aug. 1658, and sat as such in Parl. in 1659, but, that dignity being, of course, disallowed after the Restoration, he sat as an "Esq." in the Convention Parl. of 1660, though having been *Knighted*, by the King, between April 1660 and April 1661, he was elected as a "Knight" to the Parl. 1661-79, in all three cases being M.P. for Taunton. He was (possibly for "important services,")[a] *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Dec. 1661. He *m.* (settlement 21 April 1656) Frances, da. of Anthony HUNGERFORD, of Farley Castle, Wilts. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1683, in his 51st year, and was *bur.* at St. Decumans. M.I. Will dat. 22 Oct. 1683, pr. 3 Nov. 1684. The will of his widow dat. 19 Nov. 1696 [1686?], directing her burial to be at St. Decumans, pr. 4 May 1697.

II. 1683. SIR EDWARD WYNDHAM, Baronet [1661], of Orchard Windham aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Oct. 1683; was M.P. for Ilchester, 1685-87, 1689-90, and 1690-95. He *m.* 16 May [*sic*, but *Qy.* if not June] 1687, at St. Peter's, Cornhill, London (Lic. Vic. Gen. 14 June [*sic*] 1687, he above 20 and she 17), Catharine, sister of John, 1st BARON GOWER OF STITTENHAM, da. of Sir William Leveson GOWER, 4th Baronet [1620], by Jane, da. of John (GRANVILLE), EARL OF BATH. He *d.* in St. James', Westm., and was *bur.* [*Qy.* at St. Decuman's?] 29 June 1695. Admon. 1 July 1695. His widow *d.* 14 March 1704. Will dat. 11 March 1704, pr. 27 July 1705, and 4 July 1710.

III. 1695. SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM, Baronet [1661], of Orchard Windham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1688, at Trentham, co. Stafford; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1695; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 June 1704, aged 15; M.P. for Somerset (seven Parls.), April 1710 till death in 1740, being a Tory and a supporter of the party of Lord BOLINGBROKE; was Master of the Buckhounds, 1710; Sec. at War, 1712-13; P.C., 1713; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1713-14. He abetted in Somersetshire the Rising of 1715, and was, accordingly, committed to the Tower in Sep. 1715, but released on bail, July 1716, and (owing to the interest of the Duke of Somerset, his father in law) was never brought to trial. He was an opposer of Walpole's Ministry, and supported Frederick, Prince of Wales in his quarrel with the King.[b] He *m.* firstly, 15 (21) July 1708, at Isleworth, co. Midx., Catharine, 2d da. of Charles (SEYMOUR), 6th DUKE OF SOMERSET ("the proud Duke"), by his 1st wife, Elizabeth,

---

[a] His merits, little heeded apparently by his contemporaries, are set forth on his monument at St. Decumans, where he is said to be "most worthy of immortal memory," "Chief of the antient, great and noble family of Wyndham, of Felbrig, co. Norfolk, who, having heroically trod in the steps of his ancestors, in their faithfull and important services to the Crown, and, in particular, having with blessed success, *like another Curtius*, devoted himself and his very weighty interest to the closing the dreadful breach of the late monstrous division, betook himself . . . to the enjoyment of his most glorious immortality," etc.

[b] His fame is, perhaps, chiefly preserved by the lines of Pope, who describes him as—

"Wyndham, just to freedom and the throne,
The master of our passions and his own."

This throne, however, was, apparently, that of the House of Stuart.

da. and h. of Josceline (PERCY), EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND. She *d.* 9 April 1731. He *m.* secondly, 1 June 1734, at Harlington, co. Midx., Maria Catherina, widow of William GODOLPHIN, styled MARQUESS OF BLANDFORD, da. of Peter DE JONGE, of Utrecht in Holland. He *d.* at Wells, co. Somerset, 17 July 1740, in his 53d year. Will pr. 1741. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 15 Sep. 1779, at Mortlake, co. Surrey, aged 96. Will pr. Sep. 1779.

IV. 1740. SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM, Baronet [1661], of Orchard Windham aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[a] was *b.* 19 and *bap.* 30 Aug. 1710, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 4 May 1725, aged 14; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 June 1740; was M.P. for Bridgwater, 1735-41, for Appleby, 1741-47, and for Taunton, 1747-50. He (being at that date unm.) suc. as EARL OF EGREMONT and BARON COCKERMOUTH (as also to the Cockermouth and other estates, co. Cumberland), on the death, s.p.m.s., 7 Feb. 1750, of his maternal uncle, Algernon (SEYMOUR), 7th DUKE OF SOMERSET, who had been thus *cr.*, 3 Oct. 1749, with a spec. rem. in his favour.[b] In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* till both became *extinct*, 2 April 1845, on the death of the 4th Earl and 7th Baronet. See *Peerage*.

SOUTHCOTE, *or* SOUTHCOTT:

cr. 24 Jan. 1661/2;

ex. in or before 1691.

I. 1662. "GEORGE SOUTHCOTE, of Bliborough, co. Lincoln, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas SOUTHCOTT, of the same (*d.* 10 April 1639), by Anne, da. of Sir Thomas CAREY, of Stanton, co. Devon; was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Jan. 1661/2. He *m.* Katharine, da. and h. of John ELLIOT, of Essex. He *d.* Dec. 1663. Will pr. 1654. His widow *m.* the Hon. Nicholas FAIRFAX (s. of Thomas Viscount FAIRFAX), who *d.* before her. She *d.* at Tumby, co. Lincoln, in or before 1691. Admon. 6 July 1691.

II. 1664, to 1680? SIR GEORGE SOUTHCOTE, Baronet [1662], of Bliborough aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., *b.* 1664, *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his birth. He *d.* s.p., probably unm., before (probably long before) July 1691.

TREVELYAN, *or* TREVILIAN:

cr. 24 Jan. 1661/2.

I. 1662. "GEORGE TREVILIAN, of Nettlecombe, co. Somerset, Esq.," s. and h. of George TREVILIAN, *or* TREVELYAN, of the same, by Margaret, da. of Sir Robert STRODE, of Parnham, co. Dorset, was *b.* probably about 1635; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 22 March 1650/1; suc. his father (who had suffered much for his loyalty in the late Rebellion), in 1653, and

---

(a) His yr. br., Percy Wyndham, took the name of O'Brien, in 1741, on inheriting the estates of Henry (O'Brien) 8th Earl of Thomond [I.], the husband of his maternal aunt, formerly Lady Elizabeth Seymour. This Percy O'Brien was himself *cr.* 11 Dec. 1756, Earl of Thomond, [I.] but *d.* unm. 21 July 1774, when that Earldom became extinct.

(b) This Duke had also been *cr.* on the previous day (2 Oct. 1749), Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth, with a spec. rem. to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th Baronet [1660], by Elizabeth, da. of the grantee, which Hugh (afterwards Duke of Northumberland) and his posterity inherited these honours accordingly.

was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 Jan. 1661/2. He *m.* 8 Jan. 1655, Margaret, da. and h. of John WILLOUGHBY, of Ley Hill, near Honiton, co. Devon. He *d.* in 1671. Will dat. 2 March 1663, pr. 1 March 1672/3. The will of his widow dat. 3 June 1688, pr. 28 Nov. 1689.

II. 1671. SIR JOHN TREVELYAN, Baronet [1662], of Nettlecombe aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1671; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 25 Oct. 1687, aged 17; was M.P. for Somerset, 1695-98, and 1700-01; for Minehead 1708, till unseated in 1716, and again, 1718-22. Sheriff of Somerset, 1704-05. He *m.* firstly, in 1693, Urith, da. of Sir John POLE, 3d Baronet [1628], of Shute, by Anne, da. of Sir William MORRICE. She *d.* s.p.s. in 1697. He *m.* secondly, in 1700, Susanna, da. and h. of William WARREN, of Stallensthorn, co. Devon. She *d.* 1718. He *d.* 25 Sep. 1755, aged 85. Will pr. 1756.

III. 1755. SIR GEORGE TREVELYAN, Baronet [1662], of Nettlecombe aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 18 Nov. 1707; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Sep. 1755. He *m.* in 1733, Julia, sister and h. (in 1777) of Sir Walter CALVERLEY-BLACKETT, 2d Baronet [1711], only da. of Sir Walter CALVERLEY, 1st Baronet [1711], of Calverley, by Julia, 1st da. of Sir William BLACKETT, 1st Baronet [1685] of Newcastle. He *d.* 11 Sep. 1768. Will pr. Oct. 1768. His widow *d.* 28 Dec. 1787, aged 73.

IV. 1768. SIR JOHN TREVELYAN, Baronet [1662], of Nettlecombe aforesaid and of Wallington, co. Northumberland, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 Feb. 1734/5, at Escholt in Guiseley, co. York; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 26 May 1753, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 6 July 1757; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Sep. 1768; M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1777-80, and for Somerset, 1780-96. He *m.* 20 May 1757, Louisa Marianna, da. and coheir[a] of Peter SIMOND, of Winchester street, London, merchant. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1772. He *d.* 18 April 1828, in Great Pulteney street, Bath, aged 93. Will pr. Jan. 1829.

V. 1828. SIR JOHN TREVELYAN, Baronet [1662], of Nettlecombe and Wallington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 Jan. 1761; ed. at Winchester, 1773; *suc. to the Boronetcy*, 18 April 1828. He *m.* Ang. 1792, Maria, da. of Sir Thomas Spencer WILSON, 6th Baronet [1661], by Jane, da. of John Bridger WELLER. He *d.* 23 May 1846, at Nettlecombe, aged 85. Will pr. Dec. 1846. His widow *d.* at Hertford, 9 April 1851. Will pr. May 1851.

VI. 1846. SIR WALTER CALVERLEY TREVELYAN, Baronet [1662], of Nettlecomb and Wallington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 31 March 1797, at Wallington; ed. at Harrow; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 26 April 1816, aged 18; B.A., 1820; M.A., 1822; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 May 1846; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1850; F.S.A., 1855. He *m.* 21 May 1835, at Swaffham Prior, Paulina, 1st da. of the Rev. W. JERMYN, D.D. She *d.* 13 May 1866, at Neuchâtel, in Switzerland. He *m.* secondly, 11 July 1867, at Pakenham, co. Suffolk, Laura Capel, da. of Capel LOFT, of Troston Hall in that county. He *d.* s.p. 23 March 1879, at Wallington, aged 81.[b] His widow *d.* there a few days later, 2 April 1879, in her 74th year.

VII. 1879. SIR ALFRED WILSON TREVELYAN, Baronet [1662], of Nettlecombe and Wallington aforesaid, nephew and h., being posthumous s. and h. of Alfred Wilson TREVELYAN, by Matilda Margaret, da. of John BOYCE, of Limerick, which Alfred (who *d.* 1830, aged 23) was yr. br. of the late and 4th and yst. s. of the 5th Baronet. He was *b.* 26 April 1831, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 March 1879. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, Fanny, da. of the Rt. Hon. James Henry MONAHAN, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, 1850-76. He *d.* s.p.m., at 74 Harley street, Marylebone, 18 April 1891, aged 59. His widow living 1903.

(a) Susanna Louisa, her sister, the other coheir ("a fortune of £200,000"), *m.* in 1755 John (ST. JOHN), 12th Baron Saint John of Bletso.

(b) He was a naturalist and a good antiquary.

VIII. 1891. SIR WALTER JOHN TREVELYAN, Baronet [1662], of Nettlecombe aforesaid and Piran Uthnoe, co. Cornwall, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Willoughby John TREVELYAN, of Uthnoe aforesaid, by Eliza, da. of the Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton DUPUIS, Rector of Binton, co. Warwick, which Willoughby John (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1867, aged 27) was s. and h. of John TREVELYAN (*d.* 20 July 1852), s. and h. of the Rev. Walter TREVELYAN, Vicar of Henbury and Nettlecombe (*d.* 3 Nov. 1830, aged 67), who was yr. br. to the 5th and 2d s. of Sir John TREVELYAN, 4th Baronet. He was *b.* 28 Jan. 1866, at Goldsithney, co. Cornwall; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 21 Oct. 1886, aged 20, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 April 1891. He *m.* 16 July 1901, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Alice Edith, yst. da. of William James MONEY, **C.S.I.** (of Harrington Road, Queen's Gate), by Emily Harriet, da. of Gen. J. C. C. GRAY.

Family Estates.—Those belonging to the 6th Baronet [1846-79] and presumably to the 7th Baronet [1879-91] consisted of 22,058 acres in Northumberland (worth £15,448 a year), 6,361 in Somerset, 565 in Devon, and 126 in Cornwall. *Total.*—29,110 acres, worth £24,463 a year.

DUNCOMBE:

cr. 4 Feb. 1661/2;

ex. July 1706.

I. 1662. "FRANCIS DUNCOMBE, of Tangley [in Wonersh], co. Surrey, Esq.," 2d s. of George DUNCOMBE, of Shalford in that county (*d.* 29 Oct. 1674), by Charity, da. of John MUSCOTT, Alderman of London, was admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1646; Barrister, 1653, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 4 Feb. 1661/2. He *m.*, in or before 1658, Hester, widow of John CARYLL, of Tangley aforesaid (*d.* 30 May 1656), da. and coheir of John STYNT, Alderman of London. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1670. Admon. 19 Nov. 1670. His widow *d.* 1675.

II. 1670, to 1706. SIR WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, Baronet [1662], of Tangley aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1658, being aged 4 in 1662; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1670. He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir Ralph BAESH, **K.B.**, of Stansteadbury, Herts, by Anne, da. of Edward SKIPWITH, of Gosberton, co. Lincoln. She *d.* before him. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 21 July 1706, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 16 Oct. 1706, to his sister, Diana DUNCOMBE.

BACON:

cr. 7 Feb. 1661/2;

ex. Oct. 1685.

I. 1662. "NICHOLAS BACON, of Gillingham [St. Mary], co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Nicholas BACON, of the same, by his 2d wife, Margaret (*m.* 26 Oct. 1622, at Fornham, co. Suffolk), da. of Eustace DARCY, of Bury St. Edmunds (which Nicholas was 4th s. of Sir Nicholas BACON, 1st Baronet [1611], of Redgrave), was *bap.* 31 Oct. 1623; admitted to Gray's Inn, 18 June 1639; suc. his father, Aug. 1641, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Feb. 1661/2. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 31 May 1647, he 23 and she 20) Elizabeth, da. of Richard FRESTON, of Mendham, co. Norfolk. He *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 4 Aug. 1666, at Gillingham. Will pr. 1666. His widow *m.*, 14 April 1670 (Lic. Vic. Gen., 5 Feb. 1669/70, she about 38, he about 45, and a widower), Sir William GODBOLD, of Mendham, co. Norfolk, whose will was pr. Nov. 1687.

II. 1666. SIR EDMUND BACON, Baronet [1662], of Gillingham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Aug. 1666; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 6 Nov. 1669; aged 14 at the Her. Visit. of Norfolk, 1674. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1683, at Gillingham. Admon. 25 June 1684.

III. 1683, to 1685. SIR RICHARD BACON, Baronet [1662], of Gillingham aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1663; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1683. He *m.* his cousin, Anne, da. of Sir Henry BACON, 2d Baronet [1627], of Mildenhall, by Barbara, da. of William GOOCH. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 8 Oct. 1685, at Gillingham, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. May 1686.

COCKS, *or* COX:
cr. 7 Feb. 1661/2;
ex. 4 April 1765.

I. 1662. "RICHARD COX [*rectius* COCKS], of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester,"[b] 2d s. of Richard COCKS, of Castleditch, co. Hereford, by Judith, da. and coheir of John ELLIOTT, of London, merchant, was *b.* about 1602; accompanied his uncle, Christopher COCKS, to Muscovy; is said to have been "a great sufferer for his love to the Royal Family"[c]; inherited the estate of Dumbleton, 15 Aug. 1654, on the death of his uncle, Charles COCKS,[d] of the same, one of the Masters in Chancery, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 Feb. 1661/2. He was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1665-66. He *m.*, probably about 1630, Susanna, da. of Ambrose ELTON, of the Hasle, co. Hereford, by Anne, da. of Sir Edward ASTON, of Tixall, co. Stafford. He *d.* 16 Sep. 1684, aged 82, and was *bur.* at Dumbleton. M.I. Will pr. 4 July 1688. His widow *d.* 10 March 1689, aged 84, and was *bur.* there. M.I.

II. 1684. SIR RICHARD COCKS, Baronet [1662], of Dumbleton aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Richard COCKS, Barrister at Law (Middle Temple), by Mary, da. of Sir Robert COOKE, of Highnam, co. Gloucester, which Richard was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p., 1670; was *b.* about 1658, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Sep. 1684; M.P. for Gloucestershire (three Parls.), 1698-1702; Sheriff of that county, 1692-93. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 6 Oct. 1688, he 30 and she 24, to marry at Waltham, Berks), Frances, 5th and yst. da. of Col. Richard NEVILLE, of Billingbeare, Berks, by Anne, da. of Sir Christopher HEYDON, of Bocansthrop, co. Norfolk. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1723, in her 60th year, and was *bur.* at Dumbleton. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Mary (*b.* 21 Aug. 1691), da. of William BETHELL, of Swindon, and Ellerton, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John BROOKE. He *d.* s.p., 21 Oct. 1726.

III. 1726. SIR ROBERT COCKS, Baronet [1662], of Dumbleton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1660; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 26 Feb. 1674/5, aged 15; B.A., 1678; Fellow of Brasenose Coll. and M.A., 1681; in Holy Orders; B.D. and D.D., 1695; Rector of Great Rollright, Oxon,

---

(a) The estate of Gillingham went to his wife's brother, Sir Henry Bacon, 3d Baronet [1627], of Mildenhall, who and whose successors resided there for above 50 years. See vol. ii, p. 32.

(b) His rank is not stated in Dugdale's *List*.

(c) See his M.I.

(d) This Charles Cocks had inherited Dumbleton, 28 June 1646, on the death of his sister, Dame Dorothy Percy, widow of the Hon. Sir Charles Percy (*d.* 9 July 1628), and formerly wife of Edmund Hutchens, of Dumbleton (*d.* 1602), who had devised that estate to her.

1695; Rector of Bladon with Woodstock in that county, 1715; sometime Chancellor of the Diocese of Gloucester; Chaplain to the 1st (King's) regiment of Guards till 1730 having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Oct. 1726. He *m.* "Mrs. Anne FULKS, of Oxford." She *d.* 5 Nov. 1712, aged 43, and was *bur.* at Great Rollright. M.I. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1735/6, at Woodstock. Will pr. 1737.

IV. 1736, to 1765. SIR ROBERT COCKS, Baronet [1662], of Dumbleton aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h.; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1727-28; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Feb. 1735/6. He *m.* 12 Aug. 1727, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Elizabeth, da. of James CHOLMELEY, of Easton, co. Lincoln, by Katharine, da. of [—] WOODFINE. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1749, aged 39 (three of her children dying of the same distemper within a few days), and was *bur.* at Dumbleton. M.I. He *d.* s.p.m.s., through a fall from his horse, 4 April 1765, and was *bur.* there, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Will dat. 28 Oct. 1762, pr. 5 June 1765.

OSBORN, *or* OSBURNE:

cr. 11 Feb. 1661/2.[b]

I. 1662. "JOHN OSBURNE [*rectius* OSBORN], of Chicksand [*i.e.*, the extra-parochial estate of Chicksands Priory], co. Bedford, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Peter OSBORN, of the same, Remembrancer to the Treasury, and (28 years) Gov. of Guernsey, by Dorothy, sister of Henry, EARL OF DANBY, da. of Sir John DANVERS, of Dauntsey, co. Wilts, was *b.* about 1615; suc. his father in March 1656; was a Gent. of the Privy Chamber, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 Feb. 1661/2; had a grant of the Office of Remembrancer to the Treasury in 1674. He *m.* (Lic. Lond. 22 Dec. 1647, he of St. Peter's, Westcheap, about 25 [32 ?], and she of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, about 24) Eleanor, da. of Charles DANVERS, of Baynton, Wilts. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1677, and was *bur.* at Hawnes, co. Bedford. M.I. He *d.* 5 and was *bur.* there 14 Feb. 1698/9, aged 83. M.I. Will dat. 20 May 1691, pr. 4 March 1698/9.

II. 1699. SIR JOHN OSBORN, Baronet [1662], of Chicksands Priory aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1650; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Feb. 1698/9. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1682, Elizabeth, da. of William STRODE, of Street, co. Somerset, by (—), da. and coheir of (—) RIVITT, of King's Somborne, Hants. She *d.* 27 and was *bur.* 28 March 1683, at Hawnes, in her 22d year. M.I. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1688, Martha, da. of Sir John KELYNG, Serjeant at Law, by Philippa, da. of Amerigo Salvetti ANTELLMINELLI, Resident for the Duke of Tuscany. She was *bur.* 12 Nov. 1713, at Campton, Beds. He *d.* 28 April 1720, aged 70, and was *bur.* at Hawnes. M.I. Will pr. 1720.

III. 1720. SIR DANVERS OSBORN, Baronet [1662], of Chicksands Priory aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of John OSBORN, by Sarah, da. of George (BYNG), 1st VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, which John (who was *bap.* 1 April 1683, at Campton, and matric. at Oxford [Univ. Coll.] 13 Oct. 1701) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, being only child of his 1st wife, but *d.* v.p. and was *bur.* 14 Jan. 1718/9 at Campton.[c] He was *b.* 17 Nov. 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 28 April 1720; was M.P. for Beds, 1747-53; Governor of New York, for a few months in 1753, till his death. He *m.* 25 Sep. 1740,

---

(a) John Cocks, his 2d cousin once removed (being grandson of Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch, the elder br. of the 1st Baronet), suc. to the Dumbleton estate, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1771, leaving a son and heir, Charles Cocks (*b.* 29 June 1725), who was *cr. a Baronet*, as "of Dumbleton," 7 Oct. 1772, and who subsequently was *cr.*, 17 May 1784, Baron Sommers of Evesham.

(b) See p. 160, as to the date of this creation being on 11 Feb. 1660/1 (13 Car. II) instead of (as in the text) 11 Feb. 1661/2 (14 Car. II).

(c) His widow survived him 56 years! and was *bur.* 22 Nov. 1775, at Campton.

Mary, da. of George (MONTAGU), 1st EARL OF HALIFAX, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Richard (LUMLEY), EARL OF SCARBROUGH. She *d.* at Chicksands, 23 and was *bur.* 30 July 1743, at Campton aforesaid. He *d.* in his garden at New York, shortly after his arrival there, 27 Dec. 1753, and was *bur.* 7 Aug. 1754, at Campton. Will pr. 1754.

IV. 1753. SIR GEORGE OSBORN, Baronet [1662], of Chicksands Priory aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 May 1742; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Dec. 1753; was an officer in the army, becoming, eventually, 26 Jan. 1797, General; was Colonel of the 40th Regiment; many years Groom of the Bedchamber; M.P. for Northampton, 1768, till void in Feb. 1769; for Bossiney, April 1769 to 1774; for Penrhyn, 1774-80, and for Horsham, 1780-84. He acted as Proxy for H.R.H. the Duke of York, on his installation as a Knight of the Bath in 1772. He *m.* firstly, in 1771, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of John BANNISTER and Elizabeth his wife. She was *bur.* 16 March 1773, at Campton.[a] He *m.* secondly, 22 Aug. 1778, Heneage, da. of Daniel (FINCH), EARL OF WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas PALMER, 4th Baronet [1621], of Wingham. He *d.* at Chicksands Priory, 29 June 1818, in his 77th year. Will pr. 1818. His widow, who was *b.* Dec. 1741, and by whom he had no children, *d.* 4 May 1820.

V. 1818. SIR JOHN OSBORN, Baronet [1662], of Chicksands Priory aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* 3 Dec. 1772; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 22 April 1790; B.A., 1793; M.A., 1814, being *cr.* D.C.L., 13 June 1834; M.P. for Beds, 1794-1807; for Cockermouth, 1807-08; for Queenborough, 1812-18; for Wigton Burghs, 1821-24; and for Beds, again, 1818-20; a Lord of the Admiralty, 1812-24, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 June 1818; a Commissioner for Auditing Public Accounts, 1829, till his death; Colonel of the Beds Militia. He *m.* 14 Sep. 1809, Frederica Louisa, illegit. da. of Sir Charles DAVERS, 6th and last Baronet [1682], of Rougham. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1848, at 44 Porchester terrace, Bayswater, aged 75. Will pr. Sep. 1848. His widow *d.* 23 July 1870, at Campton House, Beds, in her 80th year.

VI. 1848. SIR GEORGE ROBERT OSBORN, Baronet [1662], of Chicksands Priory aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 29 Oct. 1813, at the Admiralty, Whitehall; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 10 Nov. 1831, aged 18; served in the army, 85th Foot, till 1835; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 28 Aug. 1848; Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1857. He *m.* firstly, 22 Aug. 1835, Charlotte Elizabeth, 4th da. of Vice-Admiral Lord Robert Mark KERR (3d s. of William John, 5th MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN [S.]), by Charlotte (formerly Charlotte MACDONNELL), *suo jure* COUNTESS OF ANTRIM [I.]. She, who was *b.* 31 May 1811, *d.* 17 Jan. 1866, at Chicksands Priory, aged 54. He *m.* secondly, 20 May 1871, at Christ Church, Folkestone, Mary Elizabeth, 2d da. of Sir George SITWELL, 2d Baronet [1808], by Sarah, da. of Craufurd TAIT, of Harvieston, co. Clackmannan. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1892, at Chicksands Priory, aged 78. Will pr. at £65,130. His widow living 1903.

VII. 1892. SIR ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, Baronet [1662], of Chicksands Priory aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Henry John Robert OSBORN, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, by Emily, (*m.* 28 April 1866, at Hatley St. George), 3d da. of Thomas ST. QUENTIN, of Hatley Park, co. Cambridge, which Henry John Robert (*b.* 12 Sep. 1839, at Carlsruhe, in the Duchy of Baden) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p., being drowned, 29 March 1889. He was *b.* 8 Aug. 1870, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Jan. 1892.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,049 acres in Bedfordshire, worth £4,695 a year. *Seat.*—Chicksands Priory, near Biggleswade, co. Bedford.

---

[a] Her mother, "Elizabeth, relict of John Bannister, Esq.," was subsequently *bur.* there, 14 May 1789.

CORYTON, *or* CORITON:
cr. 27 Feb. 1661/2;
ex. 22 May 1739.

I. 1662. "JOHN CORITON, of Newton (*i.e.*, West Newton Ferrers, in St. Mellion], co. Cornwall, Esq.," 3d but only surv. s. and h. of William CORITON, *or* CORYTON, of the same, Vice-Warden of the Stanneries, 1603-30, Sheriff of Cornwall, 1613-14, and many years [1624-41] M.P.,[a] (*d.* 30 April 1651, aged above 70), by Elizabeth, da. of John CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, co. Devon, was *bap.* 29 July 1621, at St. Mellions; was fined £297, in 1651; was M.P. for Callington, 1660; for Cornwall, 1661-79; for Callington, again, 1679, and for Launceston, 1679, till his death, having been *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Feb. 1661/2. He *m.* firstly, 27 Dec. 1643 (Mar. Lic. at Exeter, 13), at Colebrooke, co. Devon, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of John MILLS, of Colebrooke aforesaid. She, who was *bap.* 29 Nov. 1629, at Colebrooke, *d.* 27 Sep. 1677, and was *bur.* there. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac., 24 May 1680), Anne WAYTE, widow,[b] of Acton, co. Midx. He *d.* a few months later, and was *bur.* 23 Aug. 1680, at St. Mellions. Will dat. 15 Aug. 1680. His widow was *bur.* 8 May 1707, at Acton aforesaid. Will pr. April [?] 1707.

II. 1680. SIR JOHN CORYTON, Baronet [1662], of Newton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* 21 Jan. 1648, at St. Mellions; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 23 Nov. 1666, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Ang. 1680; M.P. for Newport, 1679, and for Callington, 1685, till unseated the same year, and again 1689, till death; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1683-84. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1671/2, at St. James', Clerkenwell (Lic. Vic. Gen., 13, he about 23 and she about 18), Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Richard CHIVERTON, sometime 1657-58, Lord Mayor of London, by (—). He *d.* s.p.m.s., and was *bur.* 30 July 1690, at St. Mellions. Admon. 4 Aug. 1690, to his widow.

III. 1690. SIR WILLIAM CORYTON, Baronet [1662], of Newton aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h. male, *bap.* 24 May 1650 at St. Mellions; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), with his elder br., 23 Nov. 1666, aged 16; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1675; was M.P. for Bossiney, 1679; for Newport, 1679-81; for Callington, 1681 and 1685-87; for St. Michael, Sep. 1689 to Feb. 1690; for Callington, again, 1695-1701, and Nov. 1703, till his death, having *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1690. He *m.* firstly, 11 Dec. 1688, at Lee, co. Kent, Susanna, sister of Sir Edward LITTLETON, 3d Baronet [1627], da. of Edward LITTLETON, of Pillaton, co. Stafford, by Susanna, da. of Sir Theophilus BIDDULPH, 1st Baronet [1664]. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1695, and was *bur.* at St. Mellions, aged 24. He *m.* secondly, Sarah, widow of Thomas WILLIAMS, of London, Banker. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1711, and was *bur.* at St. Mellions. M.I. Will pr. Oct. 1712. His widow *m.* (as the 2d of his three wives), 29 Oct. 1716, at St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, Sir Nicholas TREVANNION, Commissioner of Portsmouth Dockyard (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1737), and *d.* 27, being *bur.* 30 Sep. 1719, at St. Germans. M.I.

IV. 1711, to 1739. SIR JOHN CORYTON, Baronet [1662], of Newton aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* at Greenwich about 1690; admitted to Rugby School, 10 Aug. 1698; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 14 Oct. 1708, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Dec. 1711; was M.P. for Callington, 1713-22 and 1727-34. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1715, at East Coker, co. Somerset, Rachel, da. of William HELYAR, of East Coker, by Joanna, da. and coheir of [—] HOLE, of South Tawton, Devon. He *d.* s.p. 22 May and was *bur.* 9 June 1739, at St. Mellions aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Will pr. 1740.

(a) This William Coryton, who was formerly one of the so-called Patriots, became in 1640 a Royalist, and was accordingly fined £1,244, which was, however, reduced to £828, and allowed to his da. Philippa, for her services in the Parl. cause.

(b) Presumably widow of "Mr. D. Wayte," who was *bur.* "in the church" at Acton, 29 March 1677.

(c) He had a sister, Susanna, *m.* to Edward Eliot, but the estates apparently devolved on his cousin, Peter Goodall (whose grandfather, William Goodall, of Fowey, had *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the 1st Baronet), who took the name of Coryton, and *d.* 1756, leaving issue.

LLOYD, *or* LLHOYD:

cr. 28 Feb. 1661/2;
ex. 1674.

I. 1662. "JOHN LLHOYD [*rectius* LLOYD], of Woking, co. Surrey, Esq.," being also of the Forest, co. Carmarthen, s. of Griffith LLOYD, of the Forest aforesaid, by Janet, da. of William WOGAN, of Pembrokeshire, took the Covenant, 9 Dec. 1646; was Col. in the Parl. Army; M.P. for Carmarthenshire April 1646, till secluded Dec. 1648; and again 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, 28 Feb. 1661/2. He *m.* in or after 1643, Beatrix, widow of James ZOUCHE, of Woking aforesaid (who *d.* 1643), 3d da. of Francis (ANNESLEY), VISCOUNT VALENTIA [I.], by his 1st wife Dorothy, da. of Sir John PHILIPPS, 1st Baronet [1621], of Picton. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1663/4, and was *bur.* at Woking. M.I. Admon. 8 Feb. 1663/4, 16 July 1668, 16 Feb. 1675/6, and finally 2 Dec. 1676, to his da. Anne, wife of Gawen TURNER.[a] His widow, who was *b.* 27 March 1619, at Fishamble street, St. John's parish, Dublin, *m.* (as her 3d husband and his 2d wife), Sir Thomas SMITH, 1st Baronet [1661], and *d.* (five weeks before him), 26 March 1668, being *bur.* at Theydon Mount, co. Essex.

II. 1664, to 1674. SIR JOHN LLOYD, Baronet [1662], of the Forest, co. Carmarthen aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1651; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1663/4; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 29 Oct. 1668, aged 17; *cr.* M.A. 9 July 1669; admitted to Lincoln's Inn (as "FLOYD"), 27 Nov. 1671. He *m.* Mary, da. of the Rev. Matthew SMALLWOOD, LL.D., Dean of Lichfield, she being a minor at the time of his death. He *d.* s.p.m. 1674. Admon. 4 March 1674/5, and 3 March 1678/9. His widow *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 19 June 1675, she about 20 and he about 24), Charles HUTCHINSON, of Pinner, co. Midx., both being living March 1678/9.

MORE, *or* MOORE:

"EDWARD MOORE, of Moore Hall, co. Lancaster, Esq.," is placed under the date of 1 March 1661/2 in Dugdale's *List* of creations of Baronetcies, with the note that "though at this time the Receipt was made, the patent did not pass the seal until 22 Nov. 1675." Under the latter date, accordingly, it is here dealt with.

PROBY:

cr. 7 March 1661/2;
ex. 1689.

I. 1662. to 1689. "THOMAS PROBY, of Elton Hall, co. Huntingdon, Esq.," as also of Raines, in Amersham, Bucks, 2d but 1st s. and h. ap. of Sir Heneage PROBY, of the same (who was s. and h. of Sir Peter PROBY, Lord Mayor of London, 1622-23), by Helen, da. of Edward ALLEN, of Finchley, Midx., was *b.* about 1634; was M.P. for Agmondesham 1660, and 1666 to 1679, and subsequently, 1679-81, for Huntingdonshire, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 March 1661/2. He suc. his father, 10 Feb. 1662/3. He *m.* in or before 1673, Frances, da. of Sir Thomas COTTON, 2d Baronet [1611], of Connington, by his 2d wife, Alice, da. and h. of Sir John CONSTABLE. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] 1689, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

(a) Another da. Beatrice, *m.* Sir John Barlow, 1st Baronet [1677], of Slebech, co. Pembroke. These daughters or their issue, on the death, s.p., between 1676 and 1698, of Anne, wife of John Tredenham, and only child of the 2d Baronet, became coheirs of the family.

(b) Thomas Proby, his only s., *d.* unm. on his travels. Alice, *b.* 1673 (the only da. that married), *m.* Hon. Thomas Watson-Wentworth, and was mother of the 1st Marquess of Rockingham.

STAPLETON, *or* STAPYLTON:

cr. 20 March 1661/2;

ex. Feb. 1706/7.

I. 1662, to 1707. "MILES STAPLETON, of Carleton, co. York, Esq.," 3d s.[a] of Gilbert STAPLETON, *or* STAPYLTON, of the same (*d.* about 1636), by his 2d wife, Eleanor, da. of Sir John GASCOIGNE, 1st Baronet [S. 1635], was *bap.* 19 Oct. 1626, at Carleton, and, being in possession of the family estates, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 March 1661/2. He recorded his pedigree at the Heralds' Visit. of Yorkshire, 1666, calling himself then 38. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1661, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Robert (BERTIE), 1st EARL OF LINDSEY, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward (MONTAGU), 1st BARON MONTAGU OF BOUGHTON. She *d.* 28 Feb. and was *bur.* 3 March 1683/4, at Snaith. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas LONGUEVILLE, 2d Baronet [S. 1638], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir William FENWICK. He *d.* s.p.s. and was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1706/7, at Snaith, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 27 Jan. 1693, pr. at York, 25 Nov. 1707.

BRAHAM:

cr. 16 April 1662;

ex. 1675-77.

I. 1662, to 1676? "SIR RICHARD BRAHAM, of New Windsor, Berks, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of Richard BRAHAM, *or* BREAME, of the same, and of Wandsworth, co. Surrey (*d.* 2 March 1618, aged 33), by Elizabeth, da. of Nathaniel GILES, Mns. Doc., was *b.* about 1613; admitted to Gray's Inn, 7 March 1633/4; M.P. for Windsor, July 1645, till void, and again, 1661 till death. *Knighted* at Oxford, 21 March 1644/5, was a Compounder in May 1646, being fined £364, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 April 1662. He entered his pedigree in the Heralds' Visit. of Berks, 1667. He *m.* firstly, Susan, da. of Sir George SOUTHCOTE, Governor of Dartmouth Castle, Devon. She *d.* s.p. 5 May 1642, aged 22, and was *bur.* at New Windsor. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Susan, da. of Sir Robert GAWSELL, of Watlington, co. Norfolk. She also *d.* s.p. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 6 May 1663, he of St. Margaret's, Westm., about 50, widower), Jane SCOBELL, of St. Margaret's, Westm., about 40, widow, da. of Thomas DEVENISH, of Langham, co. Dorset. She *d.* s.p.s. 1667. He appears to have *m.* fourthly (Lic. Fac.), 29 Nov. 1671, Dorothy BRANDLING, of Carmarthen, widow. He *d.* s.p.m., between 22 Nov. 1675 and 16 Feb. 1676/7, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

WITTEWRONG, *or* WITERONG:

cr. 2 May 1662;

ex. 13 Jan. 1771.

I. 1662. "SIR JOHN WITERONG [*rectius* WITTEWRONG], of Stantonbury [*or* Stanton-Barry], co. Buckingham, Knt.," only s. and h. of Jacob, *or* James WITTEWRONG, *or* WITTEWRONGLE, of Westham, co. Essex, and of London, brewer (*b.* at Ghent, in Flanders, 15 Jan. 1558, and *d.* 5 July 1622), by his 2d wife, Ann,[b] yst. da. and coheir of Gerard VANACKER, of Antwerp, merchant, was *b.* in Grantham lane, Allhallows, London, Oct., and *bap.* 1 Nov. 1618, in the

---

(a) Of his elder brothers (1) Richard, *b.* 23 Feb. 1620/1, was found a lunatic, 17 April 1650, and (2) Gregory, a monk at Douay, *d.* 4 Aug. 1680.

(b) She *m.* (as his 4th wife) 18 Dec. 1623, at St. Mary's, Aldermary, London, Sir Thomas Middleton, sometime, 1613-14, Lord Mayor of London (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1631, aged about 81), and *d.* 7 Jan. 1646/7, being *bur.* at Harpenden, Herts.

Dutch church[a]; was brought up [1622-31] in the house of his step-father, Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, Alderman of London; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 17 Oct. 1634, aged 16; purchased the estate of Rothampstead, in Harpenden, Herts, and subsequently that of Stanton Barry aforesaid; was *Knighted*, 16 Feb. 1640/1, at Whitehall; was Sheriff of Herts, 1646-47, and again 1658-59; having been M.P. for that county, 1654-58, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 May 1662. Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1664-65. He *m.* firstly, 30 Dec. 1638, in the chapel of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, Mary, sister of Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, 1st Baronet [1660], da. of Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, of Chirk Castle aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Sir Robert NAPIER, 1st Baronet [1611], of Luton Hoo. She *d.* of smallpox, 4 April 1640, and was *bur.* (with her husband's father) at Westham. He *m.* secondly, "Wed. 23 June 1642,"[a] at Stansted Montfichet, co. Essex (Lic. London, 17 June 1641 [*sic*], both aged 23), Elizabeth, 2d da. of Timothy MIDDLETON, of that place, by Martha, da. and h. of Robert JOHNSON, Alderman of London. She *d.* of fever at Rothamsted 6, and was *bur.* 18 Oct. 1649, at Harpenden. He *m.* thirdly, 4 July 1650, at her father's house in Stepney, Catharine, sister of John, 1st BARON HAVERSHAM, da. of Maurice THOMPSON, of Haversham, Bucks, by Dorothy (or Ellen), da. of John VAUX, of Pembrokeshire. She *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 28 April 1659, at Harpenden. He *d.* at Rothamsted and was *bur.* 23 June 1693, at Harpenden, in his 75th year. Will dat. 7 June 1688, pr. 3 July 1693.

II. 1693. SIR JOHN WITTEWRONG, Baronet [1662], of Stanton Barry aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only child by 1st wife,[b] *b.* in London, 18 Feb. 1639/40; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 29 Oct. 1657; admitted to Inner Temple, 1 Nov. 1658; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1693. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond., 4 Oct. 1664, he "of Rothamsted, Herts, Esq., aged 24") Clare (then aged 19), 1st da. of Sir Joseph ALSTON, 1st Baronet [1682], by Mary, da. and coheir of (—) VAN CROOKENBERG. She *d.*, s.p.m.s., 12 Oct. 1669 and was *bur.* at Stanton Barry. M.l. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 29 Oct. 1670) Martha (then of Mark lane, London, about 19, spinster), da. of (—) SEABROOKE, and niece of Edward BACKWELL, Alderman of London. He *d.* 30 Jan. and was *bur.* 4 Feb. 1697, at Stanton Barry. Will dat. 11 Jan. 1697, pr. 19 July 1703. His widow was *bur.* there 2 June 1698.

III. 1697. SIR JOHN WITTEWRONG, Baronet [1662], of Stanton Barry aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife; *bap.* there 11 July 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 30 Jan. 1697, was M.P. for Aylesbury 1705-13, and for Wycombe 1713 till death. He served in the wars in Flanders, and was Col. of a Foot Reg. on the Irish establishment, called "Wittewrong's," which was disbanded in 1717. He *m.* in or before 1695, Mary, da. of Samuel WHITE, niece of Richard PERRY, both of London, Merchants. She was *bur.* 15 May 1716, at Isleworth, co. Midx. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1721/2 and was *bur.* at Stanton Barry. Will dat. 2 Dec. 1721, pr. Feb. 1721/2, and in Ireland 1731.[c]

IV. 1722. SIR JOHN WITTEWRONG, Baronet [1662], of Stanton Barry aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* there 21 Dec. 1695; admitted to Rugby School, 13 Jan. 1706/7; was a Capt. in Col. Maurice Nassau's regiment; fled abroad for the murder, 2 May 1721, of Joseph Griffith, at Newport Pagnell, but returned after some years; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Jan. 1721/2, and sold the Stanton Barry estate about 1727 to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. He *d.* unm., in the Fleet prison, of wounds received in a drunken brawl, 27 March, and was *bur.* 7 April 1743, at St. Pancras, Midx.

(a) See a most interesting account of himself and his relatives, written by the 1st Baronet in 1659, when (for the 3d time) a widower, printed in Clutterbuck's *Hertfordshire*, vol. i, pp. 407-10.

(b) James Wittewrong, of Rothamsted aforesaid (who inherited that estate), Barrister at Law and Recorder of St. Albans, his yr. br. of the half blood (*b.* 13 June 1647 in Covent Garden), was *bur.* 5 March 1721, at Harpenden, leaving male issue, which, apparently, became extinct on the death of his great grandson, James Wittewronge, who was *bur.* there 28 Sep. 1748, aged 28.

(c) In it he leaves a legacy to the well known actress, Mrs. Anne Bracegirdle, and £2,000 each to his two sons, Wittewrong Beaumont and John Beaumont, by his mistress Margaret Beaumont [*N. & Q.*, 8th S., i, 476.]

V. 1743. SIR WILLIAM WITTEWRONG, Baronet [1662], br. and h., *bap.* 19 Dec. 1697, at Stanton Barry; admitted to Rugby School (together with his elder br.), 13 Jan. 1706/7; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to any estate, 27 March 1743; was Gov. of the Poor Knights of Windsor, Aug. 1760. He *m.* Sybilla, da. of (—). He *d.* at St. Mary's, Lambeth, Surrey, 20 Jan. 1761. Admon. 18 Dec. 1765, "to his son and only child, Sir John WITTEWRONG, Baronet, the relict, Dame Sybilla, having renounced." She was living Dec. 1771.

VI 1761, to 1771. SIR JOHN WITTEWRONG, Baronet [1662], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* 20 Jan. 1761; sometime Lieut. 36th Foot. He *d.* unm., 13 Jan. 1771, "near the Asylum, Westminster," when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 25 March 1761, pr. 11 Dec. 1771, by his mother, the sole legatee.

MATTHEWS:

cr. 13 June 1662;

ex. 11 July 1708.

I. 1662. "PHILIP MATTHEWS, of Great Gobions in Collyer-Row Ward [Havering], co. Essex, Esq.," s. and h. of Joachim MATTHEWS,[a] of the same, Col. in the Parl. army; D.C.L. [1651] of Oxford, and sometime [1653-59] M.P. for Essex (*bur.* at Romford, 5 May 1659), by Philippa (Mar. Lic., Lond., 31 Aug. 1637), da. and h. of [—] CREW, of London, merchant, was *b.* about 1642; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 15 March 1655/6; suc. his father in May 1659, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 June 1662. He was F.R.S., 1670. He *m.* (Lic. Lond., 7 April 1668, he 26 and she 19), Anne, da. of Sir Thomas WOLSTENHOLME, 2d Baronet [1665], by Elizabeth, da. of Phineas ANDREWS, of Denton Court, Kent. He, who sold the estate of Great Gobions, was *bur.* 7 Dec. 1685, at Edmonton, co. Midx. Admon. 23 Feb. 1680/1. His widow, who survived him 50 years, *d.* 30 March 1735, aged 89. Will pr. 1736.

II. 1685, to 1708. SIR JOHN MATTHEWS, Baronet [1662], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1685; was a Col. in the army. He *d.* unm., being slain at the battle of Oudenarde, 11 July 1708, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. July 1708.

BERNARD:

cr. 1 July 1662;

ex. 2 Jan. 1789.

I. 1662. "ROBERT BERNARD, of Huntingdon, Hunts, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law," s. and h. of Francis BERNARD, of Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, by (—), which Francis was 2d s. of Francis BERNARD, of Abington, co. Northampton, was *b.* 1601 at Kingsthorpe aforesaid; was a Barrister [*Qy.*, Middle Temple]; was M.P. for Huntingdon April to May 1640, being then Recorder of that town; was in Oct. 1648 and again in 1660, Serjeant at Law, and, having been Steward and Judge of the Court of the Isle of Ely, 1649, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 July 1682. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1630, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John TALLAKERNE, by whom he had a large family. He *m.* secondly,

---

[a] According to Symonds [Morant's *Essex*, vol. i, p. 63] this Joachim was "a forward lad" who got to be under Clerk to Sir Thomas Meautys, Clerk of the Privy Council, in which employment he got to his wife the heiress of a citizen worth £4,000, and that set him up in the world." His father, Joachim Matthews, was, however, a London merchant, who *m.* Sarah, da. of John Gibson, of London, merchant, and who himself was s. of a Burgomaster of Helven, in the Duchy of Brabant.

Elizabeth, widow of Robert (DIGBY), 1st BARON DIGBY OF GEASHILL [I.] (who *d.* 6 June 1642), formerly wife of Sir Francis ASTLEY, da. of Sir James ALTHAM, of Oxney, Herts, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Richard STAPERS, of London, merchant. She, who was aged 1 in 1602, *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 7 Jan. 1662/3, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden. Admon. 17 Nov. 1664 to a creditor. He *d.* 1666 in his 66th year, and was *bur.* at Abington aforesaid. M.I. Will pr. 1666.

II. 1666. SIR JOHN BERNARD, Baronet [1662], of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* Nov. 1630; M.P. for Huntingdon, 1654-55, 1656-58, 1659 and 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1666. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Oliver ST. JOHN, sometime, 1648-60, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Henry CROMWELL, of Upwood. By her he had nine children. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac., 30 Aug. 1670), Grace (then aged 30), da. of Sir Richard SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, by his 3d wife, Grace, da. of Sir Thomas HOLTE, 1st Baronet [1611], of Aston. He *d.* June 1679, and was *bur.* at Brampton. M.I. Will pr. 1680. His widow, who was *b.* in Kenilworth Castle, and by whom he had no issue, *m.* [—] MARRETT. Her will pr. 1721.

III. 1679. SIR ROBERT BERNARD, Baronet [1662], of Brampton aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* before 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, June 1679; was Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire 1688 (but did not act), and 1691-92; M.P. for Huntingdon, 1689-90. He *m.* 26 May 1692, at St. Margaret's, Westm. (Lic. Vic. Gen. 25, he above 21 and she about 20), Anne, da. of Robert WELDON, of St. Laurence Jewry, London. He *d.* in or before 1703. Will pr. 1703. His widow *m.*, as his 2d wife, 25 Sep. 1704, at Brampton (Lic. Fac. 13), Thomas (TREVOR), 1st BARON TREVOR OF BROMHAM (*d.* 19 June 1730, aged 72), and *d.* 5, being *bur.* 13 Dec. 1746, at Bromham, Beds. Will pr. 1746.

IV. 1703? SIR JOHN BERNARD, Baronet [1662], of Brampton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1695; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1703. He *m.* Jan. 1736/7, Mary, yst. da. and coheir of Sir Francis ST. JOHN, Baronet [so *cr.* 1715], of Longthorpe, co. Northampton, by Mary, da. of Sir Nathaniel GOULD. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1766. His widow *d.* 21 Sep. 1793, at a great age, apparently over 90.[a] Will pr. Oct. 1793.

V. 1766, to 1789. SIR ROBERT BERNARD, Baronet [1662], of Brampton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1740; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 10 May 1758, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Dec. 1766; was M.P. for Huntingdon, Dec. 1765 to 1768, and, subsequently, April 1770 to 1773, for Westminster. He *d.* unm. 2 Jan. 1789, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Jan. 1789.

LORT:

cr. 15 July 1662;

ex. 19 Sep. 1698.

I. 1662. "ROGER LORT, of Stockpoole [*i.e.*, Stackpole Court in St. Petrox], co. Pembroke, Esq.," s. and h. of Henry LORT, of the same, sometime Sheriff of that county (living 1630), by Judith, da. of Henry WHITE, of Henllam, co. Pembroke, was *b.* about 1608; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.) 3 Nov. 1626, aged 18; B.A., 11 June 1627; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1627; was at first a supporter of the royal cause in Pembrokeshire, being sequestrated in 1643, and, though he afterwards served on several Parliamentary Committees, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 July 1662. He *m.* firstly, 10 May 1632, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx. (Lic. Lond. 3, he 23 and she 18), Hester, sister of Arthur, 1st EARL OF ANGLESEY, 2d da. of Francis (ANNESLEY),

---

[a] Two of the children of her parents were *bap.* as early as 1689/90 and 1696/7 respectively.

VISCOUNT VALENTIA [I.], by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. of Sir John PHILIPPS, 1st Baronet [1611], of Picton. She, who was *b.* in Fishamble street 3 and *bap.* 20 April 1613 at St. John's, Dublin, was living 1637, and probably much later. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of Humphrey WYNDHAM, of Dunraven Castle, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* 1663, before July, and was *bur.* at St. Petrox's.[a] Will pr. 4 May 1664. His widow, by whom he had three children, *m.* Sir Edward MANSEL.

II. 1663. SIR JOHN LORT, Baronet [1662], of Stackpole Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* in or before 1637; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 27 June 1660; *Knighted*, v.p., 17 Jan. 1661/2; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1663, before July, when he *m.*[b] (Lic. Vic. Gen., 12 July 1663, he a bachelor about 26, Baronet, and she about 22) Susanna, da. of John (HOLLES), 2d EARL OF CLARE, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Horatio (VERE), BARON VERE OF TILBURY. He *d.* in or before 1673. Will pr. 1673. The will of his widow pr. May 1710.

III. 1673? to 1698. SIR GILBERT LORT, Baronet [1662], of Stackpole Court aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1673. He *d.* unm. 19 and was *bur.* 27 Sep. 1698, at Westm. Abbey, in his 28th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Will dat. 9 Aug. and pr. 3 Dec. 1698.

GAGE:

cr. 15 July 1662;

afterwards, 1843-72, ROKEWODE-GAGE;

ex. 3 Jan. 1872.

I. 1662. "EDWARD GAGE, of Hargrave [*i.e.*, Hengrave], co. Suffolk, Esq.," 3d s. of Sir John GAGE, 1st Baronet [1622], of Firle, co. Sussex, by Penelope, da. and coheir of Thomas (DARCY), EARL RIVERS, and Mary his wife, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas KITSON, of Hengrave aforesaid, was *b.* about 1626; inherited the Hengrave estate from his mother on her death in 1661, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 July 1662. He *m.* firstly (settlement 1 July, Lic. Lond., 25 July 1648, he 22 and she 20), Mary, da. of Sir William HERVEY, of Ickworth, co. Suffolk, by Susan, da. of Sir Robert JERMYN, of Rushbrooke. She *d.* 13 July 1654. He *m.* secondly, Frances, 2d da. of Walter (ASTON), 2d LORD ASTON OF FORFAR [S.], by Mary, da. of Richard (WESTON), EARL OF PORTLAND. She was living 1665. He *m.* thirdly, Anne, da. of [—] WATKINS. He *m.* fourthly (settlement 1675) Frances, sister of William, 3d EARL OF DENBIGH, 2d da. of George (FEILDING), 1st EARL OF DESMOND [I.], by Bridget, da. and coheir of Sir Michael STANHOPE. She *d.* 1680, and was *bur.* at Hengrave. He *m.* fifthly, Bridget, widow of SLAUGHTER, da. of (—) FEILDING. She *d.* s.p., at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx., and was *bur.* 7 Sep. 1704, at Hengrave. Admon. 27 June 1705. He was *bur.* there 8 Jan. 1706/7. Will dat. 8 June 1706, pr. 23 Jan. 1707.

(a) He is author of an extremely rare work, published in 1646, entitled *Epigrammatum liber primus*, of which, it is said (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*) that "the epigrams are not destitute of point."

(b) He had had a previous lic. (Fac. Office, 31 Jan. 1661/2), as "Sir John Lort, of Lincoln's Inn, Bach., aged 23," to marry "Lady Mary Stanhope, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp., 22, and at own disposal," but as in the mar. lic. of 12 July 1663 he is called "Bachelor," this marriage can never have taken place.

(c) His estates passed to his sister Elizabeth (*b.* 1666), wife of Sir Alexander Campbell, s. of Sir Hugh Campbell, of Cawdor Castle, co. Nairn. She *d.* his widow, 28 Sep., and was *bur.* 6 Oct. 1714 in Westm. Abbey in her 49th year, being ancestress of the Earls Cawdor, the present [1903] owners of Stackpole Court. These estates, being in the counties of Pembroke and Carmarthen with 21 acres in Cardiganshire, amounted in 1883 to 51,538 acres, worth £35,042 a year.

II. 1704. SIR WILLIAM GAGE, Baronet [1662], of Hengrave aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1651; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1704. He *m.* firstly (settlement 19 and 20 Oct. 1675, and Lic. Vic. Gen. 11 Feb. 1675/6, he 24 and she 20), Mary, da. of Sir Thomas BOND, 1st Baronet [1658], of Peckham, by Marie, da. of Charles PELIOTT, SIEUR DE LA GARD. She, who was a lady of the Court of Henrietta, DUCHESS OF ORLEANS, was *bur.* 18 April 1708, at Hengrave. He *m.* secondly, Merelina, widow of Sir Thomas SPRING, 3d Baronet [1641], 5th da. and coheir of Thomas (JERMYN), 2d BARON JERMYN OF ST. EDMUNDSBURY, by Mary, da. of Henry MERRY. He *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1727, at Hengrave. Will dat. 2 May 1715, pr. 23 June 1727. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* at Hengrave, but was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1727, at Pakenham, co. Suffolk, with her 1st husband. Admon. 28 Nov. 1727.

III. 1727. SIR THOMAS GAGE, Baronet [1662], of Hengrave aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Thomas GAGE, by Delariviere, sister and coheir of Sir Jermyn D'EWES, 4th Baronet [1641], da. of Sir Symonds D'EWES, 3d Baronet, both of Stowlangtoft, co. Suffolk, which Thomas was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 1 March 1716, aged 32. He was *b.* probably about 1710, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Feb. 1727. He *d.* unm. 1 and was *bur.* 9 Sep. 1741, at Hengrave. Will dat. 31 Aug. 1741, pr. 10 Jan. 1741/2.

IV. 1741. SIR WILLIAM GAGE, Baronet [1662], of Hengrave aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* probably about 1712; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 1 Sep. 1741. He *m.* (settlement 2 June 1741) Frances, widow of John ELLIS, of Cotton, co. Suffolk, sister of Sir Robert HARLAND, 1st Baronet [1771], da. of Capt. Robert HARLAND, R.N., of Sproughton, co. Suffolk, by Frances, da. of [—] CLYATT. She, who was *bap.* 5 Nov. 1711, at Highgate, Midx., *d.* 19 July 1763, at Bury St. Edmunds. Will dat. 8 July and pr. 22 Aug. 1763. He *d.* s.p. 17 and was *bur.* 24 May 1767, at Hengrave. Will dat. 14 and pr. 22 May 1767.

V. 1767. SIR THOMAS ROOKWOOD GAGE, Baronet [1662], of Hengrave aforesaid and of Coldham Hall in Stanningfield, co. Suffolk, 1717), cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of John GAGE, by Elizabeth (*m.* 7 Jan. da. and h. of Thomas ROOKWOOD, of Coldham Hall aforesaid, which John, who *d.* 20 July 1728, aged 40, was 3d s. of the 2d Baronet. He, who was *b.* probably about 1720, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 May 1767. He *m.* firstly (settlement 28 Feb. 1746), Lucy, sister and h. of Richard KNIGHT, da. of William KNIGHT, of Kingerby, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 10 Sep. 1781, at Hengrave, aged 59. He *m.* secondly, 20 July 1783, at Stanningfield aforesaid, Mary, da. of Patrick FERGUS, of the island of Montserrat. He *d.* 21 March, and was *bur.* 5 April 1796, at Hengrave. Will dat. 22 Dec. 1795, pr. 8 July 1796. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 11 and was *bur.* 15 April 1820, at Hengrave, aged 84.

VI. 1796. SIR THOMAS GAGE, Baronet [1662], of Hengrave and of Coldham Hall aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1752; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 March 1796. He *m.* firstly, 22 Nov. 1779, at Spetchley, co. Worcester, Charlotte, da. of Thomas FITZHERBERT, of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, by Mary Theresa, da. of Sir Robert THROCKMORTON, 4th Baronet [1642]. She *d.* 29 Aug. and was *bur.* 7 Sep. 1790, at Hengrave, aged 34. He *m.* secondly, 22 Sep. 1796, at Preston, co. Lancaster, Charlotte, da. of John Hooke CAMPBELL, *afterwards* CAMPBELL-HOOKE, of Bangeston, co. Pembroke, Lyon King of Arms (1754), by Eustachia, da. of Francis BASSET, of Heanton, Devon. He *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 6 Dec. 1798, at Hengrave, in his 47th year. His widow *d.* s.p.m., at Tunbridge Wells, 8 Jan. 1849, aged 80. Will pr. Jan. 1849.

VII. 1798. SIR THOMAS GAGE, Baronet [1662], of Hengrave aforesaid, 1st s. and h.[a] by 1st wife, *b.* 2 March 1781; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1798. He *m.* 9 Jan. 1809, in Montagu sq., Marylebone (spec. lic.), Mary Anne, da. of Valentine (BROWNE), 1st EARL OF KENMARE [I.], by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Michael AYLMER. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1820, at Rome, and was *bur.* "at the Gesù" in that city. Will dat. 1820, pr. June 1844. His widow, who was *b.* 15 Dec. 1786, *m.*, as his 2d wife, 22 April 1835, at Rome, William VAUGHAN, of Courtfield, co. Hereford, and *d.* in Montagu sq. aforesaid, 13 June 1840.

VIII. 1820. SIR THOMAS GAGE, *afterwards* [1842-66] ROKEWODE-GAGE, Baronet [1662], of Hengrave aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 5 Sep. 1810, at Castlerosse, co. Kerry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Dec. 1820; suc. to the estate of Coldham Hall abovenamed on the death, 14 Oct. 1842, of his uncle, John GAGE-ROKEWODE, and accordingly took, by royal lic., 1843, the additional name of *Rokewode*. He was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1850. He *m.* 16 Sep. 1850, at the Spanish Chapel and at St. Peter's, Eaton sq., Adelaide, yst. da. and coheir of Henry DRUMMOND, of Albury Park, co. Surrey, by Harriet, da. of Robert (HAY-DRUMMOND), EARL OF KINNOULL [S.]. He *d.* s.p., 7 June 1866, at Paris, aged 55. His widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1883, at Weston House, Albury, aged 64.

IX. 1866, to 1872. SIR EDWARD ROKEWODE-GAGE, Baronet [1662], of Hengrave and of Coldham Hall aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 20 March 1812, at Hengrave Hall; Major Scots Fusileer Guards, 1833; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1866, and took, by royal lic., the additional name of *Rokewode*. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1842, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Henrietta Mary, 2d and yst. da. of the Rev. Lord Frederick BEAUCLERK (s. of Aubrey, 5th DUKE OF ST. ALBANS), by Charlotte, da. of Charles (DILLON), 12th VISCOUNT DILLON OF COSTELLO [I.]. He *d.* s.p., at his house, Seymour street, Marylebone, 3 Jan. 1872, aged 59, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow, who was *b.* 1 July 1818, *d.* 6 Jan. 1887, at Marlborough buildings, Bath.

HOOKE:

cr. 22 July 1662;

ex. July 1712.

I. 1662. "THOMAS HOOKE, of Flanchford [in Reigate], co. Surrey, Esq.," yr. br. of Sir Humphrey HOOKE, M.P. for Bristol 1661-77, being 2d s. of Thomas[b] HOOKE (*bur.* at St. Stephen's, Bristol, 3 March 1658/9), by Mary, da. of Nicholas HELE, the only sister that had issue of John HELE, of Franchford aforesaid (which he purchased in 1656), was *b.* 8 July 1641; admitted to Linc. Inn, 29 Oct. 1659, and was (14 days after coming of age) *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 July 1662. Shortly afterwards, however, in 1666, he sold the Flanchford estate (which he had inherited) for £8,400, and settled at Tangier Park in Wootton, co. Southampton. He *m.* 4 May 1664, at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William THOMPSON. He *d.* in 1678. Will pr. 1678. His widow *d.* at Tangier park in or before 1708. Admon. 6 Oct. 1708.

(a) Robert Joseph Gage, the 2d son of the 6th Baronet by his 1st wife, inherited the [Rookwood] estate of Coldham Hall, and by Royal licence, 12 April 1799, took the name of Rookwood. He, however, *d.* s.p.s. 31 July 1838, aged 55, and was suc. in that estate by his yst. br. John Gage, who accordingly took the name of Rokewode [*sic*] 29 Nov. 1838. He, who was a Barrister and a good Antiquary (the author of the *History of Hengrave*, and subsequently of the *History of Thingoe Hundred*, Suffolk), *d.* unm., 14 Oct. 1842, aged 56, when the Coldham estate devolved on the 8th Baronet.

(b) This Thomas was son of Sir Humphrey Hooke, of King's Weston, three times Mayor, and sometime M.P. for that city, till expelled as a Royalist in 1642. This Sir Humphrey (often confused with his grandson, who was not knighted till 21 Feb. 1660/1) was *bur.* at St. Stephen's, Bristol, 31 March 1659.

II. 1678, to 1712. SIR HELE HOOKE, Baronet [1662], of Tangier Park aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* in or before 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1678; Sheriff of Hants, 1687-88; of Gloucestershire, 1688-89. He *m.* 3 July 1683, at Knightsbridge chapel (Lic. Vic. Gen. 2, he "about 21," with consent of his mother and guardian, she "about 20," with consent of her father), Esther, da. of [—] UNDERHILL, of St. Matthew, Friday street, London. He *d.* s.p.s., July 1712, at Kensington, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Sep. 1712. His widow *m.* Richard LILLY, and *d.* 15 May 1733, in Kensington sq., Midx. Admon. 10 July 1733 to her said husband.

SAVILE:

cr. 24 July 1662;

ex. 1689.

I. 1662, to 1689. "JOHN SAVILE, of Copley, co. York, Esq.," only s. and h. of John SAVILE, of the same, by Anne, da. of Sir George PALMES, of Naburn, co. York, was *b.* about 1640; suc. his father about 1644, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 July 1662. He was aged 26, at the Heralds' Visit. of Yorkshire, 1666. He *m.* in or before 1663, Mary, da. of Clement PASTON, of Barningham, co. Norfolk. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 1689. when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

WANDESFORD:

cr. 5 Aug. 1662;

afterwards, 1706-84, VISCOUNTS CASTLECOMER [I.];

ex. 12 Jan. 1784.

I. 1662. "CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, co. York, Esq.," 3d s. of Christopher WANDESFORD, Master of the Rolls [I.], 1633-40 (*d.* 3 Dec. 1640, aged 47), by Alice (*m.* 22 Sep. 1614, at Staveley), da. of Sir Hewet OSBORNE, of Kiveton, co. York, was *bap.* 14 Feb. 1627/8, at Kirklington; suc. his elder br., George WANDESFORD (who *d.* unm. 31 March 1651, aged 27) in that estate in 1651, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 5 Aug. 1662. He was Sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 1675.[b] He *m.* 30 Sep. 1651, at Lowther, co. Westmorland, Eleanor, da. of Sir John LOWTHER, 1st Baronet [S. 1640], by Mary, da. of Sir Richard FLETCHER. He *d.* Feb. and was *bur.* 12 March 1686/7, at Kirklington. M.I. Will dat. 18 Dec. 1686, pr. April 1687, as also in Ireland. His widow was *bur.* at Kirklington 20 Dec. 1714. Will dat. 28 Sep. 1713, pr. at York 23 Dec. 1714.

II. 1687. SIR CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, Baronet [1662], of Wandesford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 19 Aug. 1656; was M.P. for Ripon, 1679 and 1680-81; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Feb. 1686/7; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1689-90; was attainted by the Parl. [I.] of James II in 1689; was M.P. [I.] for St. Canice, 1692-93, 1695-99, and 1703-07; P.C. [I.]. He *m.* in 1683, Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. George MONTAGU, of Horton, co. Northampton (yr. s. of Henry, 1st EARL OF MANCHESTER), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Anthony IRBY, of Boston. She was living when he was *cr.*, 15 March 1706/7, BARON WANDESFORD and VISCOUNT CASTLECOMER, co. Kilkenny [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, the 5th Viscount being *cr.*, in 1758, EARL WANDESFORD [I.], till both became *extinct*, on the death of the 6th Baronet, 5th Viscount, and 1st Earl, 12 Jan. 1784. See *Peerage*.

(a) Mary Elizabeth, his only da. and h., aged 3 in 1666, *m.* Lord Thomas Howard, and was mother of Thomas, who, in 1701, became Duke of Norfolk, and sold Copley Hall to Mr. Walker, of Huddersfield.

(b) He is often said to have been M.P. for Ripon, 1675-85, but this was not the case.

ASTLEY:

cr. 13 Aug. 1662;

ex. 29 Jan. 1772.

I. 1662. "RICHARD ASTLEY, of Patshull, co. Stafford, Esq.," s. and h. of Walter ASTLEY, of the same, by Grace, da. of Francis TRENTHAM, of Rocester Priory, in that county, was *b.* about 1625; raised a troop of Horse for the King, in the Civil War; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 66), 18 Feb. 1656, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 Aug. 1662; entered his pedigree at the Heralds' Visit. of Staffordshire in 1663, then aged 38. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1657, Elizabeth, da. of John PHILIPPS, of Morleston, co. Pembroke.[a] He *m.* secondly, probably about 1680, Henrietta (*bap.* 4 Sep. 1660, at Great Marlow, Bucks), 4th da. and coheir of William BORLASE, sometime (1659, 1660 and 1661-65) M.P. for Marlow, by Joanna, da. of Sir John BANCKS, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1687/8, aged 63, and was *bur.* at Patshull,[b] M.I. His widow *m.*, as his 1st wife (Mar. Lic., Vic. Gen., 3 Feb. 1689/90, he of Radborn, Wilts, "Esq.," about 22, bachelor, and she about 27, widow), Major-Gen. John Richmond WEBB, sometime M.P. for Ludgershall (who *d.* Sep. 1724), and *d.* 27, being *bur.* 29 June 1711, at Ludgershall, aged 50.

II. 1688, to 1772. SIR JOHN ASTLEY, Baronet [1662], of Patshull aforesaid, and of Eversley, co. Wilts, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., being only s. by 2d wife; *bap.* 24 Jan. 1687, at Patshull; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 24 Feb. 1687/8; was M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1727-34, and subsequently (six Parls.) 1734 till death in 1772, for Salop. About 1750 he pulled down the church and the family residence at Patshull, and after re-erecting the latter at a great expense, sold it and the estate for £100,000. He *m.* 27 May 1711, at Tibberton, co. Salop, Mary, da. and h. of Francis PRYNCE, of Shrewsbury, by Mary, da. and h. of Samuel GILLY, of High Hall, co. Dorset. She *d.* 1764. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] 29 Jan. 1772, aged 84, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 18 May 1771, pr. 18 Feb. 1772 and March 1840.

GARRARD, *or* GERARD:

cr. 16 Aug. 1662;

ex. 12 March 1727/8.

I. 1662. "SIR JACOB GERARD [*rectius* GARRARD], of Langford, co. Norfolk, Knt.," s. of Thomas GARRARD, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, Linendraper, Citizen and Salter, who, fined for the Shrievalty of London (*bur.* 13 Dec. 1632, at St. Benet's), was *bap.* 30 Nov. 1586, at St. Benet's aforesaid; was a member of the Salters Company, and (like his father) a Linendraper in Gracechurch street; was Alderman of Bishopsgate, London, 7 Feb. 1636/7; of Candlewick 1640, till discharged, as a Royalist, in 1648; Sheriff, 1636-37; was a merchant of great wealth and zealously attached to the Royal cause, being one of five Aldermen who were *Knighted* at Hampton Court, 3 Dec. 1641; was fined as a "delinquent," tried for his life in 1650, but acquitted

---

(a) So described in the Visit. of Staffordshire, 1662, but on her husband's monument called "da. of John Philipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, *Esq.*" The 1st *Baronet*, Sir John Philipps [1611] had a da., Elizabeth.

(b) Richard, aged 6 in 1662, his s. and h. ap. by 1st wife, *d.* v.p. and s.p. He had also an illegit. da. (by a Miss Reynell), who *m.* about 1686, Walter Stubbs, of Harrington, co. Stafford (*d.* Sep. 1697), and who received from her father, Beckbury Hall, Salop (near Patshull), where she *d.* in March 1729.

(c) Richard Prynce Astley, his only s., *d.* v.p. and s.p., Aug. 1756. Of his six surv. daughters and coheirs, two *d.* unm., but (1) Henrietta, *m.* Edward Daniel; (2) Alicia, *m.* 23 Sep. 1742, Charles (Bennet), 3d Earl of Tankerville; (3) Arabella, *m.* firstly, Anthony Langley Swimmer, and secondly, as his 3d and last wife, Sir Francis Vincent, 7th Baronet [1620], and *d.*, as his widow, 20 June 1785; (4) Frances, *m.* James o'Donnell.

for want of evidence, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 16 Aug. 1662. He *m.*, in or before 1622, Mary, da. of Ambrose JENNINGS, Citizen of London. She was *bur.* 3 March 1663/4, at St. Benet's aforesaid. Funeral certificate at Coll. of Arms. He *d.* in or shortly before 1666. Will pr. 1666.

II. 1666? SIR THOMAS GARRARD, Baronet [1662], of Langford aforesaid and of Greenstreet in East Ham, co. Essex, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 25 April 1627, at St. Benet's Gracechurch aforesaid, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1666. He was Sheriff of Essex, 1668, but did not act, and again 1669-70. He *m.*, in or before 1658, Sarah, da. and h. of Nicholas BEAUMONT, of Peasenhall, co. Suffolk. He *d.* in or shortly before 1690, and was *bur.* at Langford. Will dat. 7 July 1684, pr. March 1690. The will of his widow, directing her burial to be at Langford, dat. 4 May 1690, pr. 18 Nov. 1710.

III. 1690? to 1728. SIR NICHOLAS GARRARD, Baronet [1662], of Greenstreet aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h. male,[a] *b.* probably about 1655; admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 June 1675; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1690. He *m.* Cecilia, only da. of Sir Edwyn STEDE, of Stede's Hill in Harrietsham, co. Kent, by Cecilia, da. of Sir Edward CLARK, of Ford in Wrotham, in that county. He *d.* s.p. 12 March 1727/8, and was *bur.* at Langford, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1728. His widow *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 14 July 1753, at East Ham.[b] M.I. Will pr. 1753.

FUST:

cr. 21 Aug. 1662;

ex. 16 April 1779.

I. 1662. "EDWARD FUST, of Hill [near Berkeley], co. Gloucester, Esq.," s. and h. of Richard FUST, of the same (who was *b.* 10 Oct. 1568, and purchased that estate about 1600) by his 1st wife, Anne (*m.* 14 Feb. 1602), da. and h. of Robert John HIDE, of Ingatestone, co. Essex and of Adisham, co. Kent, was *b.* 16 April 1606; suc. his father 11 Dec. 1613; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 17 March 1621/2, and "having upon several occasions signalized his loyalty," was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 21 Aug. 1662. He was Lieut.-Col. of a Reg. of Militia. He *m.* in or before 1630, Bridget, da. of Sir Thomas DENTON, of Hillesden, Bucks (*bur.* there 28 Sep. 1633), by Susan, da. of John TEMPLE, of Stow in that county. She was *bap.* 20 Feb. 1607, at Stow. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 10 April 1674, at Hill. Will pr. 1674. His widow *d.* a few months later, 18, and was *bur.* 21 Dec. 1674, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., but subsequently removed to Hill. Her will pr. 1675.

II. 1674. SIR JOHN FUST, Baronet [1662], of Hill Court in Hill aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* at Holt, co. Somerset, 5 Dec. 1637; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 31 March 1658; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 6 April 1674; was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1675-76; entered his pedigree at the Heralds' Visit. of that county in 1682, being then "about 42." He *m.* 14 Aug. 1666, at Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard COCKS, 1st Baronet [1661], of Dumbleton, by Susanna, da. of Ambrose ELTON. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1698/9, and was *bur.* at Hill. His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1716/7, and was *bur.* there. The will of Dame Elizabeth FUST was pr. 1733.

(a) Jacob Garrard, the 1st s. and h. ap., *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 9 March 1673/4, each aged about 23) Abigail, da. of Sir John Holland, 1st Baronet [1629], and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., leaving two daughters and coheirs, (1) Alathea, who *m.* Sir Francis Bickley, 4th Baronet [1661], who *d.* 4 July 1746, and (2) Sarah, who *m.* Charles Downing and *d.* 20 Oct. 1742, aged 63, being mother of Sir Jacob Garrard Downing, 4th Baronet [1663].

(b) In the *Hist. Reg.* of 1736, under the date of March 1735/6, is, however, recorded the death of "The Lady Garrard, relict of Sir Nicholas Garrard of the county of Norfolk, Bart."

III. 1699. SIR EDWARD COCKS FUST, Baronet [1662], of Hill Court aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1668, being aged 14 in 1682; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 15 Oct. 1685, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 12 Feb. 1698/9; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1702-03. He *m.* firstly, Anne Mary (aged 18 and unm. in 1682), da. of Thomas STEPHENS, of Lypiat, co. Gloucester, by Anne, da. of Thomas CHILD, of Northwick, co. Worcester. She *d.* s.p.m.s., 3 March 1689/90. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1693, Elizabeth, da. and h. of William MOHUN, of Portishead, co. Somerset. She was *bur.* at Portishead, 18 Oct. 1701. He *m.* thirdly, in or before 1703, Catharine, da. of Francis MOHUN, of Fleet, co. Dorset, by Ellen, da. of Ralph SHELDON, of Stanton, co. Derby, which Francis was br. to William MOHUN, abovenamed. She *d.* at Hill, 1705. He *m.* fourthly, in or before 1710, Susan, widow of Roger THOMPSON, of London, merchant, sister of Sir Richard and Sir Robert COCKS, the 2d and 3d Baronets [1661], da. of Richard COCKS, by Mary, da. of Sir Robert COOKE, of Highnam. He *d.* 13 and was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1713, at Hill aforesaid. Admon. 20 Aug. 1717, to Dame Susanna, the relict. She *d.* s.p.s.

IV. 1713. SIR EDWARD FUST, Baronet [1662], of Hill Court aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 17 Oct. 1693, at Portishead aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Aug. 1713; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1717-18. He *m.* 17 Sep. 1713, at Hill, Dorothy, da. of Roger THOMPSON, by Susan, da. of Richard COCKS, all three abovenamed. He *d.* s.p.s. 27 Feb. 1727/8, and was *bur.*, with his mother, at Portishead aforesaid, aged 34. Will pr. 1728. His widow *m.* Gilbert Maximilian MOHUN, of Fleet, co. Dorset. She *d.* at Fleet, 1734, and was *bur.* there.

V. 1728. SIR FRANCIS FUST, Baronet [1662], of Hill Court aforesaid, br. of the half-blood, and h., being s. of the 3d Baronet, by his 3d wife; *b.* 17 March 1704/5; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Feb. 1727/8. He, in 1750, built the great sewer in the parish of Hill, and remodelled the church and the family residence in that parish. He *m.* 28 Sep. 1724, at Gloucester Cathedral, Fanny, da. of Nicholas TOOKER, of Bristol, merchant, by Frances, da. of Richard OCKOLD, of Upton St. Leonard's, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 26 June 1769, and was *bur.* at Hill, aged 64. Admon. 18 July 1769 to his son, the bond being £10,000. Will pr. Aug. 1774. His widow living July 1769.

VI. 1769, to 1779. SIR JOHN FUST, Baronet [1662], of Hill Court aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 Aug. 1726, at Tocknells, in Painswick, co. Glouc.; Capt. in the Army in 1745, serving against the Jacobite rising; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 June 1769. He *m.* 20 April 1773, at Bath, Philippa, then "of Hampton Court Palace," sister of Sir John HAMILTON, 1st Baronet [1776], da. of John HAMILTON, of Chilston Park, co. Kent, by Mary, da. of John WRIGHT, M.D. He *d.* s.p. 16 April 1779, aged 53, and was *bur.* at Hill, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will, in which he left the estate to his widow, pr. May 1779. She *d.* in or before 1804. Will pr. 1804.

LONG:

cr. 1 Sep. 1662;

afterwards, 1767–1805, TYLNEY-LONG;

ex. 14 Sep. 1805.

I. 1662. "ROBERT LONG,[a] of the City of Westminster, Esq., Auditor General of the Exchequer and one of His Majesties most Honourable Privy Council," 8th and yst. s. of Sir Walter LONG, of Wraxall and Draycot Cerne, co. Wilts (*d.* in or before 1610), being his 6th son by, his 2d wife,

[a] A tabular pedigree of this family down to 1878 is in the *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, new series, vol. iii, p. 58.

Catherine, da. of Sir John THYNNE, of Longleat in that county, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 14 Oct. 1619; Barrister, 6 June 1627; was M.P. for Devizes, 1626 and 1628-29; for Midhurst, April to May 1640; for Tewkesbury, 1659, and for Boroughbridge, 1661 till death in 1673; Surveyor of the lands of the Queen Consort, 1643; Sec. of Council to the Prince of Wales, 1644, and P.C. to him when Charles II, 14 May 1649, till dismissed in 1653, though pardoned in 1654; had his estate sequestrated by Parl. and ordered to be sold, under the Act of July 1650; was, on 8 Sep. 1660, made a Lord of the Treasury and was Chancellor of the Exchequer,(a) for one year, 1660-61, being, 21 May 1662, made Auditor of the Exchequer (an office he retained till his death), and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 Sep. 1662, with a spec. rem., "for lack of issue male, upon [his nephew] John [*rectius* James] LONG, of Draycot Cerne, co. Wilts, and the heirs male of his body." He was also again made P.C., 3 July 1672. He *d.* unm. 13 and was *bur.* 28 July 1673 in Westm. Abbey. Will dat. 27 March to 30 May, pr. 20 Dec. 1673.

II. 1673. SIR JAMES LONG, Baronet [1662], of Draycot Cerne, co. Wilts, nephew and testamentary h., being 1st s. and h. of Sir Walter LONG, of the same, and his only child by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of James (LEY), 1st EARL OF MARLBOROUGH, which Walter (who *d.* 1637) was elder br. of the late Baronet, being 3d s.(b) (though 1st by the 2d wife) of Sir Walter LONG, of Wraxall abovenamed; was *bap.* 1617, at Bradford-on-Avon; ed. in France(c); admitted to Linc. Inn, 5 June 1634; suc. to the Draycot estate on the death of his father in 1637; was in the Royal army; Colonel of Horse in 1644; was defeated at Devizes in March 1645, but captured Chippenham five months later; Sheriff of Wilts for the King, 1644; a Royalist Compounder, Dec. 1646, for £714; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, according to the spec. rem. in the patent thereof, on the death of his uncle, 13 July 1673; M.P. for Malmesbury, 1678-81, and 1690 till death in 1692. He *m.* Dorothy, da. of Sir Edward LEACH, of Shipley, co. Derby. He *d.* suddenly, in London, 22 Jan. 1691/2, and was *bur.* at Draycot. Will pr. 1692. His widow *d.* 1710, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. March 1711.

III. 1692. SIR ROBERT LONG, Baronet [1662], of Draycot aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of James LONG, by his 1st wife, Susan, da. of Col. Giles STRANGWAYS, of Melbury, co. Dorset, which James, who *d.* v.p. about 1690, was only s. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Jan. 1691/2, but *d.* of the smallpox only four days later, a minor and unm.

IV. 1692. SIR GILES LONG, Baronet [1662], of Draycot aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h., *b.* 1675; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Jan. 1691/2. He *d.* unm. 1697. Will dat. 24 April 1694, at his age of 18 and upwards, pr. 12 March 1697/8, by Dame Dorothy LONG, the grandmother.

(a) It seems in the twentieth century an anomaly that, having held the (now reputed) high office of "*Chancellor*," he should subsequently have been made "*Auditor* of the Exchequer." Moreover, in the account of him supplied in 1727 by Sir James Long, 5th Baronet, to Wotton's *Baronetage*, no mention is made of his ever having been Chancellor of the Exchequer, though it is stated that he was Auditor. There can, however, be no doubt of the fact. The following appointments occur in Ockerby's Haydn's *Dignities*: (1) "Lord Treasurer, 8 Sep. 1660, Thomas, Earl of Southampton; Sir Rob. Long, Ch. Ex.," the next appointment being 24 May 1667; (2) "Chancellor of the Exchequer, 8 Sep. 1660, Sir Robt. Long," the next appointment being that of Anthony, Lord Ashley, in May 1667, which last date, however, is a mistake for May 1661.

(b) Of the two elder sons (by the 1st wife), the younger, Thomas, *d.* unm., but the eldest, John Long, suc. to the Wraxall estate, and *d.* 1736, being ancestor of the family there settled.

(c) "Not as Aubrey affirms, at Westm. School and Magdalen College, Oxford" [*Dict. Nat. Biogr.*]

V. 1697. SIR JAMES LONG, Baronet [1662], of Draycot aforesaid, br. of the full blood and h., *b.* about 1682; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1697; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 1 Feb. 1698/9, aged 17; was M.P. for Chippenham, 1705-13; for Wootton Basset, 1715-22; and for Wiltshire, 1727 till death in 1729. He *m.* 9 June 1702, at St. Martin's in the Fields (Lic. Fac. 6, he about 20, and she 17), Henrietta, da. of Fulke (GREVILLE), 5th BARON BROOKE OF BEAUCHAMPS COURT, by Sarah, da. of Francis DASHWOOD. He *d.* 16 March 1728/9, aged 47, and was *bur.* at Draycot. Will pr. 1729. His widow *d.* at Bath, 18 May 1765. Will pr. June 1765.

VI. 1729. SIR ROBERT LONG, Baronet [1662], of Draycot aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 1705 at St. James' Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 17 March 1721/2, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 16 March 1728/9; M.P. for Wootton Bassett, 1734-41, and for Wilts, 1741, till death in 1767. He *m.* 29 May 1735, at Woodford, co. Essex, Emma, only da. of Richard (CHILD), 1st EARL TYLNEY OF CASTLEMAINE [I.], by Dorothy, da. and eventually h. of John GLYNNE, of Henley Park, Surrey, and Dorothy, his wife, da. of Francis TYLNEY, of Tylney Hall, in Rotherwick, Hants. She *d.* 8 March 1758, and was *bur.* at Draycot. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1767, aged 62, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1767.

VII. 1767. SIR JAMES LONG, *afterwards*, 1784-94, TYLNEY-LONG, Baronet [1662], of Draycot aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1736 in St. Geo. Han. sq.; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 2 Nov. 1756, aged 19; M.P. for Marlborough, May 1762 to 1780; for Devizes, 1780-88, and for Wilts, 1788-94; having *suc. to the Baronetcy* 10 Feb. 1767 and to the estates of the Tylney and Child families at Rotherwick aforesaid and at Wanstead, co. Essex, on the death, 17 Sep. 1784, of his maternal uncle, John (CHILD), 2d EARL TYLNEY OF CASTLEMAINE [I.], when he took the name of *Tylney* before that of *Long*. He *m.* firstly, 10 July 1775, Harriet, sister of William, 1st EARL OF RADNOR, 4th da. of Jacob (BOUVERIE), 1st VISCOUNT FOLKESTONE, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. and h. of Bartholomew CLARKE. She, who was *b.* 17 Oct. 1736, *d.* s.p. 12 Nov. 1777, aged 41, and was *bur.* at Draycot. He *m.* secondly, 26 July 1785, Catherine Sidney, 1st da. of Other Lewis (WINDSOR), 4th EARL OF PLYMOUTH, by Catherine, da. of Thomas (ARCHER), 1st BARON ARCHER OF UMBERSLADE. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1794, aged 58, and was *bur.* at Draycot. Will pr. Dec. 1794. His widow *d.* 5 Jan. 1823, at Draycot, aged 68, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. 1823.

VIII. 1794, to 1805. SIR JAMES TYLNEY-LONG, Baronet [1662], of Draycot, Rotherwick, and Wanstead aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* early in 1794, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, when a few months old, 28 Nov. 1794. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1805, after a short illness, aged 11, and was *bur.* at Draycot, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] Admon. Dec. 1805.

---

[a] He left three sisters of the whole blood and coheirs, of whom the two younger had no part of the family estates. These were Dorothy, who *d.* unm. 29 Nov. 1872, aged 81, and Emma, who also *d.* unm. 16 July 1879, aged 87, viz., seventy-four years after her said brother. The whole of the estates (derived from the families of Long, Child and Tylney), valued at £25,000 a year, as also about £300,000 personalty, devolved on the eldest sister Catherine, *b.* 2 Oct. 1789. She *m.* 14 March 1812, at St. James', Westm., as his 1st wife, William Wellesley-Pole, who accordingly took the name of *Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley* in lieu of that of Wellesley-Pole, and who, 20 years after her death, became, 22 Feb. 1845, 4th Earl of Mornington [I.]. She *d.* at Richmond, co. Surrey, 12 Sep. 1825, aged 35, and was *bur.* at Draycot, leaving issue, which became extinct on the death, unm., of her only da., Victoria Catherine Mary, 29 March 1897, aged 78. Her eldest and only surv. son, the 5th Earl of Mornington [I.], had previously *d.* unm., 25 July 1863, in his 50th year, and had devised the Draycot estate (which came to him *maternally*, and which alone, through his father's extravagance, he had inherited) to his *paternal* cousin, Henry Richard (Wellesley), 1st Earl Cowley.

CANN, *or* CAN:

cr. 13 Sep. 1662;

ex. 20 July 1765.

I. 1662. "SIR ROBERT CAN, of Compton Greenfield, co. Gloucester, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of William CAN, *or* CANN, of Compton aforesaid, Mayor of Bristol, 1648, by Margaret, sister of Robert YEAMANS,[a] Sheriff of Bristol, 1642, was *b.* about 1630,[b] suc. his father in or before July 1662; was Mayor of Bristol, 1662, being *Knighted* 22 April 1662, and *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 13 Sep. 1662; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1670-71. He was again Mayor of Bristol, 1675, and M.P. for that city, 1678 and 1679 till expelled 28 Oct. 1681. He was also of Brean, co. Somerset, and of Elverton and Olston, co. Glouc. He *m.* firstly, Cecilia, da. of Humphrey HOOKE, Alderman of Bristol. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of W. POPLEY. He *d.* Nov. 1685, and was *bur.* at St. Walburgh's, Bristol. Will dat. 9 Aug. 1681, pr. 16 Nov. 1685. His widow *d.* Jan. 1688/9. Her will, dat. 31 Dec. 1688, directing her burial to be with her husband, pr. 1 Feb. 1688/9.

II. 1685. SIR WILLIAM CANN, Baronet [1662], of Brislington, co. Somerset, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; was an Alderman of Bristol; *Knighted* v.p., 5 Sep. 1663; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1685. He *m.*, in or before 1694, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas LANGTON, Mayor of Bristol [1666], by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of (—) GONING, of Cold Ashton, co. Glouc. He *d.* 16 July 1698. Will dat. 24 July 1697 to 20 June 1698, directing his burial to be at St. Werburgh's abovenamed, pr. 21 Oct. 1698, and again Nov. 1834.

III. 1698. SIR WILLIAM CANN, Baronet [1662], of Brislington aforesaid, *b.* about 1694; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 16 July 1698; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 30 May 1711, aged 17. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas CHESTER, of Knole Park in Almondsbury, co. Glouc. (*d.* 26 Feb. 1703), and sister of Thomas CHESTER of the same (*d.* s.p. 1 Oct. 1763), sometime M.P. for that county. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1724, aged 30. He *d.* s.p.m. 27 April 1726, aged 32, both being *bur.* at Almondsbury. M.I. His admon. 6 July 1726, and her admon. (her husband not having administered to her estate) 20 June 1727, were both granted to Thomas MASTER, uncle and guardian of their only child, Elizabeth Chester CANN, then a minor. Further admon. 29 March 1743 to said da., then of full age, and wife of Thomas MASTER "Esq.," Junior.[c]

IV. 1726. SIR ROBERT CANN, Baronet [1662], of Compton Greenfield aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Sir Thomas CANN, of Westbury and Stoke Bishop, co. Glouc., Alderman of Bristol (*Knighted* 18 April 1680), by (—), da. of Sir Thomas EARLE, which Thomas CANN was yr. s. of the 1st Baronet by his 2d wife. He was *b.* about 1683; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 June 1700, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 27 April 1726; was Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1726-27. He *d.* unm. Jan. 1748.

V. 1748. SIR WILLIAM CANN, Baronet [1662], of Compton Greenfield aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1689; matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall), 22 April 1706, aged 17; admitted to Middle Temple, 1707; was Town

---

(a) This Robert Yeamans was executed 30 May 1643, in Wine street, Bristol, by command of Col. Fiennes, the then Governor of that city on part of the Insurgents, for having aided the scheme of admitting Prince Rupert and the King's troops into Bristol.

(b) Richard, his 3d and yst. br., was *b.* about 1637, and *d.* 29 Sep. 1696, aged 59, being *bur.* at Compton. M.I.

(c) The beautiful estate of Knole Park was eventually inherited by their grandson, William Chester Master, Lieut. Col. 3d Fusileer Guards, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1868, aged 83, leaving issue.

Clerk of Bristol before 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1748. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1740, (—). He *m.* secondly, Frances, da. of Richard JEFFERIES, merchant. He *d.* 29 March 1753. Will pr. 1753. His widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1767. Her will pr. March 1768.

VI. 1753, to 1765. SIR ROBERT CANN, Baronet [1662], of Compton Greenfield aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* before 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1753. He *m.* Anne, da. of Henry CHURCHMAN, of Aust, co. Glouc., and formerly of Bristol. He *d.* s.p., 20 July 1765, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[a] His widow *d.* 10 April 1771, aged 62, and was *bur.* (with her father) at Aust aforesaid. M.I. Will pr. June 1771.

MIDDLETON:

cr. 24 Oct. 1662;

sometime, 1799-1876, MONCK.

I. 1662. "WILLIAM MIDDLETON, of Belsey [*i.e.*, Belsay] Castle [in Bolam], co. Northumberland, Esq.," 3d but only surv. s. and h. of Ralph MIDDLETON, of Trewick, and formerly (1615) of Eddington, both in that county (*d.* about 1652), by Isabel, da. of Ambrose FENWICK, of West Matfen in the same county, was *b.* about 1625; suc. to the family estate of Belsay Castle, on the death, in April 1656, of his cousin, Robert Middleton,[b] of the same, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Oct. 1662; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1666-67; entered his pedigree in the Her. Visit. of that county in 1666, being then aged 41. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1662, Mary, 2d da. of Sir Thomas WENTWORTH, of Elmsall, co. York, by his 2d wife, Martha, da. of Sir Thomas HAYES, sometime Lord Mayor of London. She *d.* s.p.s., 11 Sep. 1667, and was *bur.* at Rawmarsh, co. York. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of John MUNDY, of Markeaton, co. Derby, by Anne, da. of Sir Francis COKE, of Trusley in that county. She was *bur.* 23 Feb. 1680, at Bolam. He was *bur.* there 22 March 1690.

II. 1690. SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Baronet [1662], of Belsay Castle aforesaid, yst. but only surv. s. and h. by 2d wife, *bap.* 17 March 1678, at Bolam; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1690; Sheriff of Northumberland, Feb. to Dec. 1711. He *m.* 15 June 1699, at Kirkby Malghdale, Frances (*bap.* there 26 May 1675), da. and h. of John LAMBERT, of Carlton in Craven, co. York (*d.* s.p.m. 14 March 1701/2), by Barbara, da. of Thomas LISTER, of Arnoldsbiggin, co. York, which John was s. and h. of John LAMBERT, of the same (*d.* 1683, aged 64), the celebrated Major Gen. in the Civil War. She was *bur.* 2 June 1712, at Bolam. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1717, aged 39, and was *bur.* there.

III. 1717. SIR WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Baronet [1662], of Belsay Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Oct. 1717; was M.P. for Northumberland (six Parls.), 1722 till death in 1757. He *m.* Anne, da. and coheir of William ETTRICKE, of Silksworth, co. Durham, by Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Thomas and da. of George MIDDLETON, of Silksworth aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] 29 Sep. 1757, and was *bur.* at Bolam. His widow *d.* 12 Dec. 1763, at Silksworth.

(a) His niece Catherine, da. and h. of his only sister Elizabeth, by Charles Jeffries, of Bristol, inherited the estates of Compton Greenfield and Stoke Bishop. She, "an heiress of £3,000 a year," *m.* 10 Feb. 1774, at Westbury on Trim, Henry Lippincott, who was *cr. a Baronet* 7 Sep. 1778, as "of Stoke Bishop," a dignity which became extinct 23 Aug. 1829.

(b) This Robert was only s. and h. of Charles Middleton (*d.* v.p. May 1628, and *bur.* in Bolam church), who was the only s. and h. of Thomas Middleton (*d.* about 1651), elder br. of Ralph Middleton, the father of the 1st Baronet.

(c) Catharine, his only da. and h., was a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Amelia, at whose house in Cavendish Square she *d.* unm. in March 1784.

IV. 1757. SIR JOHN LAMBERT MIDDLETON, Baronet [1662], of Belsay Castle aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* there 14 June 1705; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Sep. 1757. He *m.*, in Gould square, Minories, about 1737, Anne, widow of Warner PERKINS, 1st da. of Col. Sir Nathaniel HODGES, of London. She, who was *b.* 14 April 1709, *d.* 1762. He *d.* 2 March 1768, at Belsay Castle, aged 62. Both were *bur.* at Charlton, co. Kent. Admon. 17 March 1768.

V. 1768. SIR WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Baronet [1662], of Belsay Castle aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 6 June 1738, in Gould square aforesaid; was a Capt. in the Royal Horse Guards Blue, and was wounded at the battle of Minden, 1 Aug. 1759; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 March 1768; was M.P. for Northumberland (four Parls.) in the Liberal interest, 1774 till his death in 1795, having contested the election of 1774, at a great expense, against the Duke of Northumberland's interest. He *m.* 20 April 1774, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Jane, only surv. da. and h. of Laurence MONCK, of Caenby, co. Lincoln (*d.* 31 Dec. 1798, aged 86), by Jane, 1st da. and coheir of the Rev. Thomas CONINGTON, Vicar of Glentham, co. Lincoln, and Jane his wife, 2d da. and eventually heir of Anthony TOURNAY, of Caenby aforesaid. She *d.* June 1794, and was *bur.* at Charlton. He *d.* 7 July 1795, aged 57, and was *bur.* at Charlton.

VI. 1795. SIR CHARLES-MILES-LAMBERT MIDDLETON, *afterwards* (1799-1867) MONCK, Baronet [1662], of Belsay Castle aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in Golden square, Midx., 7 April, and *bap.* 14 May 1779, at St. James', Westm.; ed. at Rugby School, 1787; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 July 1795; took by royal lic., 11 Feb. 1799, the name of *Monck* in lieu of that of *Middleton* in accordance with the will of his maternal grandfather abovenamed; was Sheriff of Northumberland, 1801-02, and M.P. for that county, 1812-20. He *m.* firstly, 11 Sep. 1804, at Doncaster, his cousin, Louisa Lucy, 2d da. of Sir George COOKE, 7th Baronet [1661] of Wheatley, co. York, by Frances Jory, da. of Sir John Lambert MIDDLETON, 4th Baronet abovenamed. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1824, at Belsay Castle, and was *bur.* at Bolam. He *m.* secondly, 26 July 1831, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Charles (BENNET), 4th EARL OF TANKERVILLE, by Emma, da. and h. of Sir James COLEBROOKE, 1st Baronet [1759]. She *d.* s.p. 27 Feb. 1864, at Belsay Castle. He *d.* there 20 July 1867, aged 88.

VII. 1867. SIR ARTHUR-EDWARD MONCK, *afterwards*, since 1876, MIDDLETON, Baronet [1662], of Belsay Castle aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Charles Atticus MONCK, sometime an officer in the Coldstream Guards, by Laura, da. of Sir Matthew WHITE-RIDLEY, 3rd Baronet [1756], which Charles (who was *b.* at Athens, 18 July 1805, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 1 Dec. 1856, aged 51. He was *b.* 12 Jan. 1838, at Humshaugh, Simonburn; was ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 July 1867; was M.P. for Durham, 1874-80; re-assumed his patronymic of *Middleton* in lieu of that of *Monck*, 12 Feb. 1876; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1884. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, at Riverhead, co. Kent, Constance Harriett, 3d da. of William Pitt (AMHERST), 3d EARL AMHERST OF ARRACAN, by Gertrude, da. of the Hon. Hugh PERCY, Bishop of Carlisle. She, who was *b.* 28 Feb. 1843, *d.* 7 Oct. 1879, at Belsay Castle.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 9,079 acres in Northumberland, worth £9,712 a year. *Seat.*—Belsay Castle, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland.

GRAHAM:

cr. 17 Nov. 1662.

I. 1662. "RICHARD GRAHAM, of Norton-Coniers, co. York, Esq.," 2d s. of Sir Richard GRAHAM, 1st Baronet [1629], of Esk, co. Cumberland (*bur.* at Wath, co. York, 11 Feb. 1653), by Catharine, da. and

coheir of Thomas MUSGRAVE, of Grimcatch in that county,[a] was *bap.* 11 March 1635/6, at Wath; admitted to Gray's Inn, 12 Feb. 1651/2, and to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1654, and was, for his father's services to the Royal cause, *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Nov. 1662. He entered his pedigree in the Her. Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665, being then about 28. He *m.*, in or before 1660, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Col. Chichester FORTESCUE, of Dromiskin in Ireland, by Elizabeth (afterwards VISCOUNTESS PURBECK), da. of Sir William SLINGSBY, of Kippax. She was *bur.* 25 June 1705, at Wath. He was *bur.* there 21 Dec. 1711, aged 75.

II. 1711. SIR REGINALD GRAHAM, Baronet [1662], of Norton Conyers aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] *bap.* 30 July 1670, at Wath; was sometime Page of Honour to James II.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1711. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1702, Frances, da. and h. of Henry BELLINGHAM, of Whitwell, co. York. She was living Aug. 1709. He *m.* secondly, 9 April 1724, at York Minster, Anne, da. of Sir David FOULIS, 3d Baronet [1620] of Ingleby, co. York, by Catherine, da. of Sir David WATKINS. He *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 23 May 1728, at Wath, aged 53. His widow, who was *bap.* 16 Sep. 1669, at Ingleby, *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 11 May 1751, at St. Martin's, Coney street, York. Will dat. 11 Sep. 1742, pr. 17 May 1751.

III. 1728. SIR BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Baronet [1662], of Norton Conyers aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *bap.* 20 Aug. 1702 at Wath; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 May 1728. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* there 1 April 1730.

IV. 1730. SIR REGINALD GRAHAM, Baronet [1662], of Norton Conyers aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h., *b.* 16 and *bap.* 17 May 1704, at Wath; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1730. He *m.* 5 June 1727, at Pickhill, co. York, Jacoba Catherina, da. of Col. Metcalfe GRAHAM (*d.* 14 Jan. 1758, aged 78), sometime aide-de-camp to the great DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, by Isabella Jacoba DE BONS, of Breda, his wife. He *d.* 29 and was *bur.* 31 Oct. 1755, at Wath, aged 51. His widow *m.* Col. (—) BROWN, whom she survived, and *d.* at St. George's the Martyr, Midx., being *bur.* 1 Dec. 1763 (with her parents), at Pickhill. Admon. 14 Dec. 1764.

V. 1755. SIR BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Baronet [1662], of Norton Conyers aforesaid, *bap.* 14 June 1729, at Pickhill aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Oct. 1755; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1770-71. He *m.* 24 June 1763, Elizabeth, da. of Benjamin HUDSON, of Bridlington, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas WILSON, of Bridlington aforesaid. She *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 16 May 1767, in her 29th year, at Wath. M.I. He *d.* suddenly 3 and was *bur.* there 9 Oct. 1790, aged 61.

VI. 1790. SIR BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Baronet [1662], of Norton Conyers aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1764; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Oct. 1790. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1785, Priscilla, sister of Charles, 1st EARL WHITWORTH, da. of Sir Charles WHITWORTH, of Leybourne, co. Kent, by Martha, da. of Richard SHELLEY. He *d.* at Whitwell, co. York, 13 and was *bur.* 21 April 1796, at Wath, aged 32. His widow *m.*, as his 1st wife, 1 Jan. 1800, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Francis Gerard (LAKE), 2d VISCOUNT LAKE, of Delhi (who *d.* s.p. 12 May 1836, aged 64), and *d.* at Bath, 8 May 1833, in her 75th year. Will pr. June 1833.

(a) The annotated extracts from the Parish Register of Wath, near Ripon, by the Rev. John Ward [*Top. and Gen.*, iii, 414-36] greatly illustrate this article.

(b) Of his two elder brothers, (1) "Richard Grahme, Esq.," aged four in 1665, a member of Christ's College, Cambridge, *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 4 March 1680, *æt.* 20, at Wath. M.I.; and (2) "Chichester Graham, Esq.," *bap.* at Wath 23 March 1662, *m.* but *d.* s.p. and v.p., and was *bur.* there 2 June 1694.

VII. 1796. SIR BELLINGHAM REGINALD GRAHAM, Baronet [1662], of Norton Conyers aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 4 Nov. and *bap.* 22 Dec. 1789, at Wath; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1796; ed. at Harrow. He *m.* firstly, 10 Nov. 1810, Henrietta, 3d da. of George CLARK, of West Hatch, co. Essex. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1830, in Paris. He *m.* secondly, 28 June 1831, at Bath, Harriet, 3d da. of the Rev. Robert COTTAM, M.A. [1809], Oxford. He *d.* at his house, 131 Park Lane, co. Midx., 15 June 1866, aged 76. His widow *d.* 17 Jan. 1903, at 60, Curzon street, Mayfair, in her 94th year.

VIII. 1866. SIR REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, Baronet [1662], of Norton Conyers aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by the 2d wife, *b.* 22 and *bap.* 23 April 1835, at Wath; ed. at Sandhurst; entered the 14th Foot, 1852; Capt. Rifle Brigade, 1856; served in the Crimea, and was at the taking of Sebastopol (medal and clasp and Turkish medal), retiring from the Army in 1863; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1866. He *m.* 24 July 1876, at St. Mark's, North Audley street, Annie Mary, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Thomas SHIFFNER, of Westergate, co. Sussex (4th s. of Sir George SHIFFNER, 1st Baronet [1818]), by Mary, da. of James BROWN, of Harehill's Grove, near Leeds.

Family Estates.—These, apparently the same, or nearly so, as those of the 1st Baronet, were in 1883 under 3,000 acres. *Seat.*—Norton Conyers Hall, in Wath, near Ripon, co. York.

TANCRED, *or* TANKARD:

cr. 17 Nov. 1662.

I. 1652. "THOMAS TANKARD [*otherwise* TANCRED], of Burrowbrigg [*i.e.*, Burroughbridge], co. York, Esq.," 2d s. but heir[a] of Thomas TANKARD, *otherwise* TANCRED, of the same and of Brampton in Aldborough in that county, by Anne, da. of Sir Edward FITTON, of Cheshire, suc. his father in Feb. 1626/7, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 17 Nov. 1662. He *m.* Frances,[b] da. and coheir of Christopher MALTBY, of Cottingham, co. York, s. and h. of Christopher MALTBY, Alderman of York. She was *bur.* 27 April 1655, at Aldborough. He was *bur.* there 19 Aug. 1663.

II. 1663. SIR WILLIAM TANCRED, Baronet [1662], of Boroughbridge and Brampton aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1663. He *m.* firstly, Dorothy, da. and coheir of Robert WILDE, of Hunton. She *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 30 July 1660, at Aldborough. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1663, Elizabeth, da. of Charles WALDEGRAVE, of Stainighall, co. Norfolk. She was *bur.* 9 Sep. 1681, at Aldborough. He was *bur.* there 22 Aug. 1703.

III. 1703. SIR THOMAS TANCRED, Baronet [1662], of Brampton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 2d wife; *bap.* Aug. 1665, at Kirby; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1703; was a Non-juror in 1715. He *m.* before 1712, Elizabeth, da. of William MESSENGER, of Fountains Abbey, co. York. He was *bur.* 27 Aug. 1744, at Aldborough, aged 79. His widow, who was *b.* 22 Jan. 1672, was *bur.* there 21 Dec. 1753.

(a) He is said, in Foster's *Yorkshire Pedigrees* (but not in Clay's valuable additions to *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire*, 1663) to have had an elder brother, Hugh Tankard, who was disinherited by his father.

(b) A previous wife, Margaret, "excommunicated 1634," is attributed to him by Foster, as in note "a" next above.

IV. 1744. SIR THOMAS TANCRED, Baronet [1662], of Brampton aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1744. He *m.*, in or before 1740, Judith,[a] da. of Peter DALTON, of Greenanstown, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 30 May and was *bur.* 2 June 1759, at Aldborough. Will dat. 25 May, pr. 2 June 1759. His widow *d.* 1781. Will, as "of Fulford," dat. 22 Feb. 1779, pr. Nov. 1781.

V. 1759. SIR THOMAS TANCRED, Baronet [1662], of Brampton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 May 1759; was "on his travels in Italy" in 1771; admitted to Gray's Inn, 24 Jan. 1772; Barrister, 1775; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 7 July 1773. He *m.*, 7 Oct. 1776 (spec. lic., 28 Sep.), Penelope, da. of Thomas ASSHETON-SMITH, of Bowdon, co. Chester. He *d.* at his house in Mayfair, 3 Aug. 1784. Admon. Oct. 1784. His widow d. 21 April 1837, at 121 Park street, Midx. Will dat. 3 Aug. 1835, pr. May 1837.

VI. 1784. SIR THOMAS TANCRED, Baronet [1662], of Brampton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 24 July 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Aug. 1784. He *m.*, 25 April 1805, at Mucklestone, Salop (settlement dat. 1805), his cousin, Harriet Lucy, da. of the Rev. Offley CREWE, of Muxton, co. Stafford, by Harriet, da. of Thomas ASSHETON-SMITH abovenamed. He *d.* at Spa, in Belgium, 29 Aug. 1844, aged 64. Will pr. Sep. 1844. His widow *d.* 16 June 1864, at 13, Montague street, Russell sq., Bloomsbury.

VII. 1844. SIR THOMAS TANCRED, Baronet [1662], of Brampton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 Aug. 1808, at Chessell Cottage, Southampton; matric. at Oxford [Ch. Ch.], 7 June 1827, aged 18; B.A. 1830; Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1832-40; M.A. 1834; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 8 Nov. 1834; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Aug. 1844, was afterwards of New Zealand. He *m.*, 16 April 1839, at Bamborough, co. Northumberland, Jane, 3d da. of Prideaux John SELBY, of Twisell House, in that county. He *d.* Oct. 1880. His widow was, apparently, living 1902,[b] at Taralahi, Clareville, co. Wiararapa, New Zealand.

VIII. 1880. SIR THOMAS SELBY TANCRED, Baronet [1662], sometime of Rankapuka, near Canterbury, in New Zealand, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 Oct. 1840; ed. at Radley School and Bradfield College, Berks; was a mining and railway engineer; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Oct. 1880; a contractor for building the Forth bridge, 1883-89; constructed the Delagoa Bay railway, 1887. He *m.*, 1 May 1866, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Mary Harriet, 2d da. of Col. George Willoughby HEMANS, of Queen's sq., Westm.

HERON:

cr. 20 Nov. 1662;

sometime, 1770? to 1801, MYDDLETON;

ex. 27 May 1801;

but assumed to 1817 or later.

I. 1662. "CUTHBERT HERON, of Chipchase, co. Northumberland, Esq.," surv. s. and h.[c] of Cathbert HERON, of the same (living 1639), by Dorothy, da. of (—), was *b.* probably about 1618, is said to have been

(a) "The amiable Judith" [Kimber's *Baronetage*, 1771].

(b) Dod's *Peerage*, etc., for 1902, but in that for 1903 she is omitted.

(c) Two brothers, John aged 18 and George aged 16, the 1st and 2d sons of Cuthbert Heron, of Chipchase, "Esq.," matric. together at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 22 June 1632, of whom George was admitted to Gray's Inn, 29 Nov. 1634.

"a great sufferer in the wars for King Charles I.," and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 20 Nov. 1662; Sheriff of Northumberland (two years), 1667-69. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1652, Elizabeth, 3d da. of Sir Richard GRAHAM, 1st Baronet [1629], of Esk, by Katharine, da. and coheir of Thomas MUSGRAVE. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1686 (—), da. of George THOMPSON, of co. York. He *d.* 1688 and was *bur.* at Chollerford, co. Northumberland.

II. 1688. SIR JOHN HERON, Baronet [1662], of Chipchase aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. male,[a] by 1st wife, *b.* probably about 1654; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1688; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1689-90. He *m.*, probably about 1675, Anne, da. of John HERON, of Brampton, co. Huntingdon. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] in or before 1693. Will pr. March 1693. His widow *m.* George SAFFIN, of St. Margaret's, Westm. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1713, aged 45, and was *bur.* in Bath Abbey. M.I. Admon. 8 April 1715.

III. 1693? SIR CHARLES HERON, Baronet [1662], of Chipchase aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1693. He *m.*, 15 May 1694, at Westm. Abbey, Catherine, 1st da. of Sir William PULTENEY, of Misterton, co. Leic., by Grace, da. of Sir John CORBET, 1st Baronet [1627] of Stoke, co. Salop. He *d.* in the Fleet prison between 1694 and 1711. Will dat. 24 July 1694, pr. 30 Oct. 1711. His widow was *bur.* 18 Oct. 1720, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. Will dat. 20 Sep., pr. 26 Oct. 1720.

IV. 1705? SIR HARRY HERON, Baronet [1662], of Chipchase aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1696; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 1711; was a Lieut. in the 2d Reg. of Guards. In 1737 he mortgaged the Chipchase estate, which shortly afterwards was altogether alienated. He *m.* 18 March 1724/5, at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Elizabeth JUMP,[c] of Enfield, co. Midx., Spinster. She *d.* about 1734. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1748, Sarah. He was *bur.* 26 Feb. 1748/9, at Acton, co. Midx. Admon. 5 June 1751 to his cousin Sir Thomas HERON, Baronet, his sister Catherine Panton, widow, having renounced.

V. 1749. SIR CHARLES HERON, Baronet [1662], only s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* 15 March and *bap.* 8 April 1748 at Acton aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1748/9, but *d.* in infancy and was *bur.* 19 Jan. 1749/50 at Acton.[d]

VI. 1750, to 1801. SIR THOMAS HERON, *afterwards* [1770? to 1801] MYDDLETON, Baronet [1662], of Bowlby, near Whitby, co. York, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Cuthbert HERON, by Catharine, da. of Richard MYDDLETON, of Offerton, co. Durham, which Cuthbert (who *d.* 1738) was yst. s. of the 1st Baronet, and only s. of his 2d wife. He was *b.* 1723 at Durham; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1749/50, and having subsequently [*Qy.* about 1770] suc. to the estates at Mainsforth and elsewhere, co. Durham, of his maternal uncle, took the name of MYDDLETON. He *m.* firstly, in 1749, at Carrickfergus, in Ireland, Mary, da. of the Rev. [—] FINLAY, of Carrickfergus. She *d.* s.p.m., 1753, and was *bur.* at Ballinrobe, in Ireland. He *m.* secondly, in Aug.

(a) Cuthbert the 1st son, matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 2 Aug. 1669, aged 17; *m.* Elizabeth da. of Sir John Mallory, of Studley, co. York, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., leaving a da. and h., Elizabeth, living 1693. She *m.* Ralph Jennison, of Walworth.

(b) Henrietta Maria his only da. and h., *m.* George Huxley, of London, both being living in April 1715.

(c) She, however, is called "Elizabeth Coventry" in the pedigree entered at the College of Arms.

(d) He is, however, not called "Baronet" in the Burial Register, but only "Charles, son of the late Sir Henry Heron."

1758, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander ARBUTHNOT, of Fortree, in Scotland. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 27 May 1801, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1801. The will of his widow pr. 1803.

The Baronetcy was, however, assumed by CUTHBERT HERON, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, whose "Lady" died 27 Nov. 1812 at South Shields. The burial at St. James', Westm., 28 June 1817, of "Capt. SIR HARRY HERON, R.N., from St. Pancras, aged 74," not improbably relates to a son of the said Cuthbert.

WENMAN:

cr. 29 Nov. 1662;

afterwards, 1686—1800, VISCOUNTS WENMAN OF TUAM [I.];

ex. 26 March 1800.

I. 1662. "SIR FRANCIS WENMAN, of Casswell [in Witney], co. Oxford, Knt.," 2d s. of Sir Francis WENMAN, of the same [*d.* 26 June 1640, aged 40], by Anne, da. of Sir Samuel SANDYS, of Omsbersley, suc. his elder br. Samuel WENMAN, in 1645, and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 29 Nov. 1662; M.P. for Oxon, Nov. 1664 to 1679. He *m.* firstly, 4 July 1651, Mary, 6th and yst.da. and coheir of Thomas (WENMAN), 2d VISCOUNT WENMAN OF TUAM [I. 1628], by Margaret, da. and h. of Edmund HAMPDEN, of Hartwell. She, by whom he had five children, *d.* 13 Nov. 1657, in her 24th year and was *bur.* at Whitney. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Edward FETTIPLACE, of Swinbrook, Oxon. She *d.* 17 Sep. 1679, and he *d.* 2 Sep. 1680, both being *bur.* at Whitney. M.I. His will pr. 1680.

II. 1680. SIR RICHARD WENMAN, Baronet [1662], of Casswell aforesaid, 4th but only surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, was *b.* about 1657; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.) 27 June 1673, aged 15; was M.P. for Brackley [four Parls.] 1679-90; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 2 Sep. 1680. He *m.* 17 April 1682, at Kirtlington, Oxon, Catharine ("a fortune of £15,000") 1st da. and coheir of Sir Thomas CHAMBERLAINE, 2d Baronet [1643], of Wickham, by Margaret, da. of Edmund PRIDEAUX. She was living, when, on 20 April 1686, he became VISCOUNT WENMAN OF TUAM, etc. [I.], by the death s.p.m. of his maternal uncle Philip (WENMAN) 3d and last VISCOUNT WENMAN OF TUAM, etc. [I.] (of the creation of 30 July 1628) who had had a regrant of his peerage, 30 June 1683, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body, to the said Richard. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then merged till both became *extinct* on the death of the 4th Viscount and 5th Baronet, 26 March 1800. See *Peerage.*

PUREFOY, *or* PUREFEY:

cr. 4 Dec. 1662;

ex. 19 Aug. 1686.

I. 1662, to 1686. "HENRY PUREFEY [*rectius* PUREFOY], son and heir [apparent] to George PUREFEY [*rectius* PUREFOY], of Wadley, co. Berks, Esq.," by Catharine, relict of Sir James BELLINGHAM, 2d Baronet [1620], 4th da. and coheir of Sir Henry WILLOUGHBY, Baronet [so *cr.* 1611], of Risley, co. Derby, was *bap.* 14 Aug. 1656 and was *cr. a*

(a) Mary, his only da. and h., by the 1st wife, *b.* 1750; *m.* 1768 at Bishop Middleham, Robert Baron, of Alnwick and was living 1784 with issue.

Baronet, as above, 4 Dec. 1662. He (as a Baronet) matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.) 13 Nov. 1671, aged 17. He suc. his father about 1679 in the estates of Wadley and Shalleston, both in Bucks; elected Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1680, but did not act. He *d.* s.p., probably unm., 19 Aug. 1686, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 16 Nov. 1686. Will pr. May 1687.

COBB:

cr. 9 Dec. 1662;

ex. 29 March 1762.

I. 1662. "THOMAS COBB, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, Esq.," 1st surv. s. and h. (out of twenty-one children) of Sir William COBB, of the same, by Susan, da. and coheir of Noah FLOYD, of Gloucestershire, was *bap.* 28 Aug. 1627, at Adderbury; suc. his father 16 March 1658, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 9 Dec. 1662. He was *cr.* M.A. of the Univ. of Oxford, 28 Sep. 1663. He *m.* firstly, Catherine, 2d da. of Sir Richard ONSLOW, of West Clandon, co. Surrey, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Arthur STRANGEWAYS. She *d.* s.p.m., in childbirth, and was *bur.* 16 June 1659, at Adderbury. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lond., 29 Oct. 1666), Christian (then aged 27), da. of Sir Edward BISHOPP, 2d Baronet [1620], of Parham, by Mary, da. of Nicholas (TUFTON), 1st EARL OF THANET. She was *bur.* 26 March 1697, at Adderbury. He was *bur.* there 6 Feb. 1699/700, aged 72. Will pr. May 1700.

II. 1700. SIR EDWARD COBB, Baronet [1662], of Adderbury aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1676; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 15 Dec. 1693, aged 17; B.A., 28 Jan. 1697/8; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1699/700; Sheriff of Oxon, 1735-36. He *d.* unm. in 1744. Will pr. 1744.

III. 1744, to 1762. SIR GEORGE COBB, Baronet [1662], of Adderbury aforesaid and of Newton Park in Newton St. Loe, co. Somerset, br. and h., being 6th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet,[a] *b.* probably about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1744. He *m.*, in or after 1708, Anne, widow of Robert LANGTON, of Brislington, co. Somerset, da. and coheir of Joseph LANGTON, of Newton Park aforesaid, by Frances, sister and coheir of Sir John BORLASE, 2d Baronet [1642]. She *d.* 1749, aged 70. Will pr. 1750. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] (being accidentally drowned while staying with John Blagrave, near Reading) 29 March 1762, aged 90 and upwards, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

BROOKE, *or* BROOK:

cr. 12 Dec. 1662.

I. 1662. "HENRY BROOK, of Norton, co. Chester, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Richard BROOK, of the same, by his 2d wife, Katharine, da. of Sir Henry NEVILL, of Billingbere, co. Berks, was *b.* about 1611; suc. his father 10 April 1632, being then aged 21 years and 2 months[c]; was a Col. in the Parliamentary Army, 1643; Sheriff of Cheshire for the Parl. for four con-

---

(a) John Cobb, D.D., the 5th son, Warden of New College, Oxford, 1712-20, and subsequently Warden of Winchester College, 1724-25, *d.* s.p. in 1725.

(b) Of his two daughters and coheirs, (1) Anne (unm. in 1741) *m.* firstly John Besey, and secondly, 6 Aug. 1745, John Blagrave, of Bulnash Court in Sonning, Berks, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1789, at Calcott House, Berks, leaving issue; (2) Christian, *m.* 25 June 1749, at St. Laurence Jewry, London, Paul Methuen, of Corsham, Wilts, and was grandmother of the 1st Baron Methuen of Corsham.

(c) *Inq. p. mortem*, 8 Car. I.

secutive years, 1644-47[a]; was afterwards, 1654-56, M.P. for that county, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Dec. 1662. He *m.*, probably about 1635, Mary, da. of Timothy PUSEY, of Selston, Notts. He *d.* 1664.

II. 1664. SIR RICHARD BROOKE, Baronet [1662], of Norton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1635; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary Hall), together with his yr. br. Henry, 3 May 1652; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1664; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1667-68. He *m.* in April 1656, at Frodsham, Francisca Posthuma, sister of Richard LEGH, of Lyme, co. Chester, da. of Thomas LEGH, D.D., Rector of Sephton and of Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, by Lettice, da. and h. of Sir George CALVELEY, of Lea. He *d.* Feb. 1709/10.

III. 1710. SIR THOMAS BROOKE, Baronet [1662], of Norton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1664; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 25 June 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1709/10; was sometime Governor of Chester Castle; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1719-20. He *m.* 12 July 1688, Grace, 5th da. of Roger WILLBRAHAM, of Nantwich, by Alice, da. of Roger WILLBRAHAM, of Dorfold, both co. Chester. He *d.* 1737, aged 73, and was *bur.* at Runcorn, co. Chester. His widow *d.* 1739, aged 72, and was *bur.* there.

IV. 1737. SIR RICHARD BROOKE, Baronet [1662], of Norton aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Richard BROOKE, by Margaret, da. of John HILL, of Hawkstone, Salop, which Richard [who matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 11 Oct. 1708, aged 16], was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. in 1720. He was *b.* about 1719; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1737; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.) 15 March 1737/8, aged 18; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1752-53. He *m.*, in or before 1752, Frances, da. of Thomas PATTEN, of Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, by Lettice, da. and coheir of the Rev. James PEAKE, of Bowdell, co. Chester. She *d.* 12 April 1778, aged 47, and was *bur.* at Runcorn. He *d.* 6 July 1781, aged 63, and was *bur.* there.

V. 1781. SIR RICHARD BROOKE, Baronet [1662], of Norton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* about 1753; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 15 Nov. 1771, aged 18; *cr.* M.A. 29 Oct. 1774; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 July 1781; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1787-88. He *m.* 4 May 1780, at Chester, Mary, 2d da. of Sir Robert CUNLIFFE, 2d Baronet [1759], by Mary, da. of Ichabod WRIGHT, of Nottingham, Banker. He *d.* 6 March 1795, aged 42, and was *bur.* at Runcorn. His widow, who was *b.* at Liverpool 4 Aug. 1761, is probably the "Dame Mary Brooke, of Chester," whose will was proved Nov. 1852, when, however, she would have been 91.

VI. 1795. SIR RICHARD BROOKE, Baronet [1662], of Norton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 18 Aug. 1785, at Norton Priory; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March 1795; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 Oct. 1804, aged 18; *cr.* D.C.L., 5 July 1810; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1817-18. He *m.*, 4 Dec. 1809, at Gresford, Harriot, 2d da. of his maternal uncle, Sir Foster CUNLIFFE, 3d Baronet [1759], by Harriet, da. of Sir David KINLOCH, 6th Baronet [S. 1686]. She *d.* 13 April 1825. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1865, at Norton Priory, and was *bur.* at Runcorn, aged 80.

VII. 1865. SIR RICHARD BROOKE, Baronet [1662], of Norton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 13 Dec. 1814, at Norton Priory; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. in the 1st Life Guards; Lieut. Col. 2d Batt. Cheshire Royal Volunteers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Nov. 1865; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1869-70. He *m.* firstly, 12 Dec. 1848, at St. Peter's, Pimlico, Louisa Tollemache, sister of James (DUFF), 5th EARL FIFE [I.], 2d da. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander DUFF, G.C.H., by Anne, da. of James STEIN, of Kilbogie. She, who was granted by royal warrant, 2 June 1857, the rank of the da. of an Earl, *d.* 23 Sep. 1864. He *m.* secondly, 21 Dec. 1871, at Over Peover, co. Chester, Henrietta Elizabeth,

---

[a] Sir Richard Grosvenor, 2d Baronet [1622], was Sheriff thereof *for the King*, 1643-44.

2d da. of Sir Harry MAINWARING, 2d Baronet [1804], by Emma, da. of Thomas William TATTON, of Withenshaw. He *d.* suddenly, 3 March 1888, aged 74, and was *bur.* at Halton, co. Chester. His widow living 1903.

VIII. 1888. SIR RICHARD MARCUS BROOKE, Baronet [1662], of Norton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 26 Oct. 1850; sometime Lieut. 1st Life Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 March 1888. He *m.* 16 Jan. 1888, at St. Mary's, Luton, Beds., Alice, da. of John Sambrooke CRAWLEY, of Stockwood Park, in that county, by Sarah Bridget, da. of Henry Octavius WELLS, Bengal Civil Service.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,898 acres in Cheshire; 1,400 in Lancashire and 99 in Flintshire. *Total.*—6,397 acres, worth £13,367 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Norton Priory, near Runcorn, co. Chester.

PINDAR:

cr. 22 Dec. 1662;

ex. in or before 1704/5.

I. 1662. "PETER PINDAR, of EDINSHAW [*i.e.*, Idenshaw], co. Chester, Esq.," s. of Reginald PINDAR, of Southwell, Notts (*d.* about 1644), by Frances, da. of John STEERE, of Farley, was Collector of the Customs at Chester, and having purchased the estate and manor of Idenshaw from his wife's brother, John HURLESTON, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Dec. 1662. He *m.* firstly, Judith, da. and coheir of Jeffrey WALKENDEN, of the Inner Temple. He *m.* secondly, Dorothy, da. of John HURLESTON, of Pickton, co. Chester. He was living 8 Sep. 1687, but *d.* in or before 1693. Will pr. 1693.

II. 1693? SIR THOMAS PINDAR, Baronet [1662], of Idenshaw aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1693. He *m.*, in or before 1680, Anne, da. and h. of Robert WYNNE, of Nequis, co. Flint. He *d.* in or before 1694.

III. 1694? to 1705? SIR PAUL PINDAR, Baronet [1662], of Idenshaw aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* at Chester about 1680; had an Act of Parl., 1694, for his education and maintenance, being a ward in Chancery, Feb. 1694/5; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 6 July 1695, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *d.* unm. in or before 1704/5, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 1705.

SLANNING, *or* SLANING:

cr. 19 Jan. 1662/3;

ex. 21 Nov. 1700.

I. 1663. "SIR NICHOLAS SLANING, of Maristow, co. Devon, Knight of the Bath and Standard Bearer to the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners," 2d but only surv. s. and h. of Sir Nicholas SLANNING, *or* SLANING, of Maristow aforesaid, and of Bickleigh, co. Devon, Gov. of Pendennis Castle (aged 9 in the Her. Visit. of Devon, 1620), by Gertrude (*m.* 25 Sep. 1625, at St. Andrew's, Plymouth), da. of Sir James BAGGE, of Saltram, was *b.* June 1643, being three months old at the death of his father (who *d.* from wounds received at the assault of Bristol, 26 July 1643) in Sep. 1643: was M.P. for Plympton, May 1669 to 1679, and for Penrhyn (three Parls.), 1679-87; Cupbearer to the Queen Dowager, 1660; was made K.B., presumably at the Coronation of Charles II, 23 April 1661, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 19 Jan. 1662/3. He *m.*

(a) Dorothy, his sister and heir, was living unm. 1708, aged about 22,

firstly, Anne, 1st da. of Sir George CARTERET, 1st Baronet [1645], by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Philip CARTERET, of St. Owens, in Jersey. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 22 June 1670, at St. Columb Major, co. Cornwall (Lic. 25 April, at Exeter), Mary, da. of James JENKYN, of Trekenning in that parish. She also *d.* s.p. in or before 1670. Admon. 9 July 1672. He *m.* thirdly, 4 Dec. 1673, at Eversley, Hants, Mary, da. of Sir Andrew HENLEY, 1st Baronet [1660], by Mary, da. of Sir John GAYER. He *m.* fourthly, 16 Nov. 1679, at Upton Hellion, Dame Amy DAVIE (*bap.* 8 Feb. 1648/9, at Plympton), widow of Sir John DAVIE, 2d Baronet [1641], of Creedy (who *d.* July 1678), and formerly widow of Walter HELE, of Newton Ferrers, da. of Edmund PARKER, of Boringdon in Plympton, by his 1st wife, Alice, da. of (—). He *d.* in or shortly before April 1691. Will pr. 24 Nov. 1692, Feb. 1696, and Feb. 1700. His widow *m.*, as his 3d wife and her 4th husband, 26 Dec. 1693, at Upton Pyne, Devon, Hugh STAFFORD, of Pynes, who *d.* April 1703. She was *bur.* 24 Oct. 1697, at Upton Pynes.

II. 1691? to 1700. SIR ANDREW SLANNING, Baronet [1663], of Maristow and Bickleigh aforesaid, only s. and h. by 3d wife, *b.* about 1674, being aged 20 in 1694; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1691. He *m* 27 April 1692, at South Tawton, Devon, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of (—) HELE, a lime burner of that place. She was *bur.* 27 May 1700, at Bickleigh. Admon. 30 Dec. 1700 to her sister Joane, wife of William HELYAR. He *d.* s.p. 21 Nov. 1700, from wounds received three days before in a scuffle at the Rose Tavern, Covent Garden, and was *bur.* 16 Dec. following at Bickleigh, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Admon. 6 Feb. 1700/1 to Dame Elizabeth Modyford, widow, his paternal aunt.

REEVE, *or* REVE:

cr. 22 Jan. 1662/3;

ex. in or before 1688.

I. 1633. "SIR GEORGE REEVE, of Thwayte, co. Suffolk, Knt.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Robert REEVE, *or* REVE[b], of the same, by Mary, sister of Sir Everard DIGBY, was admitted to Gray's Inn, 13 May 1637; *Knighted*, 20 May 1660, at Rochester, was M.P. for Eye, 1660 and 1661 till death, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 22 Jan. 1662/3. He *m.* firstly, Anne[c], sister of Sir Edmund BACON, 4th Baronet [1611], da. of Robert BACON, by Catherine, da. of Grave VIOLETT, of Tatterford. He *m.* secondly, in 1660, Anne, widow of Stephen SOAME, formerly wife of Isaak CREAME, da. of Rev. Ambrose COPINGER, D.D., Rector of Laneham, by Judith, da. of (—) KERINGTON. He *d.* in, or shortly before, Oct. 1678. Will pr. 1679.

II. 1678? to 1688? SIR ROBERT REEVE, Baronet [1663], of Thwayte aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife; M.P. for Eye, Nov. 1675 to 1679, 1679 and 1681; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before Oct. 1678. He *m.* Mary, sister of Richard, 1st BARON ONSLOW, da. of Sir Arthur ONSLOW, 1st Baronet [1674, with the precedency of 21 Nov. 1660], by Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas FOOTE, Baronet [so *cr.* 21 Nov. 1660]. He *d.* s.p.m.[d] in or before 1688, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Oct. 1668. His widow *m.* (Lic. Fac., 28 March 1690, she about

---

(a) His assailant, a Mr. Cowland, was executed for murder, 21 Dec. following.

(b) Sir Henry Reeve, his brother, Pensioner to James I and Charles I, was at his death (Will pr. Dec. 1642) the oldest of such Pensioners.

(c) See Bury St. Edmunds' Wills (p. 223, and note on p. 267 thereof), as also Chandler's *Suffolk Pedigrees.* The wife often (though erroneously) assigned to him, *viz.*, a da. and coheir of Sir Robert Crane, Baronet (so *cr.* 1627), is a confusion for that of his wife's brother, Sir Edmund Bacon, 4th Baronet abovenamed.

(d) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) Anne, *m.* Philip (Sydney), 5th Earl of Leicester, and (2) Mary, *m.* the Hon. Thomas Sydney (brother of the said Earl), and was living Jan. 1710/1.

33, widow), Thomas VINCENT, of Fetcham, Surrey, then aged 33, widower. She *d.* a widow at Finingham, Suffolk. Will, in which she directs to be *bur.* at Thwayte, dat. 30 May 1699, and pr. 3 Jan. 1710/1.

BROGRAVE:

cr. 18 March 1662/3;

ex. 6 July 1707.

I. 1663. "THOMAS BROGRAVE, of Hammels [in Braughing], co. Hertford, Esq.," only s. and h., ap. of John BROGRAVE, of the same, and of Albury in that county, by Hannah, da. of Sir Thomas BARNARDISTON, of Ketton, co. Suffolk, was admitted to Gray's Inn, 24 Jan. 1652/3, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 March 1662/3, Sheriff of Herts, 1664-65; snc. his father (who *d.* aged 74), in Feb. 1670/1; was "learned in the Greek tongue and in Hebrew."[a] He *m.* (Lic. Vic.-Gen., 9 Feb. 1662/3, he about 25) Grace (then about 23), 2d da. of Sir John HEWET, 1st Baronet [1621], of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, by Catherine, da. of Sir Robert BEVILL, K.B. He was *bur.* 4 June 1670, at Braughing.[b] His widow *m.* Giles DENT, of Shortgrave, in Newport, co. Essex (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1711/2, aged 78), and *d.* 20 Sep. 1704, aged 68, being *bur.* at Newport aforesaid. M.I.

II. 1670. SIR JOHN BROGRAVE, Baronet [1663], of Hammels aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 31 March 1664, at Braughing; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1670; ed. at St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge.[a] He *d.* unm. of the smallpox in London, and was *bur.* 11 July 1691, at Braughing, aged 27. Will pr. Dec. 1691.

III. 1691, to 1707. SIR THOMAS BROGRAVE, Baronet [1663], of Hammels aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* 25 March 1670 at Braughing, admitted to Gray's Inn, 22 Jan. 1689/90; was "a poor silly man."[a] He *m.* 26 Jan. 1691/2, at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall, Elizabeth, da. of William (MAYNARD) 2d BARON MAYNARD OF ESTAINES, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of William (MURRAY), 1st EARL OF DYSART [S.]. He *d.* s.p. 6 and was *bur.* 8 July 1707 at Braughing, aged 37, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. July 1707. His widow, who "spent all her fortune, and lived miserably,"[a] *m.* (—).

BARNARDISTON, *or* BERNARDESTON[c]:

cr. 7 April 1663;

ex. Sep. 1745.

I. 1663. "SIR THOMAS BERNARDESTON [*rectius* BARNARDISTON], of Ketton, *alias* Keddington, co. Suffolk, Knt.," elder br. of Sir Samuel BARNARDISTON, 1st Baronet (so *cr.* 11 May 1663),[d] being 1st s. and h. of Sir

---

(a) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*

(b) A very favourable character of him is given in Chauncy's "*Herts.*"

(c) An account of the family of Barnardiston, by Richard Almack, F.S.A. (60 pages, 8vo.), was reprinted about 1870 from the Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology.

(d) These grantees were great grandsons of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, of Ketton, the 22d and last of the 22 Baronets *designate* at the first institution of that order, 22 May 1611. He was, however, one of four (the others were Trenchard, Strangways and Walsingham) whose patents were stayed [See vol. i, p. 1, note "c"]. Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Dec. 1619, having had a son Sir Thomas who *d.* v.p. 29 July 1610, being father of Sir Nathaniel, the father of the grantees of 1663.

Nathaniel BARNARDISTON, of Ketton aforesaid, three times M.P. for Suffolk,[a] by Jane, da. of Sir Stephen SOAME, sometime, 1598-99, Lord Mayor of London, was *b.* probably about 1618; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 May 1635; was *Knighted*, 4 July 1641, at Whitehall; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, Oct. 1645 till secluded, Dec. 1648; for Suffolk, 1654-55, 1656-58, and 1659, and for Ipswich 1661 till void in Feb. 1662; was a noted Parliamentarian; was in command of a Reg. of Foot in 1648 against the King's forces at Colchester; suc. his father 25 July 1653, and, having favoured the Restoration, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 April 1661. He *m.*, in or before 1643, Anne, 2d da. of Sir William ARMYNE, 1st Baronet [1619], by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Michael HICKS. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 14 Oct. 1669, at Ketton. Admon. 6 Nov. 1669. His widow, who was *b.* at Osgodby, co. Lincoln, 6 and *bap.* 8 Aug. 1624, at Lavington, was *bur.* 25 Aug. 1671, at Ketton.

II. 1669. SIR THOMAS BARNARDISTON, Baronet [1662], of Ketton aforesaid and of Silk Willoughby, co. Lincoln, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1646; admitted to Gray's Inn, 19 June 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Oct. 1669; was M.P. for Grimsby, 1685-87 and 1689-90; for Sudbury (three Parls.), 1695 till death in 1698. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 26 July 1670) Elizabeth (then about 18), da. and only surv. issue of Sir Robert KING, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, by his 2d wife, Sophia, DOW. VISCOUNTESS WIMBLEDON, da. of Sir Edward ZOUCHE, of Woking, co. Surrey. He *d.* 7 and was *bur.* 15 Oct. 1698, at Ketton, aged 52. Will dat. 17 Aug. 1696, pr. 4 Jan. 1698/9. His widow was *bur.* there 21 Oct. 1707, aged 56. Will pr. Nov. 1707.

III. 1698. SIR THOMAS BARNARDISTON, Baronet [1662], of Ketton and of Silk Willoughby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 Aug. 1674; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1698. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 14 Feb. 1693/4), Anne (then aged 19), da. and coheir of Sir Richard ROTHWELL, Baronet (so *cr.* 16 Aug. 1661), and Elizabeth, then his widow. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] 12 and was *bur.*, 21 Nov. 1700, in great state, at Ketton aged 26. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1701/2. His widow *d.* 14 and was *bur.* there 21 Feb. 1701/2. Will pr. July 1702.

IV. 1700. SIR ROBERT BARNARDISTON, Baronet [1663], of Ketton aforesaid, br. and h. male; *b.* about 1676; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Nov. 1700. He was nearly ruined by law suits respecting his right of succession to the estates of the Armyne family. He *m.*, in or after 1706, Elizabeth, da. of (—) CHEEKE? He *d.* s.p., 16 and was *bur.* 24 July 1728, at Ketton. Will dat. 23 Feb. 1726, being then of Hatch Lodge, co. Somerset, pr. 20 Jan. 1728/9. His widow *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1737/8, at Long Melford, co. Suffolk. Will dat. 12 June 1732 (at Melford), and pr. 16 March 1737/8.

V. 1728. SIR SAMUEL BARNARDISTON, Baronet [1663], of Ketton aforesaid and of Lyston Hall, co. Essex, br. and h. male; *bap.* 20 Jan. 1680/1, at Ketton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 July 1728. He *m.* in Aug. 1730, Catharine, 1st da. of Sir Rowland WINN, 3d Baronet [1660], of Nostell, by

---

(a) This Nathaniel, a zealous republican, who was imprisoned for refusing to collect the "ship money," is quaintly styled by Fairclough [Clark's *Lives*] "one of the most eminent patriots of his time *and the 23d Knight of his family*." His *Insignia* placed upon a tree, shewing also the names of his ten children, form the frontispiece to the 4th book of Sylvanus Morgan's well known *Sphere of Gentry*, folio 1681. He *d.* 25 July 1653, aged 65, having been one of the so-called PATRIOTS whose resistance to authority (by them styled *arbitrary power*) contributed to bring on the horrors of Civil War, and to establish the *power* (which, though better than utter anarchy, was indeed *most arbitrary*) of a Usurper.

(b) Of his three daughters and coheirs (1) Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Jan. 1694/5; *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 7 May 1711, at Ketton; (2) Anna Maria, *bap.* 1 July 1697; *m.* 27 Sep. 1716, Sir John Shaw, 3d Baronet [1665], of Eltham, co. Kent; *d.* 3 and was *bur.* there 12 Feb 1750/1; (3) Charlotte *m.* 1729, as 2d wife, Sir Anthony Thomas Abdy, 3d Baronet [1641], and *d.* 19 Feb. 1731/2.

Lætitia, da. of Edward HARBORD. He *d.* s.p. at Ketton Hall, 4 and was *bur.* 13 Feb. 1735/6, at Ketton, aged 55. M.I. His widow, who was *bap.* at Wragby, co. York, 9 April 1708, and who enjoyed the estate of Ketton during her widowhood, was *bur.* there 3 Dec. 1757.[a] Will pr. 1757.

VI. 1736. to 1745. SIR JOHN BARNARDISTON, Baronet [1663], of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of John BARNARDISTON, by Sophia, relict of William GREY, and da. of [—] RICH, of Scotland, which John, who was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1731, at Ketton, was yr. br. of the 3d, 4th and 5th Baronets, being 5th and yst. s. of the 2d Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* 4 Feb. 1735/6. He *m.* before July 1737, Elizabeth, da. of William BLAKEWAY, of Stepney, Sailmaker, whose will dat. 11 July 1737, was pr. 9 June 1749. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 29 Sep. 1745, at Ketton,[b] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] His widow was living June 1749.

BARNARDISTON, *or* BERNARDESTON:

cr. 11 May 1663;

ex. 21 Sep. 1712.

I. 1663. "SAMUEL BERNARDESTON [*rectius* BARNARDISTON], of Bright Hall [*i.e.*, Brightwell], co. Suffolk, Esq.," yr. br. of Sir Thomas BARNARDISTON, 1st Baronet (so *cr.* 7 April 1663), being a yr. s. of Sir Nathaniel BARNARDISTON, of Ketton, co. Suffolk, three times M.P. for Suffolk, by Jane, da. of Sir Stephen SOAME, sometime, 1598-99, Lord Mayor of London, was *b.* 23 June 1620, became a Turkey or Levant merchant of London; was a strenuous supporter of the Puritan party[d] but, joining in promoting the Restoration, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 11 May 1663, with a spec. rem., failing heirs male of his body "to Nathaniel Bernardeston, of Hackney, Esq." [one of his brothers], with rem. to "Pelitiah Bernardeston of London, Esq." [another such brother], in like manner. He was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1666-67; M.P. for that county (two Parls.), Feb. 1673 to 1681, and (five Parls.), 1690-1702; admitted (as a Baronet), 10 March 1673/4, to Gray's Inn; Dep. Gov. of the East India Company; was fined £10,000 for high misdemeanour, by Judge Jefferies, and was attainted by the Irish Parl. of James II, in 1689. He *m.* firstly, Thomazine, da. of Joseph BRAND, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk, by Thomazine, da. of (—) TROTTER, Merchant of London. She *d.* 1654. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Sir Abraham REYNARDSON, sometime, 1648-49, Lord Mayor of London, by his 2d wife, Eleanor, da. of Richard WYNNE, of Shrewsbury. He *d.* s.p. 8 and was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1707, at Brightwell, aged 88. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1707 and Dec. 1710. His widow was *bur.* with her parents, 13 Feb. 1729/30, at St. Martin's Outwich, London. Will pr. Feb. 1729/30.

II. 1707. SIR SAMUEL BARNARDISTON, Baronet [1663], of Brightwell aforesaid, nephew and heir of entail, being 4th but 1st surv. s. and h. of Nathaniel, BARNARDISTON, of Hackney, co. Midx., by Elizabeth (*m.* 24 May 1648), da. of Nathaniel BACON, of Friston, co. Suffolk, which Nathaniel was

---

(a) The estate, which was in the hands of mortgages, was sold 1780 and the Hall pulled down.

(b) There is a burial at Bath Abbey, 10 Oct. 1744, of "Sr Barnadiston."

(c) Had the Baronetcy promised in 1611 been legally carried out (see p. 272, note "d") it would have devolved in 1745 on the family of Barnardiston, settled at Bury St. Edmunds, descended from Thomas Barnardiston, Comptroller of the Mint (*d.* 14 March 1681/2, aged 88), the yst. s. of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, junior, the s. and h. ap. of the Sir Thomas Barnardiston to whom the Baronetcy was promised.

(d) His close cropped hair gave use to the party term of *Roundhead*, he himself having been so called by the Queen Consort in Dec. 1641, on the occasion of presenting a city address at Whitehall.

next elder br. of the late Baronet and was in rem. to the said dignity, but *d.* before him. He was *b.* 28 Jan. and *bap.* 9 Feb. 1659/60, at Hackney; admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 Feb. 1679/80; was M.P. for Ipswich, 1698-1700; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Nov. 1707, under the spec. rem. thereof. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1709, Martha ("£6,000 portion[a]"), da. and coheir of Thomas RICHMOND, of London, Apothecary. He *d.* s.p. a few months later in Charter House yard, Midx., 3 and was *bur.* 11 Jan. 1709/10 at Ketton, aged nearly 50. M.I. Admon. 20 Jan. 1709/10. Will pr. Dec. 1711. His widow *m.* 2 Oct. 1712, at Gray's Inn chapel, Charles EDWIN, "Esq.," of Lincoln's Inn, who survived her. She *d.* at St. Andrew's, Holborn, in or before 1718. Admon. 20 June 1718.

III. 1710. SIR PELETIAH BARNARDISTON, Baronet [1663], of Brightwell aforesaid, br. and h.; *bap.* 9 Sep. 1663 at Hackney, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Jan. 1709/10. He *d.* unm. 4 and was *bur.* 13 May 1712 at Ketton, aged 48. M.I. Will pr. June 1712.

IV. 1712, May to Sep. SIR NATHANIEL BARNARDISTON, Baronet [1663], of Brightwell aforesaid, cousin and heir of entail, being only s. and h. of Peletiah BARNARDISTON, of Hackney aforesaid, Merchant, by Martha, da. of Richard TURNER, which Peletiah was next surv. yr. br. of the 1st Baronet, and was in rem. to the said dignity, but *d.* before him and was *bur.* at Ketton, 23 July 1679. He was *bap.* 5 Sep. 1672, at Hackney, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 May 1712, under the spec. rem. thereof. He, however, *d.* unm. four months later, at Brightwell Hall,[b] on Sunday, 21 Sep., and was *bur.* 3 Oct. 1712, at Brightwell, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will pr. Oct. 1712.

MALET.

1663. "SIR THOMAS MALET, one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench had a *fiat for a Baronet's Patent*, bearing date 17 May 1663, with a remission of all duties and services, but neither he nor his descendants have taken out the Patent. The fiat is now [*i.e.*, 1771] in the possession of the Rev. Alexander MALET, of Coombe Flory, co. Somerset, his immediate descendant" [Kimber's *Baronetage*; 1771, vol. iii, p. 322]. Charles Warre MALET, the s. of this Alexander, who himself was great grandson of the Judge, was *cr. a Baronet*, 24 Feb. 1791. It is supposed that the reason why the Judge took no steps to have the patent passed was the great losses he had sustained owing to his resolute loyalty. He was admitted to the Middle Temple, 29 March 1600; Barrister, 7 Nov. 1601; M.P. for Tregony, 1614 and 1621-22; for Newtown, 1624, 1625 and 1626; was made a Justice of the Court of King's Bench and *Knighted* in July 1641, disabled Nov. 1645, and imprisoned in 1646, restored 1660 (being then in his 78th year), holding office till 1663. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1665, and was *bur.* at Pointington, co. Somerset.

DAWES:

cr. 1 June 1663;

ex. 28 May 1741.

I. 1663. "SIR JOHN DAWES, of [Roehampton, in] Putney, co. Middx. [but should be "Surrey"], Knt.," 3d but only surv. s. and h. of Sir Thomas DAWES, of the same, by Judith, da. of Sir Cuthbert HACKET,

---

(a) Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*.

(b) This mansion, which was built by the 1st Baronet, devolved in 1717 on Sir John Shaw, 3d Baronet [1661], in right of his wife, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, 3d Baronet [1663] of Ketton.

sometime, 1626-27, Lord Mayor of London, which Thomas was s. and h. of Sir Abraham DAWES, one of the Farmers of the Customs and one of the richest men of his period (*d.* in or shortly before 1640), was *bap.* 1 Feb. 1643/4, at Putney; suc. his father, 5 Dec. 1655; was a Gent. of the Privy Chamber, 1660; was *Knighted*, and was, "in memory of many services conferred and hardships undergone by the family in the civil confusion, and in acknowledgement of several sums of money transmitted to the Royal family in exile,"[a] *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 June 1663. He *m.* in or before 1668, Christian, da. and h. of William LYONS, of Lyons in Bocking, co. Essex, by (—), da. of John HAWKINS, of Braintree in that county. He was *bur.* 5 Dec. 1671, with his parents, at Putney, aged 27. Admon., as "of Bocking, co. Essex," 31 Jan. 1671/2. His widow *m.*, 25 July 1678, at St. Martin's Outwich, London (Lic. Vic. Gen. 22, both being about 40, widower and widow), Sir Anthony DEANE, of London, whose will was pr. June 1721.

II. 1671. SIR ROBERT DAWES, Baronet [1663], of Lyons aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1671; was a Fellow Commoner of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, and made LL.D. (*comitiis Regiis*) 1690, but *d.* that year at Cambridge of a fever. Admon. 29 July 1690 to his sister Elizabeth, wife of Peter FISHER.

III. 1690. SIR WILLIAM DAWES, Baronet [1663], of Lyons aforesaid, *afterwards*, 1714-24, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, only surv. hr. and h.,[b] being 3d s. of the 1st Baronet, was *b.* 12 Sep. 1671, at Lyons aforesaid; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School, 1680; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 1 July 1687, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1690, when he migrated to St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge; took Holy Orders and became Fellow of his College and M.A., 1695; D.D. (*per lit. regias*) 1696; Master of St. Catharine's Hall, 1696; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Cambridge, 1698; Chaplain to William III, 1697, and to Queen Anne, 1702; Canon of Worcester, 1698; Rector and Dean of Bocking, co. Essex, 1699; Bishop of Chester, 1708-14; and finally, 1714, Archbishop of York, and P.C. He was one of the Lords Justices Regent, on Queen Anne's demise, in 1714. He *m.*, 1 Dec. 1692, at St. Edmund's the King, London (Lic. Fac. 26 Nov., he 22 and she 16), Frances, sister and coheir of Sir George DARCY, 2d Baronet [1660], of St. Osith's, co. Essex, da. of Sir Thomas DARCY, 1st Baronet, by his 2d wife Jane, da. and h. of Robert COLE. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1705, aged 29, and was *bur.* in the chapel of St. Catharine's Hall aforesaid. M.I. He *d.* in Cecil street, Strand, co. Midx., 30 April 1724, aged 53, and was *bur.* with his wife. Will pr. 1724.

IV. 1724. SIR DARCY DAWES, Baronet [1663], of Lyons aforesaid, only surv. s. and h.; ed. at St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge; M.A., 1722; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 April 1724. He *m.* in 1723, Janet, da. and coheir of Richard ROUNDELL, of Hutton Wandsley, co. York, by his 1st wife, Frances, sister of Sir William ST. QUINTIN, 3d Baronet [1642], da. of William ST. QUINTIN. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1732. Will pr. 1734. His widow *m.*, in or before 1742, as his 2d wife, Beilby THOMPSON, of Escrick, co. York (who *d.* 27 July 1750, aged 51) and *d.* 12 March 1773, aged 64.

V. 1732, to 1741. SIR WILLIAM DAWES, Baronet [1663], of Lyons aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 19 Aug. 1729; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Aug. 1732. He *d.* a minor and unm., 28 May 1741, aged 12, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

(a) *Dict. Nat. Biog.* and Wotton's *Baronetage*, quoting the preface by the Rev. Mr. Stackhouse, to Archbishop Dawes's works.

(b) John Dawes, Lieut. R.N., the next elder br., *d.* unm. very shortly before the 2d Baronet, being drowned at sea.

HOLMAN:
cr. 1 June 1663;
ex. in or before 1700.

I. 1663, to 1700? "SIR JOHN HOLMAN, of Banbury, co. Oxford, Knt.," as also of Weston Favell, co. Northampton, 2d s. of Philip HOLMAN (*d.* July 1669, aged 76), of Warkworth, in the county last named, and of London, Scrivener, by Mary, da. of (—) BARTA, of London, Merchant, was *b.* about 1633([a]); was M.P. for Banbury, 1661-79, March to July 1679, 1679-81 and 1681, and having been *Knighted* (after April 1661), was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 June 1663. He *m.* about 1660 Jane, da. and coheir of Jacob DE LA FORTERIE, *or* FORTREY, of London, Merchant. He *d.* s.p.m.([b]) in or shortly before May 1700, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 4 July 1700, by his widow. Her will pr. 10 July 1705, by William BOUVERIE.

BETENSON, *or* BETTENSON:
cr. 7 June, 1663([c]);
ex. 15 June 1786.

I. 1663([c]). "SIR RICHARD BETTENSON, of Wimbledon, co Surrey, Knt.," as also of Scadbury in Chislehurst, co. Kent, and of Layer Delahay, co. Essex, s. and h. of Richard BETENSON, *or* BETTENSON, of Layer Delahay aforesaid, was *b.* about 1602; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 21 Nov. 1621; *Knighted*, 28 Feb. 1624/5; was Sheriff of Surrey, 1645-46 and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 7 June 1663([c]); Sheriff of Kent, 1678-79, being so at the time of his death. He *m.* in or before 1627, Anne, da. of Sir William MONINS, 1st Baronet [1611], by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Roger TWISDEN. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1679, aged 78, and was *bur.* at Chislehurst. M.I. Will pr. 23 Sep. 1679. His widow *d.* at a great age, 19 Feb. 1681, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Her will, dat. 28 Dec. 1680, pr. 3 March 1680/1.

II. 1679. SIR EDWARD BETENSON, Baronet [1663], of Scadbury, etc., aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Richard BETENSON, by Albinia, da. of Sir Christopher WRAY, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, and Albinia his wife, 2d da. and coheir of Edward (CECIL), VISCOUNT WIMBLEDON, which Richard (*b.* before 1631 and admitted to Gray's Inn, 31 Dec. 1650) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p, at Montpelier in France in 1677, and was *bur.* at Wimbledon. He was *b.* about 1675, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Aug. 1679; Sheriff of Kent, 1704-05. He *d.* unm. 17 Oct. 1733, aged 58, and was *bur.* at Chislehurst. M.I. Admon. 5 Dec. 1733 to his three sisters([d]).

III. 1733. SIR EDWARD BETENSON, Baronet [1663], of Bradburn Place, near Sevenoaks, co. Kent., cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Edward BETENSON, of Lincoln's Inn, by Catharine, da. and only child that had issue of Sir John RAYNEY, 3d Baronet [1642], of Wrotham, co. Kent, which Edward (who was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 2 Nov. 1654] was 2d s. of the

---

([a]) His elder br., George, *d.* 1698, aged 67. M.I. at Weston Favell.

([b]) Mary his only child *m.*, 19 April 1682, at Weston Favell, as his 3d wife, Sir William Portman, 6th and last Baronet [1611], who *d.* s.p., 1690.

(c) This, however, is not the date given in Dugdale's *List* and elsewhere which is, "7 Feb. 1666/7," but is in Kimber's *Baronetage*, 1771 (vol. iii, p. 322), with the following notice:—"The date of this patent has till this time [*i.e.*, 1771] been wrong printed in all the lists of the Baronets. *Ex inform. Dom. Richard Betenson.*"

([d]) These were "Albinia Selwyn, widow" (relict of Col. William Selwyn, Governor of Jamaica), "Theodosia Farrington, widow (relict of Major-Gen. William Farrington, and mother of Albinia, Duchess of Ancaster), and "Dame Frances Hewett, widow" (relict of Sir Thomas Hewett, of Shire Oaks, Notts). These three inherited the family estates.

1st Baronet, and *d.* 1700. He was *b.* about 1688; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the family estates, 12 Oct. 1733. He *m.* Ursula, da. of John NICKS, of Fort St. George, in India, Merchant. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1762, aged 74, and was *bur.* at Wrotham. M.I. Will pr. 13 Dec. 1762. His widow *d.* 11 June 1763, aged 67, and was *bur.* there.

IV. 1762, to 1786. SIR RICHARD BETENSON, Baronet [1663], of Bradburn Place aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 24 Nov. 1762. Sheriff of Kent, 17 He *m.* Lucretia, yst. da. and coheir of Martin FOLKES, of Hillingdon, co. Norfolk. She *d.* before 1771 about two years after marriage and was *bur.* at Wrotham. He *d.* s.p. 15 June 1786, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. June 1786.

COOK:

cr. 29 June 1663;

ex. Jan. 1707/8.

I. 1663. "WILLIAM COOK, of Brome Hall, co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. and h. of William COOK, of Linsted, co. Suffolk, by Mary, da. and coheir of Ralph SHELTON, of Brome aforesaid, was *b.* probably about 1600, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 June 1663. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1630, Mary, da. of Thomas ASTLEY, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk. He *m.* secondly (—), widow of William STEWARD, of Barton mills, co. Suffolk. He *d.* in or before 1682. Will pr. 1682 in the Consistory Court of Norwich.

II. 1682? to 1708. SIR WILLIAM COOK, Baronet [1663], of Brome Hall, aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1630; admitted to Gray's Inn, 24 Nov. 1648; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1682; was M.P. for Great Yarmouth, 1685-87; for Norfolk, 1689-90, 1690-95 and 1698-1700. He *m.* Jane, da. and coheir of William STEWARD abovenamed. He *d.* s.p.m.[a], Jan. 1707/8, aged 78, at Letton, and was *bur.* at Cranworth cum Letton, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will, describing him as "of Mendham," pr. 1708 in Consistory Court of Norwich.

BELLOT:

cr. 30 June 1663;

ex. presumably, 8 Feb. 1713/4.

I. 1663. "JOHN BELLOT, of Moreton, co. Chester, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of John BELLOT, of the same, Sheriff of that county, 1640, by Ursula, da. and h. of John BENTLEY, of the Ashes, in Leeke, co. Stafford, was *b.* about 1619; suc. his father in Nov. 1659; was Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1661-62, and of Cheshire, 1662-63, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 June 1663. He recorded his pedigree in the Her. Visit. of Cheshire, 1664, being then aged 45. He *m.* in or before 1651, Anne, da of Roger WILBRAHAM, of Dorfold, co. Chester, by Mary, da. of Thomas RAVENSCROFT, of Bretton, co. Flint. He *d.* 14 July 1674 and was *bur.* at Astbury. His widow *d.* 27 Dec. 1711 and was *bur.* there, 1 Jan. 1711/2, aged 84.

II. 1674. SIR THOMAS BELLOT, Baronet [1663], of Moreton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 Oct. 1651; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 11 July 1668, aged 16; admitted to Lincoln's Inn (under the name of "Bellard") 20 March 1670/1; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 July 1674; was M.P. for Newcastle-

---

(a) He left seven daughters, of whom the three elder *d.* s.p., but Elizabeth, the 4th da., *m.* Thornagh Gurdon, of Letton, co. Norfolk, and had issue.

under-Lyme (five Parls.), 1679-81, 1690-95, and 1698 till his death in 1699. He *m.* (spec. lic., Feb. 1674/5), Susanna, da. of Christopher PACKE, of Cotes, co. Leicester, sometime (1654-55), Lord Mayor of London, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Simon EDWARDS. He *d.* in or shortly before Feb. 1708/9.

III. 1709? to 1714. SIR JOHN BELLOT, Baronet [1663], of Moreton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 30 Nov. and *bap.* 14 Dec. 1676; *suc to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1699. He was *bur.* 8 Feb. 1713/4, aged 37, when, as he is supposed to have *d.* s.p.m.[a] the *Baronetcy*, presumably, became *extinct*.

DOWNING[b]:

cr. 1 July 1663;
ex. 7 Feb. 1764.

I. 1663. "SIR GEORGE DOWNING, of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, Knt., Embassador in Holland, and now [1681], one of his Majesty's Commissioners of the Customs," 2d s. of Emmanuel DOWNING, of the Inner Temple, London, afterwards one of the most active men in the colony of Massachusetts (*bap.* 12 Aug. 1585, at St. Laurence, Ipswich and *d.* at Edinburgh about 1660), being 1st s. by the 2d wife, Lucy, sister of John WINTHROP, Gov. of Massachusetts, and da. of Adam WINTHROP, was *b.* in Dublin, probably in Aug. 1623; ed. at the School at Massachusetts and at Harvard College, of which he was the second graduate; B.A., 1644, and previously (1643) a tutor; appears to have been a Preacher soon afterwards, but was, in 1650, Scout-Master-General of Cromwell's Army in Scotland, and was in 1656 made one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, being continued in that post by Charles II till his death in 1684. He was M.P. for Edinburgh, 1654-55, for Carlisle, 1656-58, and for Morpeth, 1660-81 (five Parls.; was sent by Cromwell, in 1655, to France to remonstrate on the Vaudois massacre; was appointed Resident in Holland in Dec. 1657, and was continued as such by Charles II, by whom, having been *Knighted*, May 1660, he was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 July 1663. He was Sec. to the Treasury Commissioners, May 1667; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 5 Aug. 1669; in 1670 he was again on an Embassy to Holland, but left suddenly before the war broke out; was a Commissioner of Customs, 1671, till his death in 1684. He received also the valuable grant of a strip of land abutting on St. James' Park, afterwards known as Downing street. He *m.*, in or before 1656, Frances ("a distinguished beauty"), sister of Charles, 1st EARL OF CARLISLE, 4th da. of Sir William HOWARD, of Naworth Castle, by Mary, da. of William (EURE), LORD EURE. She *d.* 10 July 1683 and was *bur.* at Croyden, co. Cambridge. He *d.* July 1684 and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 24 Aug. 1683 to 7 July 1684 as "of East Hatley, co. Cambridge," pr. 19 July 1684.

II. 1684. SIR GEORGE DOWNING, Baronet [1663], of Gamlingay Park, co. Cambridge, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1656; was one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, 1680, till he resigned in 1689; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1684; Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Hunts, 1686-87. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 12 July 1683, he 27 and she 19) Katharine, 1st da. of James CECIL, 3d EARL OF SALISBURY, by Margaret, da. of John (MANNERS), 8th EARL OF RUTLAND. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1688, and was *bur.* at Croyden aforesaid. He *d.* June 1711. Admon. 17 Jan. 1711/2.

(a) His yr. br., Thomas Bellot, *bap.* 18 July 1679, is presumed to have *d.* s.p.m. before him.

(b) See Muskett's *Suffolk Manorial Families*, vol. i, p. 99. His parentage is wrongly given by Anthony à Wood, who calls him son of Calybut Downing, Rector of Hackney, co. Midx.

III. 1711. SIR GEORGE DOWNING, Baronet [1663], of Gamlingay Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1685, being aged 8 in 1693; was M.P. for Dunwich (seven Parls.), 1710-15 and 1722 till death in 1749; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1711; was made **K.B.**, 12 Jan. 1732. He *m.* Mary, da. of Sir William FORRESTER, of Watling Street, Salop, and of the Board of Green Cloth, Westminster. She, who was separated from him by Act of Parl., was *bur*, 3 Aug. 1734, at Hampton. Will pr. 1734. He *d.* s.p., suddenly, at Gamlingay Park, 10 June 1749. Will dat. as far back as 20 Dec. 1717 (in which he makes no mention of any wife), pr. 13 June 1749. In it he devises his estates to his cousin and h. at law (afterwards the 4th Baronet) for life and his issue in tail male, with other remainders in like manner, and finally, failing such nominees, in trust to purchase land at Cambridge and erect thereon a College called *Downing College*. This last remainder came into effect on the death of the 4th Baronet in 1764, but it was not till some years later, and after considerable litigation, that the said College was founded.

IV. 1749, to 1764. SIR JACOB GARRARD DOWNING, Baronet [1663], of Gamlingay park aforesaid, and of Mount Prospect in Putney, co. Surrey, cousin and h., being only s. and h. of Charles DOWNING, of Bury St. Edmunds, Comptroller of Customs at Salem, in New England, by Sarah (*m.* before 1696), 2d da. and coheir of Jacob GARRARD, 1st s. and h. ap. of Sir Thomas GARRARD, 2d Baronet [1662], of Langford, co. Norfolk, which Charles, who *d.* 15 April 1740, aged about 80, was 3d and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was probably *b.* about 1700; was M.P. for Dunwich, June 1749 to 1761, and April 1763 till death in 1764, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 June 1749. He *m.* 17 May 1750, Margaret, da. of the Rev. (—) PRICE, Curate of Barrington, co. Glouc. He *d.* s.p.m., in Hill street, Berkeley sq., co. Midx., 6 Feb. 1764, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 23 Aug. 1763, pr. Feb. 1764. His widow *m.* 11 Nov. 1768, at Putney, as his 1st wife, George BOWYER, who, after her death, was *cr. a Baronet*, 8 Sep. 1794, becoming, subsequently, in April 1799, 5th Baronet [1660], and who *d.* 6 Dec. 1799, aged 60. She *d.* 18 Sep. 1778, at Mount Pleasant aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Croyden, co. Cambridge. Admon. 22 Feb. 1781.

GAWDY, *or* GAWDEY:
cr. 13 July 1663;
ex. 10 Oct. 1723.

I. 1663. "WILLIAM GAWDEY, of West Herting [*i.e.*, Harling], co. Norfolk, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Framlingham GAWDEY, *or* GAWDY, of the same, by Lettice, da. and coheir of Sir Robert KNOWLES (which Framlingham was s. and h. of Sir Bassingbourne GAWDY, of West Harling), was *b.* Sep. 1612; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1633; suc. his father, 25 Feb. 1654/5, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 July 1663. He was M.P. for Thetford, 1661-69. He *m.* 1 Sep. 1636, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John DUFFIELD, of East Wretham, co. Norfolk. She *d.* 1653. He *d.* Aug. 1669. Will pr. Feb. 1670.

II. 1669. SIR JOHN GAWDY, Baronet [1663], of West Harling aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a]; *b.* 25 Sep. and *bap.* 9 Oct. 1639; was a deaf mute; a pupil of Sir Peter Lely and was himself a painter of considerable merit; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1669. He *m.* Anne, 2d and yst. da. and coheir of Sir Robert DE GREY, of Merton, co. Norfolk (*d.* 20 Oct. 1644), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of William BRIDON, of Ipswich. He *d.* Jan. 1708/9.

---

[a] His elder br. Bassingbourne Gawdy, *b.* 17 July and *bap.* 2 Aug. 1637, *d.* unm. in London 23 Feb. 1660/1, as also did his yr. br. William, on the 21st of that month and his cousin Framlingham Gawdy, on the 26th, all three dying of the smallpox within six days of each other, and being *bur.* in the Temple Church. See M.I. there to Mary, his only sister, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1671, aged 22.

III. 1709, to 1723. SIR BASSINGBOURNE GAWDY, Baronet [1663], of West Harling aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1708/9. He *d.* unm. 23 Oct. 1724, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. 8 Jan. 1723/4, to his nieces (by the sister) and next of kin.[a]

PYM:

cr. 14 July 1663;

ex. 4 May 1688.

I. 1663. "SIR CHARLES PYM, of Brymmore, co. Somerset, Knt.," 2nd but eventually 1st surv. s. and h. of John PYM, of the same, the notorious Republican (*d.* 8 Dec. 1643, aged 59), by Anne, da. of John HOOK, of Bramshot, was *b.* probably about 1620; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 10 Nov. 1635; was M.P. for Beeralston about Jan. 1642, till secluded, Dec. 1648, and for Minehead, 1660; took the covenant, 16 Oct. 1643, and was Capt. of Horse in Ireland, being, like his father and brother, a Parliamentarian; is said[b] to have been *cr. a Baronet* by Richard Cromwell, when Lord Protector; suc. his elder br., Col. Alexander Pym, about 1660; was *Knighted* by Charles II, 14 Feb. 1662/3, and by him shortly afterwards *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 14 July 1663. He *m.*, 26 Feb. 1662/3, at St. Nicholas Acons, London (Lic. Lond., 24 Feb. 1662/3, he 35 and she about 20), Katharine, da. of Sir Gilbert GERARD, 1st Baronet [1620], of Flamberds, by Mary, da. of Sir Francis BARRINGTON, 1st Baronet [1611]. He *d.* in 1671. Will dat. 8 March 1670/1, pr. 8 Jan. 1671/2. His widow, who was *bap.* 6 July 1631, at Harrow, co. Midx., living June 1688.

II. 1671, to 1688. SIR CHARLES PYM, Baronet [1663], of Brymmore aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* at Hatton Garden, 12 and *bap.* 23 Feb. 1663/4, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 3 Aug. 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1671. He *d.* unm., being "basely killed by one Waters, a Lifeguard-man, at the Swan Tavern in Fish street"(c), London, aged 24, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*(d). Admon., as "of St. Andrew's, Holborn," 13 June 1688.

DOYLY, *or* DOYLEY:

cr. 29 July 1663.

I. 1663. "SIR WILLIAM DOYLEY, of Shottesham, co. Norfolk, Knt.," s. and h. of William DOYLEY, *or* DOYLY, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. Richard STOKES, Archdeacon of Norwich (which William was 2d s. of Edmund DOYLY, of Shottisham aforesaid), was *b.* about 1614, being aged 23 at the death of his father in 1637; suc. to the family estate of Shottisham in 1648, on the failure of the issue of his great uncle Sir Henry DOYLY, of the same; served in the wars under Gustavus Adolphus; was *Knighted* 2 July 1641, at Whitehall; retired to Rotterdam during the Civil Wars, when his estate was sequestrated; was M.P. for Norfolk, 1654-55, 1656-58, and 1659, and, subsequently, 1660 and 1661 till his death, for Yarmouth, being one of the members of the Convention Parl., who were most zealous for the Restoration,

---

(a) These were "Henrietta, wife of Edward Le Neve, Isabella Le Neve, Spinster, and Anne, wife of John Rogers, "being the 3 daughters and coheirs of Oliver Le Neve, of Great Wichingham, by Anne, sister of the deceased. These ladies sold the estate of West Harling to Joshua Draper.

(b) *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, under "John Pym."

(c) Luttrell's *Diary*, where it is added that "since, the Coroner's inquest have found it wilfull murder."

(d) Mary, his only sister, then unm., *m.*, a few months later, Sir Thomas Hales, 2d Baronet [1660], of Beaksbourne, co. Kent.

and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 July 1663. He rebuilt Blackford Hall, in Stoke Holy Cross, co. Norfolk, but became deeply involved in debt in or before 1675. He *m.* about 1637, Margaret, da. and h. of (—) RANDALL, of Pulham and Denton, co. Norfolk.[a] He *d.* Nov. 1677 and was *bur.* at Hadleigh aforesaid, aged 64. Will dat. 2 June 1677, but never proved. His widow *d.* May 1679.

II. 1677. SIR WILLIAM DOYLY, Baronet [1663], of Shottisham, etc., aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1637; admitted to Gray's Inn, 23 Jan. 1652/3; was *Knighted* v.p., 30 April 1664, and was one of the four Tellers of the Exchequer, 1666-77; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1677. He *m.* about 1666, Mary[b] da. of John HADLEY, of Southgate, in East Barnet, co. Midx., citizen and grocer of London, by Anne, da. of Gilbert HARRISON, Chamberlain of London. He *d.* in or before 1680. Admon. 23 July 1680, to a creditor, his widow being then living.

III. 1680? SIR EDMUND DOYLY, Baronet [1663], of Shottisham, etc., aforesaid, 1st. s. and h., *b.* probably about 1666; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in or before 1680, being then a minor. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1684, at Ditchingham, co. Norfolk, Dorothy, 1st. da. of Philip BEDINGFELD, of Ditchingham, by Ursula, da. of Sir John POTTS, 1st Baronet [1641], of Mannington. He was *bur.* 24 Oct. 1700, at Shottisham. His widow *d.* Dec. 1718.

IV. 1700. SIR EDMUND DOYLY, Baronet [1663], of Shottisham, etc., aforesaid, 1st s. and h.[c]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1700. In his lifetime the estate of Shottisham was sold and he retired to Cossey, co. Norfolk. He *d.* unm. 1763.

V. 1763. SIR HADLEY DOYLY, Baronet [1663], Rector of Wotton and Felixstow, co. Suffolk, cousin and h. male, being 3d but 1st. surv. s. and h. male of Hadley DOYLY, of Castle Yard, Holborn, by Elizabeth, da. of Charles YALLOP (s. of Sir Robert YALLOP, of Beauthorpe, near Norwich), was *b.* about 1709; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 4 April 1723, aged 14; B.A., 10 March 1726/7; M.A., 1729; in Holy Orders; Rector of Wotton and Felixstowe aforesaid, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1763. He *m.*, in or before 1753, Henrietta Maynard, da. of the Rev. Henry OSBORNE, of Nailsworth, co. Wilts, Vicar of Thaxted, co. Essex. He *d.* 30 July 1764, and was *bur.* at St. Helen's, Ipswich. His widow *d.* at Lymington, co. Southampton, Aug. 1793. Will pr. May 1794.

VI. 1764. SIR JOHN HADLEY DOYLY, Baronet [1663], 1st s. and h., *b.* Jan. 1754; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 July 1764; was Collector of Customs at Calcutta, being one of the twenty-four "Pergunnahs;" was an intimate friend of Warren Hastings, Gov. Gen. of India (1771-85), and was finally senior Merchant in the Bengal establishment; was M.P. for Ipswich, 1790-96. He *m.*, March 1780, at Calcutta, Diana, widow of William COTES, of Calcutta, da. of William ROCHFORT, of Clontarf (br. of Robert, 1st EARL OF BELVEDERE [I.]), by Henrietta, da. of Col. John RAMSAY. She *d.* 6 Sep. 1803. He *d.*, at Calcutta, Jan. 1818. Will pr. Dec. 1827.

VII. 1818. SIR CHARLES DOYLY, Baronet [1663], 1st s. and h., *b.* 18 Sep. 1781; was in the Civil Service of the East India Company, becoming, finally, senior merchant and senior member of the Board of Customs at Calcutta; was distinguished as an amateur artist; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1818. He *m.* firstly, his cousin, Marian, 3d da. and coheir of William GREER, of Keyhaven, Hants, by Harriett, da. of his grandfather, Sir Hadley DOYLY, 5th Baronet abovenamed. She *d.* s.p. 1814, at Calcutta. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth

---

(a) She is said in Burke's *Baronetage* for 1902, to have been "stepdaughter of Sir Robert Bacon, Baronet," possibly being a da. of Katherine, the second wife [in 1650], of Sir Robert Bacon, 3d Baronet [1611], who *d.* Dec. 1655.

(b) Her sister Anne, *m.* Nov. 1672, as first wife, the notorious Admiral, Arthur (Herbert) Earl of Torrington, who *d.* s.p., 14 April 1716.

(c) His only br. William *d.* unm. in 1737.

Jane, 1st da. of Major Thomas Ross, Royal Artillery, by Isabella, da. of John MACLEOD, of Rasay, co. Inverness. He *d.* s.p. abroad 21 Sep. 1845. Will pr. Oct. 1845. His widow *d.* 1 June 1873.

VIII. 1845. SIR JOHN HADLEY DOYLY, Baronet [1663], of Stepleton Park, near Blandford, co. Dorset, only br. and h., *b.* 29 Sep. 1794, was for more than 30 years in the East India Company's Service, which he entered, as writer, in April 1812; 2d assistant in public department 1813; head assistant to Collector of Customs, at Calcutta, 1817; 2d deputy opium agent at Behar, 1821; salt agent in North division of Cuttack, 1823; Collector of Customs there, 1825; Collector of Land Revenue at Midnapore and Puttaspore, 1828; Official Magistrate at Midnapore, 1831; Magistrate and Collector there, 1832; Civil and Session Judge at Beerboom, 1836, retiring in 1843; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 21 Sep. 1845. He *m.* firstly, 1 Dec. 1819, Charlotte, da. of George Nesbitt THOMPSON, of Penton Lodge, Hants (Secretary to Warren Hastings when Gov. Gen. of India, 1771-85), by Catherine Maria, relict of Henry VANSITTART, da. of Thomas POWNEY, of Windsor. This marriage was dissolved in 1828. He *m.* secondly, in 1830, Mary, 1st da. of John FENDALL, Member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta. He *d.* 21 March 1869 at Stepleton, aged 74. His widow, who was *b.* 1794, *d.* at Charlton Cottage, Blandford, co. Dorset, 26 May 1885, in her 92d year.

IX. 1869. SIR CHARLES WALTERS DOYLY, Baronet [1663], of Newlands, near Blandford, co. Dorset, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; entered the Bengal Army, 1842; A.D.C. to the Gov. Gen. Dalhousie, 1851-56; Capt., 58th Reg., 1855; served in the Gwalior Campaign and Indian Mutiny (2 medals) 1857; transferred to Bengal Staff Corps, 1861; Col., 1873; Major Gen., retired, 1875, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 March 1869. He *m.* firstly, 25 Sep. 1855, at Bengalore, Emily Jane, 2d da. of Major Gen. George NOTT, Madras Army. She *d.* 12 May 1857. He *m.* secondly, 5 June 1867, Elinor, 3d da. of James Winter SCOTT, of Rotherfield Park, Hants. He *d.* s.p.m. at Newlands aforesaid, 11 July 1900, aged 77. Will pr. at £52,298. His widow living 1903.

X. 1900. SIR WARREN HASTINGS DOYLY, Baronet [1663], br. of the half blood and h. male, being only s. of the 8th Baronet by his 2d wife; *b.* 6 April 1838; was in the Bengal Civil Service; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 11 July 1900. He *m.* in March 1859, Henrietta, da. of Sir Frederick James HALLIDAY, **K.C.B.**, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal [1856-59], by Eliza, da. of Gen. MACGREGOR, E.I.C.S.

MARSHAM:

cr. 12 or 16 Aug. 1663;

afterwards, since 1716, BARONS ROMNEY;

and, since 1801, EARLS OF ROMNEY.

I. 1663. "SIR JOHN MARSHAM, of [Whorn's Place, in] Cuckston [*i.e.*, Cuxton], co. Kent, Knt.," 2d s. of Thomas MARSHAM, Alderman of London (*bur.* 12 March 1624, at Islington), by Magdalen, da. of Richard SPRINGHAM, Merchant of London, was *b.* at St. Bartholomew's the Great, London, 23 and *bap.* 29 Aug. 1692, at St. Michael-le-Quern; ed. at Westm. School; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 22 Oct. 1619, aged 16; B.A., 17 Feb. 1622/3; M.A., 3 July 1625; admitted to Middle Temple, 1627; one of the six Clerks in Chancery, 17 Feb. 1637/8, till ejected by Parl. in 1641, but restored in 1660 till his resignation to his son Robert in 1680; attended the King and the Great Seal at Oxford; was a Compounder for £356: M.P. for Rochester, April to Dec. 1660; *Knighted*, 1 July 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 or 16 Aug. 1660, having previously purchased Whorn's Place abovenamed. He *m.*, 13 Jan. 1630/1, at St. Dunstan's Stepney, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William HAMMOND, of St. Alban's Court in Nonington, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Anthony AUCHER,

of Bishopsbourne. He *d.* at Bushey Hall, Herts, 25 May, and was *bur.* 3 June 1685, at Cuxton.[a] M.I. Will pr. May 1685. His widow, who was *bap.* 12 March 1611/2, at Nonington, *d.* 24 and was *bur.* 29 Sep. 1689, at Cuxton. M.I.

II. 1685. SIR JOHN MARSHAM, Baronet [1663], of Whorn's Place, in Cuxton aforesaid, and of the Mote in Maidstone, co. Kent, 1st s. and h., *b.* and *bap.* 15 Sep. 1637, at St. Barth. the Great; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 7 Nov. 1655; admitted to the Mid. Temple, 1658; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May, 1685; Sheriff of Kent, 1691-92. He *m.* firstly, 11 Jan. 1664/5, at St. Martins-in-the-Fields (Lic. Fac. 2, he 27 and she 20), Anne, da. of Sir Samuel DANVERS, 1st Baronet [1643], of Culworth, co. Northampton, by Anne, da. of Sir William POPE. She, who was *bap.* 10 Feb. 1641/2, at Culworth, *d.* s.p., 8 April 1672, and was *bur.* at Cuxton, aged 30. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 10 March 1674/5, at St. Andrew's, Undershaft (Lic. Fac. 13), Hester (then aged 22), posthumous da. and h. of Sir George SAYER, of Bourchier's Hall, in Aldham, co. Essex, by Jane, da. of John VAN DEN KERCKHOVE, Lord of Heenvhat in Zealand, He *d.* at the Mote aforesaid, 31 Dec. 1692, aged 55, and was *bur.* 5 Jan. 1692/3, at Cuxton. M.I. Will (without date), pr. 2 Jan. 1692/3. His widow, who was *b.* Sep. and *bap.* 8 Oct. 1650, at Aldham, *d.* at Chelsea, and was *bur.* 27 Oct. 1716, at Aldham aforesaid. Admon. 25 Feb. 1716/7 to James, Earl of Derby, cousin german and next of kin.

III. 1692. SIR JOHN MARSHAM, Baronet, of Whorn's Place and of the Mote aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 12 Oct. 1679, in London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1692. He *d.* unm. 13 and was *bur.* 18 May 1696, aged 16, at Cuxton. M.I. Admon. 16 Sep. 1703, to the Guardian of his mother, she being then a lunatic.

IV. 1696. SIR ROBERT MARSHAM, Baronet [1663], of Whorn's Place and of the Mote aforesaid, and of Bushey Hall, Herts, uncle and h., being 2d and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet, *b.* 16 Dec. 1650, and bap. 2 Jan. 1650/1, at Blackfriars, London; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.) 19 Oct. 1666, aged 18; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1669; was one of the six clerks in Chancery, 1680, on the resignation of his father, and was *Knighted*, 12 Dec. 1681; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 May 1696; was M.P. for Maidstone (four Parls.), 1698 till unseated 24 Oct. 1702. He *m.*, 12 Dec. 1681, at St. Edmund's, Lombard street (Lic. Fac. 7, he about 30 and she about 20), Margaretta, da. and h. of Thomas BOSVILLE, of the Little Mote in Eynsford, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Francis WYATT, of Boxley Abbey in that county, sometime Gov. of Virginia. He *d.* 26 and was *bur.* 30 July 1703, aged 53, at Cuxton. M.I. Will, without date, pr. 4 Nov. 1703. His widow, who was *b.* and *bap.* 9 Aug. at Horton Kirby, co. Kent, *d.* at Maidstone, and was *bur.* at Cuxton, 5 May 1710. Admon. 17 March 1711/2.

V. 1703. SIR ROBERT MARSHAM, Baronet [1663], of Cuxton and of the Mote aforesaid, etc., 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 and *bap.* 19 Sep. 1685 at Bushey, Herts.; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.) 9 Aug. 1701; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 July 1703, and was M.P. for Maidstone (four Parls.), 1708-16, being a great supporter of the Hanoverian succession. He *m.*, 19 Aug. 1708, at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall (Lic. Fac. 17), Elizabeth ("dowry £15,000 and £20,000 more at her mother's death"), 1st da. and coheir of Admiral Sir Cloudesley SHOVEL, by Elizabeth, (sometime wife of Sir John NARBOROUGH), da. of John HILL, a Commissioner in the Navy. She, who was *b.* 2 and *bap.* 22 Nov. 1692, at St. Mary's, Whitechapel, was living when he was *cr.*, 25 June 1716, BARON ROMNEY, co. Kent. In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still [1903] so continues, the 3d Baron and 7th Baronet being *cr.*, 22 June 1801, EARL OF ROMNEY, etc. See *Peerage*.

---

[a] "He was an accomplished gentleman and excellent historian" and "acknowledged to be one of the greatest antiquaries and most accurate and learned writer [*Qy.* writers] of the time." [Brydges's *Collins' Peerage.*]

BARNHAM:

cr. 15 Aug. 1663;
ex. 1685;
but, apparently, *assumed*, 1685 to 1728.

I. 1663, to 1685? "ROBERT BARNHAM, of Boughton Munchensye, [*i.e.*, Monchelsea], co. Kent, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Francis BARNHAM, of the same, and of Hollington, in that county (will pr. 1646), by Elizabeth, (*m.* 3 Jan. 1598/9, at Sevenoaks), sister of Henry, LORD DACRE, da. of Sampson LENNARD, of Chevening co. Kent, was *b.* probably about 1606([a]); was M.P. for Maidstone, 1660 and 1661-79, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Aug. 1663. He recorded his pedigree in the Visit. of Kent, 1664. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1636, Eliz. or Anne, da. of Robert HENLEY, of Henley, co. Somerset, and of the Middle Temple, London. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 18 Aug. 1663, he about 47 [*Query* 57?], widower), Hannah LOWFIELD, of St. Dionis, Backchurch, aged 38, widow, da. of [—] NICHOLS, of London. He *d.* s.p.m.s. in May or June 1685, when probably the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*([b]) Will dat. 27 April and pr. 11 June 1685, by his widow.([c]) Her will pr. Jan. 1685/6.

II. 1685? to 1728? SIR ROBERT BARNHAM, Baronet [1663], whose existence is, however, doubtful, is said to be grandson and h., as being only s. and h. of Francis BARNHAM, of Boughton Monchelsea, by Anne (mar. lic. Vic. Gen. 12 Sep. 1667), relict. of John SHIRLEY and da. of Sir Thomas PARKER, of Rotton, which Francis (aged 30 in Sep. 1667) was undoubtedly only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, by his 1st wife, but *d.* v.p., and possibly s.p.m., in 1668. A son, however, of this Francis, named Robert (as above stated), is sometimes supposed to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1685, and to have *d.* s.p. (probably unm.) in 1728, when, if not before, the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

LEKE, *or* LEEKE:

cr. 15 Dec. 1663;
ex. June 1681.

I. 1663. "FRANCIS LEEKE,([d]) of [the Chauntry, in] Newarke-upon-Trent, co. Nottingham, Esq., Governor of Gravesend," being also Lord of the Manor of Sandiacre, co. Derby, s. and h. of William LEEKE, *or*

([a]) His eldest br., Dacre Barnham, was aged 15 in 1619.

([b]) It is stated to be so by Courthope, but by Burke [*Extinct Baronetages*], is continued till 1728. The Visitation of Kent in 1664, shews Francis (only s. of the grantee), as then unm., with three sisters of the whole blood; (1) Mary, wife of Sir Nathaniel Powell (afterwards 2d Baronet [1661]), and then mother of three children; (2) Elizabeth, and (3), Anne, besides (4) another sister (Philadelphia), of the half blood. In Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage*, however, Francis is credited with three wives, the first being unnamed, the second being "the widow of Lowfield" [presumably a mistake for his father's second wife], by whom he is given a da. and h. who *m.* Thomas Ryder (the father of Sir Barnham Rider), the 3d wife being Anne Shirley, widow, da. of Sir Thomas Parker, who is said to have survived him thirty-six years and to have died, 16 April 1704, at Isleworth. This account is, apparently, very inaccurate, and the conjecture made in note "c" below, seems more probable.

([c]) In this will occurs this strange bequest—"If I can dispose of it I give my honour of being a Baronet to my son, Thomas Rider." This Thomas was the husband of Philadelphia (*b.* 1664), his da. by the 2d wife and she *presumably* (to the exclusion of her elder sisters of the half blood, and of her nephew, the 2d Baronet, supposing that he existed), inherited the Boughton Monchelsea estate.

([d]) See *Her. & Gen.*, vol. vii, pp. 495-499, for pedigree and account of this family.

LEKE, of Newark aforesaid (*d.* 1651, aged 46, being a yr. br. of the half blood of Francis, 1st EARL OF SCARSDALE), by Elizabeth, his 1st wife, da. of Sir Guy PALMES, was *bap.* 1 Nov. 1627, at Newark; was Sheriff of Notts, 1660-61; Governor of the Block house in Gravesend, and was (for having apprehended Col. HUTCHINSON, the Regicide), *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 15 Dec. 1663. He was M.P. for Notts, Oct. 1666 to 1679. He *m.* Frances, 4th da. of Sir William THOROLD, 1st Baronet [1642] of Marston, co. Lincoln, by Anne, da. of John BLYTHE. He *d.* in 1679. Will, dat. at Milton by Gravesend, 2 Oct., pr. 10 Nov. 1679. His widow *d.* in Park Place, St. James', and was *bur.* at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 4 Jan. 1693/4.[a] Will dat. 23 Sep. 1690, pr. 13 Jan. 1693/4 by her da., Anne VYNER.

II. 1679. to 1681. SIR FRANCIS LEEKE, Baronet [1663], of the Chauntry aforesaid, Gov. of the Forts of Gravesend and Tilbury, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. or Nov. 1679, but *d.* within two years, unm., and was *bur.* 19 June 1681, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 15 June 1681, pr. 10 May 1682 by his uncle, "Clifton LEEKE, Esq.," the residuary legatee, and again 13 June 1688.

SAINT-BARBE:

cr. 30 Dec. 1663;

ex. 7 Sep. 1723.

I. 1663, to 1723. "JOHN SAINT-BARBE, of Broadlands [in Romsey], co. Southampton, Esq.," and of Ashington, co. Somerset, 2d s. of John SAINTE-BARBE, of the same (*d.* 1658, aged. 42), by Grizel, da. and h. of John PYNSENT, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, was *b.* about 1655; suc. his elder br. Henry in 1661 at the age of six, and, when about eight years old, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 30 Dec. 1663. He was M.P. for Ilchester, 1681, and Sheriff of Hants, 1703-4. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond., 2 Dec. 1682, he aged 27), Honor (then aged 23), da. of Richard NORTON, of Southwick, Hants. She *d.* 1710, and was *bur.* at Ashington. He *m.* secondly, Alice, widow of John Horn, of Winchester, da. of the Hon. Richard FIENNES (4th s. of William, 1st VISCOUNT SAY AND SELE), by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. and h. of Andrew BURRELL, of Wisbech. He *d.* s.p. at Broadlands, 17 Sep. 1723, aged 67, and was *bur.* at Ashington, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*[b]. M.I. Will pr. Sep. 1723. His widow *d.* 1734.

CAMBELL:

cr. 12 Feb. 1663/4;

ex. 23 May 1699.

I. 1664. "THOMAS CAMBELL, of Clay Hall [in Barking], co. Essex, Esq.," uncle of Sir John CAMBELL, Baronet [so *cr.* 9 April 1661], being 2d s. of Robert CAMBELL, of St. Olave's Old Jury, London, Alderman of that city (who was 2d s. of Sir Thomas CAMBELL, Lord Mayor of London, 1609-10), by Alice, da. of William WILLINGTON, of Clehonger, co. Hereford, was *b.* probably about 1620; suc. his father, 10 Nov. 1638, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 12 Feb. 1663/4. He *m.* firstly, 6 July 1641, at St. Peter's le Poor, London, Hester, da. of Nicholas CORSELLIS, of London, Merchant. She *d.* s.p.m.s., and was *bur.* 28 Oct. 1659, at Barking. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1662, Mary, da. of

---

(a) The burial entry calls her (by mistake) "Lady *Dorothy* Leeke." The will, however, is that of "Dame *Frances* Leke."

(b) He devised his estates to his great grand-nephew, Humphrey Sydenham, grandson of Edward Sydenham, by Jane, da. of Sir William Pole, of Shute, and Catharine his wife, testator's sister.

Thomas (FANSHAWE), 1st VISCOUNT FANSHAWE OF DROMORE [I.], by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William COKAYNE, Lord Mayor of London, 1619-20. He was *bur.* 2 Sep. 1665, at Barking. Will dat. 31 Aug. 1665, pr. Jan. 1665/6. His widow, who was *bap.* 7 Nov. 1635, at Ware, Herts, *m.*, before June 1668, her cousin, Robert SHEFFIELD(a), of Kensington, Midx., who *d.* s.p.m.s., 21 April 1725, in his 84th year, at Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton. She was *bur.* as "the Hon. Lady Cambell," 1 Dec. 1701, at Barking.

II. 1665. SIR THOMAS CAMBELL, Baronet [1664], of Clay Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by second wife, *b.* probably in or shortly before 1662; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1665. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 27 May 1668, at Barking. Admon. 10 June 1668, to his mother, then wife of Robert Sheffield.

III. 1668, to 1699. SIR HENRY CAMBELL, Baronet [1664], of Clay Hall aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and heir; *b.* 14 and *bap.* 24 Nov. 1663, at S. Andrew's, Holborn, but registered at Barking; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1668; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 June 1680, aged 16; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1680. He *m.* firstly, in 1688 (portion £1,000), Katharine, 5th da. of Sir Anthony CHESTER, 3d Baronet [1620], of Chicheley, by Mary, da. of Samuel CRAMNER, Alderman of London. She who was *b.* 11 and *bap.* 12 Oct. 1662, at Chicheley, *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 21 Jan. 1691/2, at Barking. He *m.* secondly, Katharine, widow of Col. Anthony MARKHAM, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, da. of Sir William WHORWOOD, of Stourton Castle, co. Stafford, by Katharine, da. of Sir Sutton CONEY. He *d.* s.p.m.(b) at Kensington, 23 and was *bur.* 26 May 1699, at Barking, aged 35, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 6 May and pr. 2 June 1699, by his widow.(c)

PENNYMAN:

cr. 22 Feb. 1663/4;

sometime, 1768-70, PENNYMAN-WARTON;

ex. 1852.

I. 1664. "JAMES PENNYMAN, of Ormesby in Cleveland, co. York, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir James(d) PENNYMAN, of the same, by his first wife, Catharine (*m.* 18 Oct. 1603), da. of the Rev. William KINGSLEY, D.D., Archdeacon of Canterbury, was *b.* 6 March 1607/8; was (as well as his father, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1655, aged 75), a great sufferer in the Royal cause, raising a troop of horse at his own expense, and was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 22 Feb. 1663/4. He entered his pedigree at the Her. Visit. of Yorkshire in 1665, stating his age as 58. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1632, at Castlegate, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Stephen

(a) He was s. and h. of the Hon. James Sheffield (7th s. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave), by Jane, another da. of Sir William Cokayne abovenamed.

(b) Mary his only da. and h., by his first wife, was *bap.* 2 June 1689, at Chicheley, Bucks; inherited her father's estates at the age of ten; was in ward to her grandmother, Dame Mary Chester; *m.* in 1709, Thomas Price, of Westbury, Bucks (who *d.* 25 March 1733) and *d.* in childbirth, being *bur.* at Barking, 30 March 1713, leaving an only son, Cambell Price.

(c) She is said, in (a very reliable work) R. S. Chester Waters' *Family of Chester of Chicheley,* to have survived her husband "about 15 years," and to have "died in London in the parish of St. Giles'-in-the-Fields" being "buried at Barking, 6 Oct. 1714." There is, however, no such entry of burial at Barking, but among those at St. Giles' occurs, under 6 Oct. 1714, "Lady Cambwell, carried away." This, however, presumably refers to Dame *Elizabeth* Campbell, of Stackhole, co. Pembroke, widow, whose will is pr. that same month.

(d) *Qy.* if Thomas [*sic*] Pennyman, *Knighted* at York 24 April 1642, is not a mistake for James?

NORCLIFFE, of Langton, co. York, Barrister, by (—), da. of (—) UDAL. She who was *bap.* 21 Oct. 1612, was *bur.* 8 April 1678. He *d.* 24 April 1679, aged 71.[a] Admon. at York 1679.

II. 1677. SIR THOMAS PENNYMAN, Baronet [1664], of Ormesby aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 29 Aug. 1642, at South Bailey, Durham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 April 1679. Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1702-03. He *m.*, in or before 1661, Frances, da. of Sir John LOWTHER, 1st Baronet [S. 1640], of Lowther, co. Westmorland, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Sir Richard FLETCHER. He *d.* at Ormesby, 3 Aug. 1708, aged 66. Will dat. 6 Dec. 1700, pr. Oct. 1708, at York.

III. 1708. SIR JAMES PENNYMAN, Baronet [1664], of Ormesby aforesaid, and of Thornton in Cleveland, 1st s. and h.[b], *b.* about 1661, being aged 4 in 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Aug. 1708. He *m.*, 7 Nov. 1692, at St. Giles' in the Fields (Lic. Fac. 24 Oct., he stated to be 25 and she 24, her parents dead), Mary, sister and coheir of Sir Michael WHARTON (who *d.* 1725, aged 73), da. of Michael WHARTON, of Beverley, co. York, by Susanna, da. of John (POULETT), 1st BARON POULETT OF HINTON ST. GEORGE. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1745, aged 84. Will pr. at York 1745.

IV. 1745. SIR WILLIAM PENNYMAN, Baronet [1664], of Ormesby, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* 1695; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Nov. 1745. Sheriff of Yorkshire, Jan. to Dec. 1750. He *d.* unm. 16 April 1768, aged 73. Will pr. May 1768.

V. 1768. SIR WARTON PENNYMAN-WARTON, Baronet [1664], of Ormesby aforesaid and of Beverley, co. York, br. and h., *b.* about 1701; assumed the name of *Warton* after that of *Pennyman*, in or before 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 16 April 1768. He *m.*, 31 March 1725, Charlotte, da. of Sir Charles HOTHAM, 4th Baronet [1622], by his first wife, Bridget, da. of William GEE, of Bishop Burton. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 14 Jan. 1770, aged 69, and was *bur.* at Beverley. M.I. Will pr. Jan. 1770. His widow *d.* 7 and was *bur.*, 14 June 1771, at Trinity, Micklegate, York. Will pr. March 1771.

VI. 1770. SIR JAMES PENNYMAN, Baronet [1664], of Ormesby aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Ralph PENNYMAN, of Beverley, by Bridget, da. of Thomas GEE, of Bishop Burton, which Ralph (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1768 and was *bur.* at Beverley), was br. of the 4th and 5th and yst. s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *bap.* at Beverley, 6 Dec. 1736; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 20 May 1756, aged 29; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 14 Jan. 1770; was

---

(a) He is said to have sold a portion of the Ormesby estates for £3,500, which was repurchased in 1770 for £47,500, by the then Baronet.

(b) He had five younger brothers, viz.: (1) John, aged 2 in 1665; (2) Thomas; (3) William; (4) Charles and (5) Henry. Of these it is stated that John, William, and Charles (the 3d son, admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 20 Oct. 1674) were dead (presumably s.p.) before 1771 [Kimber's *Baronetage*, 1771]. Thomas appears to have been living in 1694, and was possibly the "Thomas Pennyman of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.," who *m.* Margaret Aungier, of Northaw, Herts, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 18 June 1703 (Lic. Lond. 17, he 34, bachelor, and she 21, spinster.) This lady was unquestionably the authoress of *Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, by the Hon. Lady Margaret Pennyman*, pub. in 1740, whose parentage and marriage, as stated in the preface to this work, agree with the above. It is, however, also there stated that her husband's "elder brother dying, he succeeded to the title [of a Baronet] and estates" but this apparently is incorrect. They appear "in less than three months' time" after their marriage, to have been "obliged to a separation by law" and she is said to have died, 16 June 1733, in her 46th year, and to have been *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westm.

(c) James, the 1st. s. *bap.* 17 Jan. 1693/4, at Coney street, York, *m.* Dorothy, da. of William Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury and *d.* s.p. and v.p., Dec. 1743, aged 50. His widow *d.* 2 Dec. 1754, aged 55.

M.P. for Scarborough, 1770-74, and for Beverley (four Parls.), 1774-96. He *m.*, in or before 1763, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Henry GREY, 1st Baronet [1746], of Howick, by Hannah, da. of Thomas WOOD. She, apparently, was living in 1776.(a) He *m.*, subsequently, 14 May 1801, at St. John's the Evangelist, Westm., Mary MALEHAM (*Qy.* MATCHAM) of that parish, Spinster. He *d.* 27 March 1808. Will pr. June 1808. His widow *d.* 19 Sep. 1815. Admon. July 1817.

VII. 1808, to 1852. SIR WILLIAM HENRY PENNYMAN, Baronet [1664], of Ormesby aforesaid, 1st but only surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *bap.* 21 Jan. 1764 at St. Mary's, Beverley; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 24 May 1781, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 March 1808. He *m.*, before 1802, Charlotte, da. of Bethell ROBINSON, of Calwick, in Holderness, co. York. She *d.* 3 May 1848, at Beverley, aged 82. He *d.* s.p. 1852, aged 88, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(b)

MODYFORD, *or* MUDDIFORD:
cr. 1 March 1663/4;
ex. 30 July 1702.

I. 1664. "THOMAS MUDDIFORD [*rectius* MODYFORD], of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx., Esq.," br. of Sir James MODYFORD, Baronet [so *cr.* 18 Feb. 1660/1], being 1st s. of John MODYFORD, Mayor of Exeter, 1622 (*d.* before 1632), by Maria, da. of Thomas WALKER, Alderman of Exeter, was *b.* probably about 1618; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 11 Jan. 1631/2, becoming, afterwards, a Barrister; served in the King's army, during the Civil War, but in 1647, sailed for Jamaica and invested £7,000 in the purchase of an estate there. He, as Col. MODYFORD, signed the Royalist declaration there in 1651, but afterwards took the other side. He was made Speaker of the Assembly at Barbadoes in 1661; is sometimes said to have been *Knighted*, 18 Feb. 1660/1, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 March 1663/4. He was Governor of Jamaica, Feb. 1664 till Dec. 1670, when he was recalled and imprisoned (as being implicated in buccaneering) till 1674 or later, in the Tower of London. He *m.* in 1640 Elizabeth, da. of Lewin PALMER, by Anne, da. of (—) FINCH. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1668, of the plague, and was *bur.* at St. Catharine's, Jamaica. M.I. He *d.* 2 Sep. 1679 and was *bur.* in Spanish Town, Jamaica. M.I. Admon. 17 Jan. 1679/80, to his son, Sir Charles MODYFORD, Baronet.

II. 1679, Sep. SIR THOMAS MODYFORD, Baronet [1664], of Jamaica, 1st s. and h.; was a Member of the Council at Jamaica; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Sep. 1679. He *m.*, in or before 1664, [—], da. of John HETHERSALL, of Gidea Hall, in Romford, co. Essex, Merchant of London. He, however, *d.* s.p.m.,(c) but six weeks after his father, 19 Oct. 1679 and was *bur.* with his father. M.I.

(a) Eight, or possibly ten, children were born between 1764 and 1776, of which two, possibly four, were born between 1770 and 1776. These last may have been by another wife if the statement in Musgrave's *Obituary* is true that the date of the death of the 1st wife was in 1770. The only authority, however, given for that statement is a "MS." In Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] all ten children are credited to the 1st wife.

(b) The Ormesby estate passed (under his will) to his cousin James White Worsley (*b.* 5 Nov. 1792), 1st s. and h. of Col. James Worsley (*d.* 1807, aged 43), who was s. and h. of the Rev. James Worsley, Rector of Stonegrave, by Dorothy (*d.* 1811, aged 71) sister of Sir James Pennyman, the 6th Baronet and aunt to the testator. He took the name of *Pennyman* instead of that of *Worsley* and *d.* 1 Feb. 1870, aged 77, leaving issue.

(c) Elizabeth, his only da. and h., *m.* firstly, 25 Dec. 1676, Col. Thomas Barry, a Member of the Jamaica Council; and secondly (as the 3d of his five wives) Sir Nicholas Lawes, Gov. of Jamaica, 1718, who *d.* 18 June 1731, aged 79. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1694 in her 30th year and was *bur.* at Spanish Town in that island.

III. 1679, Oct. SIR CHARLES MODYFORD, Baronet [1664], of Jamaica, only surv. br. and h., sometime a Merchant in Mincing lane, London, and afterwards a Member of the Council in Jamaica, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Oct. 1679. He *m.*, in or before 1672, Mary, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Thomas NORTON, Baronet [so *cr.* 23 July 1661], of Coventry, by Anna, da. of John JERMY. She *d.* between 1680 and 1684. He was *bur.* 22 July 1687, at St. Catherine's, Jamaica. Will dat. at London 18 Jan. 1679/80, and at "Angells in Jamaica," 3 March 1683/4, pr. 20 Dec. 1689.

IV. 1687. SIR NORTON MODYFORD, Baronet [1664], of Jamaica, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 Jan. 1673/4; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in July 1687. He *m.*, when but a boy, Mary, da. of (—) GUY, *or* GAY, of Barbadoes.[a] He *d.* s.p., a widower, in Jamaica, and was *bur.* 14 Oct. 1690, at St. Catherine's there in his 17th year. Admon. 9 Aug. 1700 to a creditor.

V. 1690, to 1702. SIR THOMAS MODYFORD, Baronet [1664], of "St. Jago de la Vega," Jamaica, br. and h., *b.* 10 March 1678/9; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1690. He *m.*, when under age, 12 June 1698, Jane da. and heir of Sir William BEESTON, Governor of Jamaica (*d.* 3 Nov. 1702, aged 65), by Anne, da. of (—) HOPEGOOD, *or* GOODHOPE. He *d.* s.p.m.[b], 30 July 1702, aged 23, and was *bur.* at St. Catherine's, Jamaica, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will dat. 27 July 1702, pr. 13 Dec. 1703, and 7 June 1722. His widow *m.*, 27 May 1703, Charles LONG, of Longville in Jamaica, and of Saxmundham, co. Suffolk (who *d.* 8 May 1723), and *d.* 29 June 1724, being *bur.* with him at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London. Her will pr. 1724.

SELBY:

cr. 3 March 1663/4;

ex. Sep. 1668.

I. 1664. "GEORGE SELBY, of Whitehouse, co. Durham, Esq.," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[c] of Sir William SELBY, of the same, and of Bolam, co. Northumberland, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of William WIDDRINGTON, suc. his father in 1649, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 3 March 1663/4. He *m.* Mary, 2d and yst. da. of Richard (MOLYNEUX), 1st VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I.], by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas CARYLL. He *d.* Sep. 1668. His widow *m.* (as his third and last wife), Sir Edward MOSTYN, 1st Baronet [1670], of Talacre, and was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1697/8, at St.-Giles-in-the-Fields. Admon. 27 June 1698, to her said husband.

II. 1668. SIR GEORGE SELBY, Baronet [1664], of Whitehouse aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1668, but *d.* in infancy the same day, an hour after his father, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

(a) In 1687/8 a caveat was lodged at the Vicar General's Office, London, against granting a licence to Sir Norton Modyford to marry Mary Gay without first consulting Mr. Chapman, Proctor.

(b) His two daughters, Annie Beeston and Mary, *d.* young and unm.

(c) His elder br. William Selby, *d.* v.p. and s.p., being slain in a duel, 4 Dec. 1636.

FORTESCUE:

cr. 31 March 1664;

ex. 27 Oct. 1683.

I. 1664. "SIR EDMUND FORTESCUE, of Fallowpit [in East Allington], co. Devon, Knt.," 2d s. of Sir Edmund FORTESCUE, of the same [aged 10 at the Visit. of Devon, 1620], a well known Royalist Commander (*d.* v.p. before 1 March 1647/8, and *bur.* at Delft, in Holland), by Jane, da. of Thomas SOUTHCOTT, of Mohun's Ottery, in that county, was *bap.* 22 Sep. 1642, at East Allington; suc. his grandfather, or, possibly, his elder br. John, in Feb. 1649/50; matric. at Oxford (Balliol Coll.), 9 Aug. 1658, and was *Knighted* and *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 March 1663/4. He was M.P. for Plympton, Oct. 1666, till his death three months later. He *m.*, in or before 1661, Margaret, 5th and yst. da. of Henry (SANDYS), 5th LORD SANDYS OF THE VINE, by Jane, da. of Sir William SANDYS, of Missenden. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1666, aged 24, and was *bur.* at East Allington. M.I. Will dat. 14 Jan. 1664/5, pr. 10 Feb. 1667/8, and 2 June 1683. His widow *d.* May 1687. Will dat. 7, pr. 12 May 1687 and 14 Oct. 1709.

II. 1666, to 1683. SIR SANDYS FORTESCUE, Baronet [1664], of Fallowpit aforesaid, only s. and h. *bap.* 6 July 1661, at East Allington; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Dec. 1666; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 13 July 1677, aged 16. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 23 May 1680, he 20 and she 18), Elizabeth, da. of Sir John LENTHALL, of Besilsleigh, Berks. She was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1682/3, at East Allington, M.I. Admon. 2 June 1683, 23 Feb. 1683/4, and 28 May 1687. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 27 Oct. and was *bur.* 2 Nov. 1683, at East Allington, in his 23d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will pr. 23 Feb. 1683/4, and 20 Dec. 1709.

TUKE:

cr. 31 March 1664;

ex. 10 Aug. 1690.

I. 1664. "SAMUEL TUKE, of Cressing Temple, co. Essex, Esq.," [should be "Knight"], was presumably[b] a son of Thomas TUKE, of Layer Marney, co. Essex, and of Aldersgate street, London (grandson of Sir Brian TUKE), by his 2d wife, Judith (*m.* in or before 1612), da. of Edward NORTH, of Walkeringham, Notts, and was probably *b.* about 1615; was in command on the Royalist side in 1644, being the eldest Colonel of Horse in 1645; was at the siege of Colchester, 1648; *Knighted*, 3 March 1663/4, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 March 1664. He was a play writer and a minor poet. He *m.* firstly, in 1664, Mary, da. of Edward GULDEFORD, of Hemstead, co. Kent, "a kinswoman to my Lord Arundel of Wardour"[c]. She *d.* 1666[c]. He *m.* secondly, in 1668[c], Mary, "one of the dressers belonging to Queen Catherine"[d], da. of Edward SHELDON, of Ditchford, co. Warwick. He *d.*

---

[a] Elizabeth, his only da. and h. *m.* in or before 1696, Sir Thomas Seyliard, 3d Baronet [1661], and was *bur.* as his widow, 28 Dec. 1732, at Boxley, co. Kent. The Fallowpit estate, however, devolved on Edmund Fortescue (son of the late Baronet's great uncle, Peter), who *d.* s.p.m.s., 9 Jan. 1733/4, aged 74, leaving five daughters and coheirs.

[b] He is however identified in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.* with "Samuel Tuke, 3d son of George Tuke, of Frayting, Essex, Esq.," who (with his elder br. George, "s. and h." of the above George) entered Gray's Inn, 14 Aug. 1635.

[c] Evelyn's *Diary*, as quoted in the *Mis. Her. et Gen.* N.S., vol. i, 196.

[d] Wood's *Athenæ*, vol. ii, p. 802.

26 Jan, 1673/4, at Somerset House, Strand, Midx., and was *bur.* in the Chapel there. Will dat. 8 Jan. 1672/3, pr. 25 June 1674. His widow, who was accused in 1679 of complicity with the "Popish plot," went with the Queen Dowager to Portugal and *d.* there, 15 Jan. 1705, being *bur.* at Lisbon.

II. 1674, to 1690. SIR CHARLES TUKE, Baronet [1664], s. and h.[a] by 2d wife; *bap.* 19 Aug. 1671; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Jan. 1673/4. He was an officer in Tyrconnel's Regiment, fighting for James II in Ireland, where he *d.* unm. from wounds received at the battle of the Boyne, 10 Aug. 1690, aged 19, and was *bur.* at Drogheda, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

TEMPEST:

cr. 25 May 1664;

ex. 29 Jan. 1819.

I. 1664. "JOHN TEMPEST, of Tonge, co. York, Esq.," 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Henry TEMPEST, of the same, by Mary, da. of Nicholas BUSHEL, of Bagdell, in that county, was *b.* 1645; suc. his father in 1657, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 May 1664. He entered his pedigree in the Her. Visit. of Yorkshire, 1666, being then aged 21. He *m.*, in or before Jan. 1664/5, Henrietta, da. of Sir Henry CHOLMELEY, of West Newton Grange, co. York, by Catharine, da. of Henry STAPLETON, of Wighill in that county. She, who was *b.* at Cumberland house, Clerkenwell Green, co. Midx., 24 and *bap.* 31 May 1645, at St. James', Clerkenwell, *d.* in London, 25 June 1680, and was *bur.*, with her parents, at West Newton. He *d.* 23 and was *bur.* 26 June 1693, at Tonge.

II. 1693. SIR GEORGE TEMPEST, Baronet [1664], of Tonge aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h.[b], *bap.* 22 May 1672, at St. Michael's Belfry, York; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 3 June 1690, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 June 1693. He rebuilt Tonge Hall in 1702. He *m.*, 19 Oct. 1694, at Campsall, co. York, Anne, da. and h. of Edward FRANK, *otherwise* ASHTON, of Campsall aforesaid. He was *bur.* 11 Oct. 1745, at Tonge, aged 73. Will (in which he passes over his eldest son, Henry) dat. 15 Aug. 1744, pr. 7 June 1755.[c] His widow, who was *bap.* 2 Dec. 1676, at Campsall, was *bur.* 13 Jan. 1745/6, at Tonge. Will dat. 6 Nov. 1745, pr. 29 Jan. 1745/6.

(a) According to a pedigree entered in the College of Arms and sworn to by Sir John Evelyn, Baronet, of Wotton, co. Surrey, 8 April 1742, who states that he is well acquainted with Teresa, widow of Charles Trinder, of Bourton on the Water, co. Glouc., only surv. sister and coheir of the last Baronet (and then residing at Ligny in the Duchy of Bar), there were two Baronets named Samuel, of whom the 2d *m.* Mary Sheldon, being *son* of the 1st Baronet by Mary Guldeford. No dates, however, are given, and the facts seem to have been as in the text.

(b) Of his elder brothers, John, *bap.* at Wath, co. York, 7 Jan. 1669/70, and George, *bap.* there 28 Nov. 1668, both died young, but Henry, the eldest son, *b.* at Newton, 22 Aug. 1666; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 5 May 1682, aged 15; *m.*, in or before 1684, Alethea, da. of Sir Henry Thompson, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., 17 Nov. 1685, being *bur.* at St. Clements Danes, leaving two daughters, who inherited the estate of Newton Grange.

(c) He was suc. in the Tonge estates by his 2d son, Nicholas Tempest, *bap.* 12 May 1698, at Campsall, who *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* at Tonge, 18 Aug. 1755. To him suc. his nephew John Tempest, Major in the Royal Horse Guards, only s. of John Tempest, of Nottingham, who *d.* Oct. 1752. He also *d.* s.p. in Jan. 1786, when they devolved on his sister's son, John Plumbe, who took the name of Tempest.

III. 1745. SIR HENRY TEMPEST, Baronet [1664], of Campsall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* there 1 Sep. 1696; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 31 May 1714, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1745. He *m.* 31 Aug. 1749, at St. Martin's, Oxtwich, London, Maria, da. of Francis HOLMES, of Wigston, co. Leicester. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1753, and was *bur.* at St. Pancras, Midx., aged 57. His widow *d.* 5 Feb. 1795. Admon. Feb. 1795.

IV. 1753, to 1819. SIR HENRY TEMPEST, Baronet [1664], of Campsall aforesaid, *afterwards* of Hope End, co. Hereford and of Thorpe Lee, co. Surrey, only s. and h., *b.* 13 Jan. 1753, *suc. to the Baronetcy* a few months later, 9 Nov. 1753; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 28 Nov. 1775; Sheriff of Herefordshire, 1779. He *m.* 24 Jan. 1791, at St. Marylebone, Susanna Pritchard, da. and h. of Henry LAMBERT, of Hope End aforesaid, by (—) da. and h. of George PRITCHARD, of the same. He *d.* s.p. at Thorpe Lee, 29 Jan. 1819, in his 67th year, and was *bur.* at Thorpe, co. Surrey, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. at Thorpe. Will dat. 10 Feb. 1815, pr. 27 Feb. 1819. The will of his widow was pr. Feb. 1825, and again Aug. 1833.

OSBALDESTON, *or* OSBOLDESTON:

cr. 25 June 1664;

ex. 7 April 1749.

I. 1664. "LITTLETON OSBOLDESTON [*rectius* OSBALDESTON] of Chadlington, co. Oxford, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of John OSBALDESTON, of the same (living 1668, and then aged 66, but *d.* in or before 1688), by Joan, da. of SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, of Henley, co. Salop, was ed. at Mag. Coll. Oxford, being a Demy thereof, 1647, till ejected by the Parl. Visitors in 1648; was admitted to the Inner Temple, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 25 June 1664. He entered his pedigree at the Her. Visit. of Oxon, 1668, and was M.P. for Woodstock (three Parls.), 1679-87. He *m.*, in or before 1658, Katharine, da. of Thomas BROWKER, of Sundridge, co. Kent, by Mary, da. of Thomas HAMON, of Brasted, in that county. He was *bur.* 30 Dec. 1691, at Chadlington. Will pr. 1692. His widow was *bur.* there 1 April 1695. Admon., as of "New Woodstock, Oxon," 5 April 1695.

II. 1691. SIR LACY OSBALDESTON, Baronet [1664], of Chadington aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1659, being aged 10 in 1668; matric. at Oxford (New Inn Hall), 10 Dec. 1678, and then called 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1691. He *m.*, in or before 1681, Elizabeth, da. and h. of William BLAGRAVE, of Whitehill, Oxon. He *d.* in or before 1699. Admon. 27 March 1699 to his widow. Her admon., as of "the city of Oxford," 3 Feb. 1701/2.

III. 1699? SIR RICHARD OSBALDESTON, Baronet [1664], of Chadlington aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *bap.* 14 Sep. 1684, at St. Ebb's, Oxford; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1699. He *d.* young and unm. in or before 1701. Admon. 15 July 1701 to his mother.

IV. 1701? SIR WILLIAM OSBALDESTON, Baronet [1664], of Chadlington aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in or before 1701; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 23 May 1704, aged 17; *cr.* M.A. 13 Feb. 1707/8; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1705. He *m.*, in or after 1710, Catharine, widow of the Hon. Robert BERTIE (*d.* s.p. 16 Aug. 1710, aged 34), da. of Richard (WENMAN), VISCOUNT WENMAN OF TUAM [I.], by Catharine, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas CHAMBERLAINE, 2d Baronet [1643]. She *d.* 18 Sep. 1736. Admon. 7 Sep. 1737 to her said husband. He *d.* s.p.m.s., in or before 1739. Will pr. 1740.

V. 1739? to 1749. SIR CHARLES OSBALDESTON, Baronet [1664], of Chadlington aforesaid, br. and h. male; *b.* probably about 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1739. He *m.* firstly (—). She was *bur.* 2 Aug. 1739, at St. Ebb's, Oxford. He *m.* secondly, Sophia, da. of (—) MOORE. He *d.* s.p. 16 April 1749, and was *bur.* at St. Ebb's aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His widow was *bur.* 29 April 1750, as "Lady Osbalson, Sophia More," at St. Pancras, co. Midx.

TOOKER:

cr. 1 July 1664;

ex. 17 March 1675/6.

I. 1664, to 1676. "GILES TOOKER, of Maddington, co. Wilts, Esq.," only s. and h. ap. of Edward TOOKER, of the same (*d.* 1688, aged 86), by Mary, da. of Sir John HUNGERFORD, of Down Ampney, co. Wilts., was *b.* about 1625; admitted to Linc. Inn ("at the reqnest of William EYRE, now Reader"), 16 Aug. 1633; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll)., 1 April 1642, aged 17, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 1 July 1664. He *m.* Mary, da. of Sir Edmund PRIDEAUX, Attorney General, 1649-59 (*cr. a Baronet* by the Lord Protector Cromwell, 13 Aug. 1658), by his 2d wife Margaret, da. and coheir of William IVERY, of Cotthay, co. Somerset. He *d.* s.p. and v.p., 17 March 1675/6, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1678. The will of his widow (who was *bap.* 19 Jan. 1628/9, at Ottery St. Mary, Devon) pr. Nov. 1690.

ANDERSON:

cr. 13 July 1664;

ex. 17 Feb. 1773.

I. 1664. "STEPHEN ANDERSON, of Eyworth, co. Bedford, Esq.," 1st s. and h. ap. of Stephen ANDERSON[a], of the same (living June 1664), by Catharine, da. of Sir Edwyn SANDYS, of Ombersley, co. Worcester, was *b.* about 1644 and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 13 July 1664. Sheriff of Beds, 6 to 20 Dec. 1694. He *m.* firstly, 2 June 1664, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields (Lic. Fac. 1, he aged 20, and she 15), Mary, sister of Sir William GLYNNE, 1st Baronet [1661], da. of Sir John GLYNNE, sometime (1655) Lord Chief Justice of the Upper Bench, by his 2d wife, Anne, relict of Sir Thomas LAWLEY, 1st Baronet [1641], da. and coheir of John MANNING, of Hackney, co. Midx. She *d.* 25 and was *bur.* 27 Feb. 1667/8, at Eyworth. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 8 April 1673, at Hackney, (Lic. Vic. Gen. 5, he about 28 and she about 23), Judith, da. of Sir John LAURENCE, sometime (1665-66) Lord Mayor of London, by his 1st wife Abigail, sister of Sir Abraham CULLEN, 1st Baronet [1661], da. of Abraham CULLEN, of London, Merchant. She, who was *bap.* 4 May 1648, at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, was *bur.* there 10 May 1688. He *d.* at St. Andrew's Holborn, 19 and was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1706/7, at Eyworth. M.I. Admon. 2 April 1707.

II. 1707. SIR STEPHEN ANDERSON, Baronet [1664], of Eyworth aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife; *bap.* 1 Oct. 1678, at St. Helen's aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 27 April 1696, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Jan. 1706/7. He *m.* in or before 1707, Anne, da. of Sir Martin

---

[a] This Stephen was 2d s. but h. male of Sir Francis Anderson, of Eyworth (*d.* 22 Dec. 1616), who was s. of Sir Edmund Anderson, of the same and of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1582-1605, ancestor of Sir John Anderson, Baronet [1629], of St. Ives, and of Sir Edmund Anderson, of Broughton, Baronet [1660].

LUMLEY, 3d Baronet [1641], by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Jonathan DAWES, Alderman and sometime (1671-72), Sheriff of London. She who was *bap.* 6 Sep. 1684, at Great Bardfield, co. Essex, *d.* at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 27 Oct. and was *bur.* 12 Nov. 1719, at Eyworth. Admon. 9 Sep. 1720. He *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1741, at Eyworth, aged 63. Will, as of "St. George's, Bloomsbury," dat. 7 May and pr. 3 Nov. 1741.

III. 1741, to 1773. SIR STEPHEN ANDERSON, Baronet [1664], of Eyworth aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 15 Nov. 1708, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Oct. 1741. He *m.* firstly, 27 Jan. 1731/2, Elizabeth, only da. of Miles BARNE, of London, Merchant. She *d.* 9 and was *bur.* 26 April 1769, at Eyworth. He *m.* secondly, 2 April 1771, at Haddington, in Scotland, Mary, da. of William ELSEGOOD, of Norwich. He *d.* s.p.s.[a] 19 and was *bur.* 28 Feb. 1773, at Eyworth, aged 64, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will dat. 24 Feb. 1772, pr. 25 Feb. 1773, and 28 July 1787. His widow, *m.* 30 March 1773, as his 1st wife, Rear Admiral the Hon. Thomas SHIRLEY, of Horkston Hall, co. Lincoln (yr. br. of the 6th EARL FERRERS), who *d.* s.p. 7 April 1814, aged 81. She *d.* 1808. Will pr. 1808.

BATEMAN:

cr. 31 Aug. 1664;

ex. Oct. 1685.

I. 1664, to 1685. "THOMAS BATEMAN, of How [*i.e.*, Hoo] Hall, co. Norfolk, Esq.," 5th and yst. s. of Robert BATEMAN [*bap.* 8 Sep. 1561, at Hartington, co. Derby], of Mincing lane, St. Dunstan's in the East, London (*bur.* there 31 Dec. 1644), Alderman, and sometime Chamberlain of London, being his 4th s. by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John WESTROW, of London, was *bap.* 29 Sep. 1622, at St. Dunstan's aforesaid; was a Merchant of London, residing in Coleman street, was Alderman of Walbrook in that city, 17 April 1662 till dismissed in 1664; was Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Hunts, 1657-58, and, having purchased estates in Norfolk, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 31 Aug. 1664. He, with his two brothers, Sir William BATEMAN and Sir Anthony BATEMAN, sometime [1664] Lord Mayor of London, suffered severe loss from the great fire of London, in 1666. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of (—) MIDDLETON, sometimes (but apparently in error) said to have been Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Hunts. She was *bur.* 19 May 1679, at St. Margaret's, Lothbury. He *d.* s.p.m.s. and was *bur.* there 13 Oct. 1685, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

LORAINE, *or* LORRAINE[c]:

cr. 26 Sep. 1664.

I. 1664. "THOMAS LORRAINE [*rectius* LORAINE], of Kirkhall [*i.e.*, Kirkharle Tower, in Kirkharle], co. Northumberland, Esq.,"[d] only s. and h. of Thomas LORAINE, of the same, by Elizabeth, relict of William BEWICKE, in that county, da. of Henry MADDISON, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, was

---

(a) Stephen, his only child, by his 1st wife, *d.* young.

(b) The Eyworth estate reverted to the heirs male of the body of Francis Anderson, of Manby, co. Lincoln (*d.* 15 April 1706, aged 63), yr. br. of the 1st Baronet, and ancestor of the Earls of Yarborough.

(c) The present [1903] Baronet has kindly supplied much of the information contained in this article.

(d) The patent, from which this description (rendered in English) is taken, is in the possession of the present [1903] Baronet. "Kirkhall" is manifestly an error for "Kirkharle," which in a deed, dated 1333, is spelt "Kyrke*herle*," being at that date a Lordship in possession of Chief Justice de *Herle*, but which in 1425 (as computed from a deed affecting it, dated 1456) belonged to the family of Loraine. As to the spelling of the name of that family, the present (1903)

b. 1638[a]; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 35), 24 Oct. 1649; admitted to Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 11 June 1655, and to Gray's Inn, 10 Feb. 1656/7; was a strong loyalist and Churchman, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 26 Sep. 1664. He refused assent to the repeal of the Penal laws and Test Act, as proposed by James II. He *m.*, 4 June 1657, at Hexham Abbey (before "Wm. Fenwicke, Esq.," J.P.), Grace, 1st da. of Sir William FENWICK, 2d Baronet [1628], by Jane, da. of Henry STAPLETON, of Wighill, co. York. By the death, s.p.s., of her br., Sir John FENWICK, 3d Baronet (who was executed for high treason, 27 Jan. 1696/7), she became his heir. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1706. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1717/8, both being *bur.* at Kirkharle. M.I. His will dat. 29 Aug. 1717, was pr. at Durham.

II. 1718. SIR WILLIAM LORAINE, Baronet [1664], of Kirkharle aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* shortly before Sep. 1658; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 18 June 1678; Barrister, 19 May 1692; was M.P. for Northumberland, 1701-02; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1717/8, when aged 60. He added to and much improved the estate, built a new mansion "of his own plan and contrivance," remodelled the gardens[b], restored the church, etc. He *m.* firstly, about 1687, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John LAWRENCE, of St. Helen's, London, sometime (1664-65) Lord Mayor of London, by Abigail, sister of Sir Abraham CULLEN, 1st Baronet [1661]. She, who was *b.* 23 Oct. and *bap.* 14 Nov. 1654, at St. Helen's aforesaid, *d.* s.p. 1690. He *m.* secondly, in 1692, Anne, sister of Richard SMITH, of Enderby, co. Leic. (a follower of Charles II in his exile), only da. of Richard SMITH, of Preston, Bucks. He *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 25 Jan. 1743/4, aged 84. Will dat. 11 Jan. 1734/5 to 19 Feb. 1740/1, pr. at Durham. His widow *d.* 24 Sep. 1756, aged 88. Her will dat. 17 Sep. 1753, pr., at Durham, 27 Sep. 1755. Both were *bur.* at Kirkharle. M.I.

III. 1744. SIR CHARLES LORAINE, Baronet [1664], of Kirkharle aforesaid, 5th but only surv. s. and h.,[c] by the 2d wife; *b.* 1701; admitted to Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 4 July 1723; Scholar, 1727; LL.B., 1728; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Jan. 1743/4; Sheriff of Northumberland 1744. He *m.* firstly (settlement dat. 7 and bond[d] dat. 19 Feb. 1733), Margaret, da. of Ralph LAMBTON, of Lambton Hall, co. Durham, by Dorothy, da. and coheir of John HEDWORTH. She *d.* s.p.m. 30 June 1746, aged 42, and was *bur.* at Kirkharle. M.I. He *m.* secondly, at Ebchester, 22 Aug. 1748, Dorothy, da. and eventually h. of Ralph MYLOTT, *or* MILLOTT, of Whitehill, co. Durham, by Isabell, da. of (—) HIXON. He *d.* 29 April and was *bur.* 4 May 1755, at Kirkharle. M.I. Will dat. 4 June 1754, pr. 3 Jan. 1757, at Durham. His widow *d.* 17 March 1787, aged 85, and was *bur.* at Kirkharle. M.I.

Baronet writes that "the early immigrants from the Duchy of Lorraine [Lotharii regnum, Lotharregne, Loharregne, Lorregne, Lorreyne or Lorraine] were styled *de Lorraine*, spelt anyhow [Lohereng, Lorens, Loreyn, de Loreyn, Loreyns, Loran, Loren, Deloraine, Lorayne, de la Reyne, Lorraigne, Lorreyne, Lorrane, Lorran, and even Lawrans]. The doable R is chiefly met with in English deeds at the end of the sixteenth and in the seventeenth century. The 1st Baronet's father, in a conveyance (now [1903] at Belsay Castle), is styled therein *Thomos Lorran*, but signs it as *Thomas Loreyne*. The signature of the 1st Baronet as 'Tho. Loraine,' exists in the Visitation entry of his pedigree, 1666; in a letter to the Lord Lieut. of the County about the Test Act, 1688, and in his will, 1717."

(a) John Cosin, afterwards (1660-72) the well known Bishop of Durham, was his godfather.

(b) Lancelot Brown ("Capability Brown,") the well known Landscape Gardener and Architect, a native of Kirkharle (*b.* 1715, *d.* 6 Feb. 1783), had his first employment as gardener under him, till 1739, when he left for Stowe.

(c) Thomas, the 1st s. was *bur.* 1695 at St. Clement Danes', Midx., aged three weeks. William, the 2d s. was *bur.* 1705, at Mitford, Northumberland. John, the 3d s. was *bur.* there 1703/4, and Richard, the 4th s., who, after 1705, was the heir ap., *d.* 1738, at Newington, and was *bur.* at Kirkharle. M.I.

(d) The bond mentions either Chester le Street or the chapel of Harrowton [Harraton] as the place for the prospective marriage, but in neither place is there any registration thereof.

IV. 1755. SIR WILLIAM LORAINE, Baronet [1664], of Kirkharle aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 17 June 1749; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (when five years old), 29 April 1755; ed. at Eton; admitted to Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 16 Dec. 1767; Sheriff of Northumberland, 1774-75, and for some time Vice-Lieut. thereof. During the financial crisis of 1793 (consequent on the French Revolution), when the chief landowners of the vicinity combined together to support the credit of the Newcastle banks, he for that purpose joined one of them, and rendered his estate liable to the losses sustained. He pulled down the village of Kirkharle and rebuilt it. He *m.* firstly, 19 Oct. 1776 at Simonburn, Hannah, da. of Sir Lancelot ALLGOOD, of Nunwick, co. Northumberland, by Jane, da. and h. of Robert ALLGOOD, of Nunwick aforesaid. She *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 11 June 1797, at Kirkharle. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 5 Nov. 1799, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Frances, only surv. da. and h. of Francis (or François) CAMPART, of Kensington, Midx.[a] He *d.* 19 and was *bur.* 26 Dec. 1809, at Kirkharle, aged 60. M.I. Will dat. 13 June 1808, pr. 12 May 1810, at Durham. His widow *d.* at Newcastle, 21 Oct. 1811, aged 39, and was *bur.* at Kirkharle aforesaid. M.I.

V. 1809. SIR CHARLES LORAINE, Baronet [1664], of Kirkharle aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 19 April 1779; ed. at Rugby (1791), and at Durham College; was for five years an officer in the Horse Guards (Blues); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Dec. 1809, as also to his father's partnership in the Tyne Bank, at Newcastle, which, after the crisis of 1815, closed its doors in 1816, though all liabilities were ultimately paid. He was Sheriff of Northumberland, 1814-15. He *m.* 26 June 1800, at Chiswick, Midx., Elizabeth, only da. of Vincent CAMPART, of Chiswick. She *d.* at Tynemouth, 5 Aug. 1829, aged 53. Will pr. Dec. 1829. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1833, aged also 53. Both were *bur.* at Kirkharle. M.I. His will dat. 9 Jan. was pr. 13 March 1833, at Durham.

VI. 1833. SIR WILLIAM LORAINE, Baronet [1664], of Kirkharle aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 9 April 1801; ed. at Richmond School, Yorkshire, and at Edinburgh; admitted to Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 12 June 1820; was seven and half years an officer in the 39th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1833. In consequence of the debts of the Newcastle Bank abovenamed, he was obliged, in 1834, to sell the estate of Kirkharle, which had been more than 400 years in the family.[b] He *d.* unm. at Elsinore, in Denmark, 29 May, and was *bur.* 2 June 1849, in the cemetery there, aged 48. M.I. Will, written in Danish, dat. 11 Sep. 1844, at Elsinore, pr. at York 18 Sep. 1849.

VII. 1849. SIR CHARLES VINCENT LORAINE, Baronet [1664], br. and h., *b.* 20 July 1807, at Kirkharle; sometime, after 1831, Capt. in the Northumberland Militia, residing at Kirkharle till 1834, but later on in France; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 May 1849. He *m.* about 1842 Mary, da. of (—), who survived him. He *d.* s.p.s. at Lambeth, co. Surrey, 19 Aug. 1850, aged 43. Will dat. 24 Oct. 1849, pr. 15 May 1851 at Durham, by his widow.

VIII. 1850. SIR HENRY CLAUDE LORAINE, Baronet [1664], br. and h., *b.* 4 April 1812 at Kirkharle where he resided till 1834; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Aug. 1850. He *d.* unm. 4 Jan. 1851, aged 38, in the Isle of Man, and was *bur.* at Ballure, near Ramsey in that Island. M.I. Will dat. 17 Feb. 1844, pr. 3 Feb. 1851, at Durham, by Sir William LORAINE, 9th Baronet.

(a) The wife of this Francis Campart (mother of Lady Loraine) was sister of the *wife* of James Vere, of Kensington Gore, Banker, a lady well known in London society. [*Ex inform.* Sir L. Loraine, Baronet.]

(b) See p. 295, note "d."

IX. 1851, Jan. SIR WILLIAM LORAINE, Baronet [1664], uncle and h. male, being 2d s. of the 4th Baronet; *b.* 10 Oct. 1780, and *bap.* at Kirkharle; ed. at Rugby (1791) and at Durham Coll. He was associated with his father and eldest br. in the Newcastle Bank till 1816; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1851. He *d.* unm. 1 March 1851, aged 70, at Newcastle, and was *bur.* in the cemetery at Jesmond, near there. M.I.

X. 1851, March. SIR JOHN LAMBTON LORAINE, Baronet [1664], br. and h., *b.* 30 July 1784, at Newcastle; resided on the Kirkharle estate during the tenure of his eldest br., the 5th Baronet (1809-33); was sometime an officer in the Northumberland Yeomanry, and subsequently resided at Fawdon Lodge, Northumberland; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1851. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1835, at Morpeth, Caroline Isabella, 1st da. of the Rev. Frederick EKINS, Rector of Morpeth and Ulgham, by Jane Ogle, da. and coheir of James TYLER, of Whalton, Northumberland. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1847, aged 42, and was *bur.* in the cemetery of Jesmond aforesaid. M.I. He *d.* in Jersey 11 and was *bur.* 19 July 1852, at St. Saviour's in that island, in his 68th year.

XI. 1852. SIR LAMBTON LORAINE, Baronet [1664], of Bramford Hall, in Bramford, co. Suffolk, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 Nov. 1838, at Fawdon Lodge aforesaid; ed. at Burlington House School, Fulham; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 July 1852[a]; entered the Royal Navy, 1852, receiving the freedom of the city of New York for services at Santiago de Cuba in the "Virginius" affair in 1873, and becoming Rear Admiral, 29 Nov. 1889. Chairman of Committee of the Society styled "*the Hon. Society of the Baronetage.*" He *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, Frederica Mary Horatia, yr. da. and coheir of Charles Acton BROKE, Capt. R.E., by Anna Maria, da. of John HAMILTON, of Sundrum, co. Ayr, which Charles was yr. s. of Admiral Sir Philip Bowes Vere BROKE, 1st Baronet [1813].

Family Estates.—These, from about 1425 to 1834, consisted of between 2,000 and 3,000 acres in Northumberland and Durham, being the Kirkharle estate, of about 2,000 acres and other lands. In 1903 they consisted of 287 acres (with colliery) in Northumberland, 177 in Northamptonshire, and 2,000 in Suffolk, besides about 1,550 acres in the Colony of Natal. *Principal Residence.*—Bramford Hall, Suffolk.

WENTWORTH:

cr. 27 Sep. 1664;

afterwards, 1777 ? to 1792, BLACKETT;

ex. 10 July 1792.

I. 1664. "THOMAS WENTWORTH, of Bretton, co. York, Esq.," 2d s. of George WENTWORTH, of West Bretton aforesaid (*bur.* at Silkstone 7 June 1638, in his 63d year), by Mary, da. of John ASHBURNHAM, of Ashburnham, co. Sussex, was *b.* about 1615; suc. his elder br., William WENTWORTH, 22 Oct. 1642; was Col. of Foot and Lieut.-Col. of Horse in the service of Charles I., during the Civil War; compounded, as a Royalist; was fined £350, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 27 Sep. 1664, with a spec. rem., failing his own male issue, to his brother Matthew WENTWORTH and the heirs male of his body. He entered his pedigree in the Her. Visit. of Yorkshire 1665, being then as alleged "aged 56," and Capt. of Horse in the trained bands for the West Riding. He *m.* Grace, da. and h. of Francis POPELEY, of Morehouse, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John GOMERSAL, of Gomersal. He *d.* s.p. 5 and was *bur.* 8 Dec. 1675, at Silkstone, "aged 60." M.I. His widow *m.* 2 Feb. 1678/9, as the 2d of his three wives, Alexander (MONTGOMERIE) 8th EARL OF EGLINTOUN [S.] and *d.* 30 March being *bur.* 2 April 1698, at Silkstone. Will dat. 18 April 1698.

---

[a] He is the 5th of five successive Baronets who inherited that dignity in the space of about three years, *viz.*, from May 1849, to July 1852.

II. 1675. SIR MATTHEW WENTWORTH, Baronet [1664], of Bretton aforesaid, br. and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Dec. 1675, according to the spec. limitation of that dignity. He *m.* firstly, 23 Sep. 1641, at Leeds, Judith, da. of Cotton HORN. She *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 10 March 1643, at St. Michael's le Belfrey, York. He *m.* secondly, before 1663, Judith, widow of Samuel THORPE, of Hopton, da. of Thomas RHODES, of Flockton. She was living 1663. He *m.* thirdly, 18 Sep. 1676, at Hunmanby, Anne, 1st da. of William OSBALDESTON, of Hunmanby, co. York, by Anne, 1st da. and coheir of Sir George WENTWORTH, of Wolley in that county. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1678 and was *bur.* at Silkstone. M.I. His widow, who was *bap.* 19 March 1656, at Hunmanby, *m.* 8 July 1680, Sir William HUSTLER, of Acklam.

III. 1678. SIR MATHEW WENTWORTH, Baronet [1664], of Bretton aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* after 1663, probably about 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Aug. 1678. He *m.*, 22 May 1677, at Hunmanby, Elizabeth (sister of his step mother), 2d da. of William OSBALDESTON by Anne, da. of Sir George WENTWORTH, all three abovenamed. She, who was *bap.* 13 April 1658, at Hunmanby, was *bur.* 22 Jan. 1693/4, at Silkstone. He *d.* Feb. and was *bur.* there, 1 March 1705/6. Will dat. 22 Feb. 1703/4, pr. 23 July 1706, at York.

IV. 1706. SIR WILLIAM WENTWORTH, Baronet [1664], of Bretton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 29 Oct. 1686, at York Minster; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1705/6; was M.P. for Malton, 1731-41. He *m.*, 23 June 1720, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Diana, sister and coheir (Sep. 1728) of Sir William BLACKETT, 2d Baronet [1685], of Wallington and Hexham, co. Northumberland, 7th da. of Sir William BLACKETT, 1st Baronet [1685], of Newcastle, by Julia, da. of Sir Christopher CONYERS, 1st Baronet [1628]. She, by whom he had nine children, was *bur.* 14 April 1742, at St. Martin's, Coney street, York. He *d.* 1 March 1763, and was *bur.* at Bretton, aged 76. M.I.

V. 1763, to 1792. SIR THOMAS WENTWORTH, *afterwards*, 1777? to 1792, BLACKETT, Baronet [1664], of Bretton aforesaid, 3d but only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 12 April 1726, at St. Martin's aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1763; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1765-66. Having suc. to the estates at Hexham, etc., of his mother's family, presumably on the death, in 1777, of Sir Walter CALVERLEY-BLACKETT, *formerly* CALVERLEY, 2d Baronet [1711], he assumed the name of *Blackett* instead of that of *Wentworth*. He *d.* unm., 10 July 1792, in his 67th year, and was *bur.* at Bretton, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will dat 29 May 1792[a].

BIDDULPH:

cr. 2 Nov. 1664.

I. 1664. "SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, of Westcombe [Manor, in Greenwich], co. Kent, Knt.," as also of Elmhurst, in St. Chad's, *otherwise* Stow Church, in Lichfield, 3d s. of Michael BIDDULPH, of Elmhurst, afore-

[a] In it he devises the chief part of his Yorkshire and Northumberland estates (valued at more than £40,000 a year), viz., that of Bretton and of Hexham to the eldest of his three illegit. daughters, Diana, wife of Thomas Richard Beaumont, whose son, Thomas Wentworth Beamount, died possessed of them in 1849, leaving issue. There was a remainder to two other of his illegit. daughters, Sophia, who *m.* William Lee, of Grove Hall, co. York, and Louisa (then unm.), who *m.* William Stackpoole, of Instowe, co. Devon. These two enjoyed a rent charge on the estate of £3,000 a year. The estate of Gunneston, however, devolved on his nephew, William Bosville, of Gunthewaite, co. York (only son of his eldest sister Diana), who *d.* s.p. in 1813, devising his estates to the children of his sister, Elizabeth Diana, Baroness Macdonald [I.]

said (*d.* 20 Jan. 1657), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William SKEFFINGTON, 1st Baronet [1627], was *b.* probably about 1615([a]); was Citizen and Mercer of London, and a Silkman in Cheapside; M.P. for London, 1656-58 and 1659; for Lichfield, 1661-79; *Knighted* in 1660, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Nov. 1664. He *m.* 10 May 1641, at Morden, co. Surrey, Susanna, 1st da. of Zachary HIGHLORD, Alderman of London, by Frances, da. of George GARTH, of Morden aforesaid. He *d.* at Greenwich and was *bur.* thence 11 April 1683, at Stow Church aforesaid. Will dat. 30 April 1681, pr. 8 May 1683. His widow was *bur.* from Greenwich, 17 Nov. 1702, at Stow Church. Will pr. Nov. 1702.

II. 1683. SIR MICHAEL BIDDULPH, Baronet [1664], of Elmhurst and Westcombe aforesaid, *b.* about 1652, being aged 11 in 1663; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1683; was M.P. for Lichfield, 1679-81, 1689-90, 1695-1705, and 1708-10. He *m.* firstly, 31 Dec. 1673, in Westm. Abbey (Lic. Fac. 30, he of Greenwich, aged 24 and she aged 20), Henrietta Maria, da. of Richard WITLEY, then of St. Helen's, London, Colonel in the Army, afterwards of Peel, co. Chester, by Charlotte, da. of Sir Charles GERARD, of Halsall, co. Lancaster. She ("a fortune of £8,000"), was *bur.* 15 Sep. [*rectius* 15 Oct.] 1689, in Westm. Abbey. He *m.* secondly, 7 March 1697/8, at Battersea, co. Surrey (Lic. Vic. Gen.), Elizabeth, da. of William D'OYLY, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Milliner, by Elizabeth RUDYARD. He *d.* 20 April and was *bur.* 1 May 1718, at Greenwich. Will dat. 22 June 1706 to 6 June 1709, pr. 26 May 1719, devising the manor of Westcombe to his widow, by whom it was sold. She *d.* s.p.m., April 1740, at Sonning, Berks. Will dat. 28 July 1738, pr. May 1740.

III. 1718. SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Baronet [1664], of Elmhurst aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* probably about 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 20 April 1718. He *m.* Cary, 5th and yst. da. of Sir Charles LYTTELTON, 3d Baronet [1618], of Frankley, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. and coheir of Thomas TEMPLE, of Frankton, co. Warwick. She *d.* at Elmhurst 18 April 1741. He *d.* there s.p., 16 May 1743.

IV. 1743. SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Baronet [1664], of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Edward BIDDULPH, of the same, by Anne, da. of Edward BIRCH, of Leacroft, which Edward Biddulph was s. and h. of Simon BIDDULPH, also of Birdingbury, the 4th s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1720; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 26 June 1736, aged 16, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 May 1743. He *m.* about 1748, Jane, da. and h. of his uncle, the Rev. Michael BIDDULPH, M.A., Preb. of Lichfield [1727], Rector of Ripple, and Vicar of Blockley, co. Worcester, by (—) da. of (—). He *d.* in or before 1798. Will pr. 1798. His widow *d.* at Southampton, 14 Aug. 1818, aged 93. Will pr. Oct. 1818.

V. 1798? SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Baronet [1664], of Birdingbury aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 March 1757; admitted to Rugby School, 16 April 1765; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 30 March 1775, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1798. He *m.* in 1784, Hannah, da. of Edward PRESTRIDGE. She *d.* 1824. He *d.* 30 July 1841, at Ryde in the Isle of Wight, aged 84. Will pr. Sep. 1841.

VI. 1841. SIR THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Baronet [1664], of Birdingbury aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 and *bap.* 31 March 1785, at East Barnet, Herts; admitted to Rugby School, 1798; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 9 March 1803, aged 17; was Lieut. in the 6th Enniskillen Dragoons, being present at the battle of Waterloo, 1815; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 July 1841; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1849. He *m.* 12 April 1825, at Wappenbury, co.

([a]) His elder br., Michael, who was *bap.* 6 Nov. 1610, at Elford, entered his ped. at the Her. Visit. of Staffordshire, in 1663, being then aged 52. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* at Stowe Church, 3 Nov. 1666. The next br., George Biddulph, Merchant of London, was living, apparently, unm. in 1663.

Warwick, Jane Rebecca, da. of Robert VYNER, of Eathorpe in that county, Barrister, by Laura, only child of Philips GLOVER, of Wispington, co. Lincoln. She, who was *b.* 2 Oct. 1802, *d.* 19 March 1843, at Birdingbury Hall. He *d.* 15 July 1854, aged 68. Will pr. Sep. 1854.

VII. 1854. SIR THEOPHILUS WILLIAM BIDDULPH, Baronet [1664], of Birdingbury aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 18 Jan. 1830, at Nursling, Hants.; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 1 Dec. 1847, aged 17; B.A., 1850; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1854; Major 2d Warwick Militia, 1855-58; Lieut. in Warwick Yeomanry, 1861-70. He *m.*, 18 June 1872, at St. Mary's, Bryanston square, Marylebone, Mary Agnes, sister and coheir of Hugh (SOMERVILLE), 18th LORD SOMERVILLE [S.], 3d da. of Kenelm, the 17th Lord, by Frances Louisa, da. of John HAYMAN. He *d.* 1 March 1883, at Mentone, and was *bur.* at Birdingbury. His widow, who was *b.* 19 Dec. 1837, *d.* 16 June 1889, at South Parade, Southsea, Hants.

VIII. 1883. SIR THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, Baronet [1664], of Birdingbury aforesaid, *b.* 3 April 1874, at Mentone aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1883.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, were under 2,000 acres.

GREENE:

cr. 2 Nov. 1664;

ex. Oct. 1671.

I. 1664. "WILLIAM GREENE, of Micham [*i.e.*, Mitcham], co. Surrey, Esq.," who fined for Alderman and Sheriff of London, being possibly the "William Greene of the city of London, Esq.," who was admitted to Gray's Inn, 12 Feb. 1637/8, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 2 Nov. 1664; was Sheriff of Surrey, 1667-68. He *m.* (—), but *d.* s.p.m.[a] and was *bur.* 12 Oct. 1671, at Mitcham, when the *Baronetcy* become *extinct*. Will pr. Dec. 1671.

COOKES:

cr. 24 Dec. 1664;

ex. 8 June 1701.

I. 1664. "WILLIAM COOKES, of Norgrave [*i.e.*, Norgrove, in Feckenham], co. Worcester, Esq.," and of Bentley Pauncefote, in Tardebig, in the same county, s. and h. of Edward COOKES, of the same,[b] by Mary, da. of Nicholas COTTON, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Barrister, was *b.* probably about 1618; suc. his father 7 April 1637, and "for his zeal in support of the Royal cause," was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 24 Dec. 1664; was Sheriff of co. Worcester, 1665-66. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. and coheir of his uncle, John COOKES, of Tookeys farm, in Feckenham aforesaid, by Alice, da. of William EDMONDS, of Wibheath, in Tardebig. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1648, Mercy, da. of Edward DINELEY, of Charlton in Cropthorn, co. Worcester, by Joyce, da. of Sir Samuel SANDYS, of Ombersley. He *d.* in or before 1672, aged about 56. Will pr. 1672. His widow *m.* his 1st cousin, Mark DINELEY of Norborow, co. Worcester (who *d.* s.p. at Evesham, 10 Sep. 1682), and was living 1683.

(a) Gertrude, his da. and h., *m.* William Peck, of Sanford Hall, co. Essex, and of Melharle, co. York.

(b) He had acquired the Norgrove property from his mother, Anne, da. and coheir of Humphrey Jennetts, of Norgrove.

II. 1672? to 1701. SIR THOMAS COOKES, Baronet [1664], **of Norgrove and** Bentley Pauncefote aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1649; matric. at Oxford (Pembroke Coll.) 7 June 1667, aged 17; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 26 June 1669; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1672, entered his pedigree at the Her. Visit. of Worcestershire, in 1683, being then aged 35; was Sheriff of co. Worcester, 1605-06; augmented the endowment of the School at Bronsgrove and endowed that at Feckenham, and was, after his death, **Founder of Worcester College, Oxford.**[a] He *m.* in 1672, Mary, 1st da. of Thomas (WINDSOR), 1st EARL OF PLYMOUTH, by his 1st wife, Anne, sister of George, MARQUESS OF HALIFAX, da. of Sir William SAVILE, 3d Baronet [1611]. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1694, in her 36th year (the 22d year of her marriage), and was *bur.* at Tardebig. M.I. He *d.* s.p. 8 June 1701, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 19 Feb. 1696, pr. 9 July 1701.

BROUGHTON[b]:

cr. or *assumed,* 1664 *or* 1665[c];

ex. 11 June 1718.

I. 1664? "SIR EDWARD BROUGHTON, of Marchwiell, co. Denbigh, Knt.,"[d] s. and h. of Sir Edward BROUGHTON, of the same (*d.* between 23 March 1648/9 and 20 Feb. 1649/50), by Frances, da. of Sir Edward TYRELL, of Thornton, Bucks, was *b.* probably about 1610[e]; was a Captain in the Guards and a supporter of the Royal cause, being consequently, just before the Restoration, confined in the Gate House Prison, Westminster[f], of which place he subsequently, after his marriage with the widow of the late Keeper thereof, became Keeper. At some date between 24 Oct. 1664 and his death in June 1665 he apparently was either *cr. a Baronet,* or more probably had only a promise of such creation[g]. He *m.* firstly, Alice, 6th da. of Sir Robert HONYWOOD, of Charing, co. Kent, by Alice, da. of Sir Martin BARNHAM. She, who was *b.* 10 and *bap.* 19 Jan. 1612/3, at Charing, *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly (settlement, in which he is styled "Esq.," dat. 6, coupled with a curious bond of "*Imprecation,*"[g] dat. 12 April 1660), Mary, widow of Aquila WYKE, Keeper of the Gate House Prison aforesaid (*d.* April 1659, aged 34), da. of William KNIGHTLEY, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey (*d.* 1648), by Susan, da. of John PRICE, of the same. He was mortally wounded in a sea fight with the Dutch, 3 June 1665, but reached home and died there, being *bur.* 26 of that month in Westm. Abbey. Admon., in which he is described as "Knt. and *Baronet,*" 28 July 1665. Will, in which he is described as "Knt." [only], dat. 21 Oct. 1664, but not pr. till 16 Dec. 1669. His widow, who was *bap.* 13 April 1630, at Kingston, was *bur.* 19 March 1694/5, in Westm. Abbey. Will dat. 20 Jan. 1680/1, pr. 21 March 1694/5.

(a) The sum of £10,000, which he left for the benefit of Oxford University, was, after some controversy, applied, 14 July 1714, for converting "Gloucester Hall" into "Worcester College."

(b) H. R. Hughes, of Kinmel Park, North Wales, has kindly supplied most of the information contained in this article.

(c) There is no notice of this creation in Dugdale's *List.*

(d) He describes himself in his will, dat. 24 Oct. 1664, merely as "Knt.," though in the admon., 28 July 1665 (granted more than four years before the *proof* of the said will), he is described as "Knight and *Baronet.*"

(e) His 1st wife (probably his junior) was *b.* in 1612/3.

(f) Pennant's *Tour in Wales,* as quoted in an interesting note by Col. Chester in his *Westm. Abbey Registers,* p. 236.

(g) See note "d" above. It is conjectured by H. R. Hughes (see note "b" above) that he may have been promised a Baronetcy after the fight of 3 June 1665, which his untimely death (occurring so soon afterwards) prevented from being carried into effect.

II. 1665, to 1718. SIR EDWARD BROUGHTON, Baronet[a] [1664?], of Marchwiel aforesaid, 1st and only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 30 Jan. 1660/1, at St. Margaret's, Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] in June 1665, his right to which, he "in 169[–]" was sum. to the Earl Marshal's Court to prove[b]. He, on 21 March 1694/5, is, as executor of his mother's will, styled "Baronet," as also was he when Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1697-98. He *d.* unm. 11 and was *bur.* 14 June 1718, at Marchwiel (being, also, styled "Baronet" in the parish register), when the *Baronetcy*[a] became *extinct.* Admon. (in which he is styled "Baronet, *alias* Esquire"), 5 May 1738, to "Aquila WYKE, Esq., nephew by the brother on the mother's side and next of kin."

(a) Assuming the creation of a Baronetcy.

(b) The erasure in the patent or warrant over which the words "Edward Broughton" had been inserted "appeared plainly." The case, however, was dismissed as being "a matter of Record," and accordingly belonging to the Common Law. [Le Neve's MS. *Baronetage.*]

Baronetcies of Ireland.[a]

1619—1800.

THIRD PART.

VIZ.,

CREATIONS,

30 Jan. 1648/9 to 31 Dec. 1664.[b]

COGAN [I.]:

cr. 20 Sep. 1657 ;[c]

ex. Oct. 1660.

1. 1657, to 1660. SIR ANDREW COGAN, sometime of Crowley House, Greenwich, and formerly (1633) of London, merchant, 1st s. of Richard COGAN, of Dorset, by Mary, da. of Andrew HOUNSLOW, entered his pedigree in the Her. Visit. of London, 1633 ; purchased Crowley house aforesaid, and was *Knighted* between Aug. 1645 and 27 Sep. 1650. His estates were sequestrated for having served in the Kentish rising, and by Act of Parl. 1651 ordered to be sold. He was, by Charles II., made Admiral, 24 May 1649, and, subsequently, General, with power to raise 1,000 foot in Kent ; was, 11 April 1654, made Ambassador to China, to the Mogul, to Japan, and to East India, and was by patent, dat. at Bruges, 20 Sep. 1657, *cr. a* "*Baronet of Ulster*."[d] He *m.* before 1633, Mary, da. of Sir Hugh HAMERSLEY, Lord Mayor of London, 1627-28, by Mary, da. of Baldwin DERHAM. She *d.* 29 June 1660. He *d.* s.p.m.[e] in October following, and was *bur.* 2 Nov. 1660, in the Hamersley vault at St. Andrew's Undershaft, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

(a) See vol. i, p. 223, note "a," for acknowledgment of the kind assistance of Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms, and others, and more especially of the copious and invaluable information given by G. D. Burtchaell (of the College of Arms, Dublin), as to the Irish Baronetcies.

(b) See page 1, note "a," as to the date of 31 Dec. 1664.

(c) The description (as well as the dates) of the grantees of these Irish Baronetcies is in most cases (not, however, in this one) placed within inverted commas, as being taken from the *Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ* [See vol. i, p. 223, note "b"]. In the instance of Cogan, however, almost all the particulars have been kindly furnished by W. Duncombe Pink, as there is no notice of the creation in the work abovementioned.

(d) Apparently equivalent to a Baronet of Ireland.

(e) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1), Mary *m.*, 31 May 1660, as his 1st wife, Sir Christopher MUSGRAVE, 4th Baronet [1611], and *d.* 8 July 1664, in her 28th year, being *bur.* at Edenhall, leaving issue ; (2), Martha *m.* Charles Chipp, of of Westminster, and *d.* s.p.

HAMILTON:

cr. probably about 1660;
afterwards, since 1701, EARLS OF ABERCORN [S.];
since 1790, MARQUESSES OF ABERCORN [G.B.];
and, since 1868, DUKES OF ABERCORN [I.].

I. 1660? THE HON. GEORGE HAMILTON, of Donalong, co. Tyrone, and of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, 4th s. of James (HAMILTON), 1st EARL OF ABERCORN [S.], by Marion, da. of Thomas (BOYD) 5th LORD BOYD [S.], was *b.* probably about 1607; had a company in the Army in 1627; did good service, in Ireland, for Charles I, as also, in 1649, for Charles II, at which date he was Col. of Foot and Gov. of Nenagh Castle, but retired to France in 1651 till the Restoration, about which period [1660?] he is said[a] to have been *cr. a Baronet* [I.], being also rewarded with some small patent places. He *m.* in 1629 Mary, sister of James, 1st DUKE OF ORMONDE [I. and E.], 3d. da. of Thomas BUTLER, *styled* VISCOUNT THURLES, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John POYNTZ. He *d.* 1679. His widow *d.* Aug. 1680.

II. 1679. JAMES HAMILTON, of Donalong aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Col. James HAMILTON, Groom of the Bedchamber, by Elizabeth, da. of John (COLEPEPER) 1st BARON COLEPEPER OF THORESWAY, which James (who *d.* v.p. of wounds received in an action against the Dutch, 6 and was *bur.* 7 June 1673, in Westm. Abbey) was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet.[b] He was *b.* about 1661 and was at the age of 17, in 1678, Groom of the Bedchamber. On the death of his grandfather, in 1679, he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but appears never to have assumed it.[c] He was Col. of a Regiment and P.C. to James II, but, deserting him at the Revolution, took part in the defence of Londonderry in 1689. He was M.P. [I.] for co. Tyrone, 1692-93 and 1695-99. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 24 Jan. 1683/4) Elizabeth (then aged 15), only child of Sir Robert READING, Baronet [I., so *cr.* 1675], by Jane, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF MOUNTRATH [I.], da. of Sir Robert HANNAY, Baronet [S. 1630]. She was living when in June 1701 he suc. to the Peerage as EARL OF ABERCORN [S.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then merged, the 9th Earl being *cr.* 15 Oct. 1790 MARQUESS OF ABERCORN [G.B.] and the 2d Marquess being *cr.* 10 Aug. 1868 DUKE OF ABERCORN [I.]. See *Peerage*.

SAINT GEORGE:

cr. 5 Sep. 1660;
afterwards, 1715-35,
BARON SAINT GEORGE OF HATLEY SAINT GEORGE [I.];
ex. 4 Aug. 1735.

I. 1660. SIR OLIVER SAINT GEORGE, of Carrick Drumrusk, co. Leitrim, Knt., was *cr. a Baronet* [E.], 5 Sep. 1660, and possibly also at the same date a Baronet of Ireland, as he appears in the list of Irish Baronets in Ulster's office.[d] See an account of this Baronetcy on p. 120.

(a) Beatson's List, where the date is given as 1660; so also in Wood's *Douglas' Peerage* [S.]. He was "certainly a Baronet in 1662, probably much earlier" [G. D. Burtchaell]. In Lodge's *Irish Peerage* (edit. 1789, vol. v, p. 3) the Baronetcy is said to have been one of Nova Scotia.

(b) He and his younger brother Sir George Hamilton, Count Hamilton in France, play a conspicuous part in the *Memoires de Grammont* (compiled by their brother Anthony, Count Hamilton), their sister Elizabeth "La belle Hamilton" having *m.* Philibert Count de Grammont, thus commemorated.

(c) This non-assumption of the dignity throws some little doubt on its creation.

(d) See creations of "Lane," 9 Feb. 1660/1, and of "Gifford," 4 March 1660/1, for somewhat similar cases.

MEREDYTH, *or* MEREDITH;

cr. 20 Nov. 1660.

I. 1660. "WILLIAM MEREDITH, Esq., of Greenehill, co. Kildare,"[a] 1st s. and h. ap. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert MEREDYTH, of the same, and of Shrowland in that county, Chancellor of the Exchequer [I.], by Anne (*m.* in 1618) da. of Sir William USHER, Clerk of the Council [I.], was *b.* probably about 1620; was sometime a Major in the Parl. army; was M.P. [E.] for the counties of Kildare and Wicklow, 1654-55, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, Patent at Dublin, 20 Nov. 1660. He was in command of a troop of Horse in Feb. 1662, and suc. his father 17 Oct. 1668. He *m.*, Nov. 1655, Mary, sister of John, 1st BARON KINGSTON [I.], da. of Sir Robert KING, of Boyle Abbey, co. Roscommon, Muster Master General [I.], by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of Henry (FOLLIOTT), 1st BARON FOLLIOTT OF BALLYSHANNON [I.]. He *d.* v.p. at Kilcullen, co. Kildare, and was *bur.* at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 14 Feb. 1664/5. Will, in which he does not mention any children, but leaves all to his wife, dat. 2 June 1664, sworn to in Chancery [I.] 11 April 1665. His widow *m.* (as his 1st wife) William (FEILDING), 2d EARL OF DESMOND [I.], *afterwards*, in 1675, 3d EARL OF DENBIGH, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1685. She was *bur.* 12 Sep. 1669, at St. Michan's, Dublin.

II. 1665. RICHARD MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660],[b] of Shrowland aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1657; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[b] when seven years old, in Feb. 1664/5, but never assumed it; lived abroad many years, but was M.P. [I.] for Athy, 1703-13. He *m.*, 9 Jan. 1702/3, at Castledermot, co. Kildare, Sarah, sister and coheir of Col. Joshua PAUL, of the Footguards, da. of Jeffery PAUL, of Bough, co. Carlow, by (—), da. of Thomas VINCENT. He was *bur.* at St. Patrick's, Dublin, 8 Oct. 1743. His will, as of Dublin, "Esq.," dat. 19 Sep. and pr. [I.] 17 Oct. 1743. His widow was *bur.* 15 March 1769 at St. Patrick's aforesaid. Her will dat. 14 Dec. 1765, as of Dublin, pr. [I.] 23 March 1769.

III. 1743. ROBERT MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660],[b] of Shrowland aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1704; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[b] in 1743, but never assumed it. He *m.*, in 1732, Sarah, da. of Lieut.-Col. Dudley COSBY, of Stradbally, in Queen's County, by his 2d wife, Sarah, da. of Periam POLE, of Ballyfin in that county. He was *bur.* at St. Patrick's aforesaid, 18 Feb. 1746/7. Will, as "Esq.," dat. 23 Jan. 1746/7, pr. [I.] 1747. His widow was *bur.* there 9 Sep. 1755.

IV. 1747. RICHARD MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660],[b] of Shrowland aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* Jan. 1733; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[b] in Feb. 1746/7, but never assumed it. He, as "Esq.," *m.* 20 June 1754, at

---

(a) This is the first creation by Charles II recorded in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ* (see p. 304 note "c"), and follows immediately that of Borrowes, *cr.* by Charles I, 11 Feb. 1645/6.

(b) According to a pedigree recorded in Ulster's Office, April 1808, supported by the affidavit of Richard Colles, Barrister, stating that "Richard Meredith, as appears from attested copies of wills, was legitimate son of Sir William Meredith, Baronet." If so, however, this Richard ignores (as do his successors for more than a century) any right to his father's title; moreover, on 30 Aug. 1666, Charles Meredith, who obtained 3,746 acres in co. Kildare, from the Commissioners of the Act of Settlement, is styled "son of Sir Robert Meredith, Knt., and brother *and heir* of Sir William Meredith, Baronet." This Charles (who was *knighted* between June 1669 and 1675) is styled (probably by inadvertence) in the Commons' Journal [I.] 1692-3 "Miles *et Baronettus*," and is bur. at St. Anne's, Soho, 11 Nov. 1700, as "*Baronet*." He apparently *d.* unm. The succeeding Baronets not improbably descend from Robert, who is mentioned in his father's (Sir Robert's) will, dated 10 Sep. 1664, he being a brother of the said Charles, as also of William, the 1st Baronet. The Baronetcy is omitted in the Catalogue of Baronets of Ireland, 1688, in Ulster's Office [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell].

Kilkenny, Martha, da. of Major Samuel MATTHEWS, of Bonnettstown, co. Kilkenny, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of William ROGERSON. He *d.* s.p., 1777, in Kilkenny, and was *bur.* there. Will, as "Esq.," dat. 5 June 1770, pr. [I.] 2 April 1778.

V. 1777. PAUL MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660],[a] uncle and h. male, being 2d s. of the 2d Baronet, *b.* probably about 1720; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] in 1777, but never assumed it. He *d.* unm. 1783, and is said to have been *bur.* at St. Patrick's aforesaid.

VI. 1783. MOORE MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660],[a] br. and h. male, *b.* probably about 1722; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1736; M.A. 1740; B.D. 1761; was in Holy Orders; Fellow and Vice-Master (latterly Senior Fellow) of his College; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] in 1783, but, apparently, never assumed it. He *d.* unm., 8 Nov. 1789, and was *bur.* at Cambridge.

VII. 1789. SIR BARRY COLLES MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660],[a] nephew and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Joshua MEREDYTH, of Clonegown, in Queen's County (will pr. [I.] 23 Jan. 1783), by Susanna (*m.* 1743), da. and h. of Barry COLLES, of Killcollan, co. Kilkenny, which Joshua (who *d.* 1787) was br. of the 3d, 5th, and 6th Baronets,[a] being 4th s. of the 2d Baronet.[a] He was *b.* about 1749, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 8 Nov. 1789. and then, or at a later period, assumed the dignity. He *m.*, 14 July 1770, Elizabeth, 1st da. of John EASTWOOD, of Castletown, co. Louth, by Letitia, da. of Samuel TURNER. He *d.* in Dublin, 14 Oct. 1813, aged 64.

VIII. 1813. SIR JOSHUA COLLES, *sometimes called* Joshua Paul, MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660],[a] of Pelletstown, co. Dublin, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 June 1771; Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1793; was *Knighted* (as the 1st son of a Baronet), 16 May 1793, at Dublin Castle, being then Capt. in the 89th Foot; received the Order of Military Merit from Louis XVIII of France, and that of "Louis of Hesse" from the Grand Duke of Hesse; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 14 Oct. 1813. He *m.* firstly, 16 Sep. 1795, Maria, da. and h. of Laurence Coyne NUGENT, of Finae, co. Cavan, by Barbara, da. and coheir of Christopher CHEVERS, of Dama, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* s.p.m. at Cheltenham, 15 Oct. 1813 (the day after her husband had suc. to the Baronetcy) aged 35. He *m.* secondly in 1822, Doligny, 2d da. and coheir of Col. EDWARDS, by Sarah, "heiress of Admiral Robinson." He *d.* s.p.m. 27 July 1850 in his 80th year at Dover. His widow *d.* s.p. 25 Jan. 1864, in Grosvenor street, Midx.

IX. 1850. SIR EDWARD NEWENHAM MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660][a] of Madaleen, co. Kilkenny, br. and h. male, being 3d s. of the 7th Baronet, *b.* 1 May 1776 in Anglesea, *suc. to the Boronetcy*,[a] 27 July 1850. He *m.* firstly, 29 Aug. 1819, Lucretia, da. of Samuel HOLMES, of Keady, co. Armagh. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1837. He *m.* secondly, 10 Aug. 1839, Elizabeth, da. of James CREED, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick. He *d.* 23 March 1865, aged 87. His widow *d.* s.p., 5 July 1867.

X. 1865. SIR EDWARD HENRY JOHN MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660],[a] of Madaleen aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 29 May 1828 in Dublin; entered the Army, 1849; sometime Capt. 87th Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 23 March 1865; one of the Military Knights of Windsor, 1886. He *m.* 15 Aug. 1861, at Yonghal, co. Cork, Agnes Margaret Naylor, da. of the Rev. Pierce William DREW, of Heathfield Towers in that county, sometime Rector of Youghal aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas OLIVER, of Cork.

---

[a] Assuming the succession to the 1st Baronet to be as given in the registered pedigree. See p. 306, note "b."

COLE:

cr. 23 Jan. 1660/1;

afterwards, 1715-54, BARON RANELAGH [I.];

ex. 12 Oct. 1754.

I. 1661. "JOHN COLE,[a] Esq., of Newland, co. Dublin," yr. br. of Michael COLE, (*b.* 1616), ancestor of the EARLS OF ENNISKILLEN [I.], both being sons of Sir William COLE, of Enniskillen Castle (*d.* 1653), by Susanna, da. and h. of John CROFT, of Lancashire, was *b.* probably about 1620; distinguished himself in the Civil War, in the relief of Enniskillen, on behalf of the King; was M.P. [E.] for the counties of Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan, 1654-55, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, 23 Jan. 1660/1, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 4 Aug. 1660. He was M.P. [I.] for co. Fermanagh, 1661-66; Custos Rot. of that county, 2 April 1661; Sheriff thereof, 1666, and Commissioner for the forty-nine officers, 26 Oct. 1675. He *m.*, before 1660, Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. John CHICHESTER, of Dungannon, by Mary, da. of Roger (JONES), 1st VISCOUNT RANELAGH [I.]. He *d.* in or before 1691. Will dat. 1 Aug. 1688, pr. 3 Oct. 1691 [I.]. The will of his widow dat. 7 Nov. 1703, pr. 26 July 1711 [I.].

II. 1691? to 1754. SIR ARTHUR COLE, Baronet [I. 1660], of Newland aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1668; was attainted by James II, but restored by William III; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1691; was M.P. [I.] for Enniskillen, 1692-93, and for Roscommon borough, 1695-99. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 8 Sep. 1692, he about 23), Catharine, da. of William (BYRON), 3d BARON BYRON OF ROCHDALE, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of John (CHAWORTH), VISCOUNT CHAWORTH [I.]. She was living when he, shortly after the death, s.p.m., 5 Jan. 1711/2, of his mother's first cousin, Richard (JONES), 3d VISCOUNT and 1st EARL OF RANELAGH [I.], was *cr.*, 18 April 1715, BARON RANELAGH [I.]. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, till both became *extinct*, on his death s.p., 12 Sep. 1754. See *Peerage*.

LANE:

cr. 9 Feb. 1660/1;

afterwards, 1676—1724, VISCOUNTS LANESBOROUGH [I.];

ex. 2 Aug. 1724.

I. 1661. "RICHARD LANE, Esq., of Tulske, co. Roscommon," was *cr. a Baronet* [E.], as above, 9 Feb. 1660/1, and possibly also a Baronet of Ireland, as his name appears in the list of such creations, under the same date, in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ*, though the patent is there stated to be (not at Dublin, but) at Westminster.[b] He was M.P. [I.] for Tuam, 1665-66. See an account of this Baronetcy on p. 159.

PIERS, *or* PIERCE:

cr. 18 Feb. 1660/1.

I. 1661. "HENRY PIERCE [PIERS], of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath," 1st and only surv. s. of Sir William PIERS, of the same (*d.* 1638, aged about 40), by Martha, da. of Sir James WARE, the elder, which

---

(a) See *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 1st series, vol. ii, pp. 234-250, for an elaborate pedigree of this family.

(b) See creations of "Saint George," 5 Sep. 1660, and of "Gifford," 4 March 1660/1, for somewhat similar cases.

William was s. and h. of Henry PIERS, of Tristernagh aforesaid, a well known traveller (*d.* 16 Sep. 1623), by Jane, sister of Roger (JONES), 1st VISCOUNT RANELAGH [I.], da. of Thomas JONES, Archbishop of Dublin (1605-19), was *b.* about 1628; suc. his father in 1638; was *Knighted* at Dublin Castle, 30 Nov. 1658, by the Lord Deputy, Henry Cromwell; was Sheriff of co. Longford and Westmeath, 1657 and 1658; M.P. for the same counties and for King's County, 1659, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent 18 Feb. 1660/1, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 18 Jan. previous at Whitehall. He was subsequently M.P. [I.] for St. Johnstown, co. Longford, 1661-66, and Sheriff for co. Westmeath, 1663. He *m.*, in or before 1653, Mary, da. of Henry JONES, Bishop of Meath, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Sir Hugh CULLUM, of Cloghouter, co. Cavan.(a). He *d.* 19 Sep. 1691, aged 63.(b) Will pr. [I.] 1691.

II. 1691. SIR WILLIAM PIERS, Baronet [I. 1661], of Tristernagh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1653; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Sep. 1691. He *m.* in or before 1678, Honora, sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of KERRY [I.], da. of William (FITZMAURICE), LORD KERRY [I.], by Constance, da. of William LONG, of London. He *d.* 2 June 1693, aged about 40. His widow *d.* at Dublin. Her will pr. [I.] 1710.

III. 1693. SIR HENRY PIERS, Baronet [I. 1661], of Tristernagh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1678; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 June 1693. Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1702. He *m.* firstly, Jane, da. of John PIGOTT, of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, by Garthrude, da. of Sir Thomas SOUTHWELL, 1st Baronet [I. 1661]. By her he had eight children. He *m.* secondly, as her 3d husband, 8 Dec. 1729 (Lic. 25 Nov.), Katharine, DOW. COUNTESS OF BARRYMORE [I.], widow of Francis GASH, one of the Revenue collectors [I.], da. of Richard (BARRY), 2d BARON BARRY OF SANTRY, by Elizabeth, da. of Henry JENERY. He *d.*, of an overdose of opium, 14 March 1733, and was *bur.* at St. Mary's, Dublin, aged 56 years and 8 months. Will pr. [I.] 1734. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 10 June 1737, at St. Mary's aforesaid. Will pr. [I.] 1744.

IV. 1733. SIR JOHN PIERS, Baronet [I. 1661], of Tristernagh aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 March 1733. He *m.* (Lic. 17 May 1739), Cornelia Gertrude, 1st da. of his maternal uncle, Southwell PIGOTT, of Capard, in Queen's County, by Henrietta Wynanda, da. of [—] VANDERGRAFF. He *d.*, after a long illness, 14, and was *bur.* 18 Feb. 1746/7, at St. Anne's, Dublin. Will pr. [I.] 1747. His widow *d.* 14 Jan. 1777. Her will pr. 1777.

V. 1747. SIR PIGOTT WILLIAM PIERS, Baronet [I. 1661], of Tristernagh aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1742; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Feb. 1746/7; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1762; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1774. He *m.* (Lic. 17 April 1771), Elizabeth, da. and h. of John SMYTH, of Dublin. He *d.* 1798. Will pr. [I.] 1798.

VI. 1798. SIR JOHN BENNET PIERS, Baronet [I. 1661], of Tristernagh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1775; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1798. He *m.* firstly, in Aug. 1796, Mary, da. of the Rev. Joseph PRATT, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, by Sarah, da. of Hervey (MORRES), 1st

---

(a) The Bishop's 2d wife, Mary, *m.* 31 Dec. 1646, was sister of the said Sir Henry Piers, the 1st Baronet.

(b) He was author of the chorographical description of the county of Westmeath, 1682, pub. in 1770, as No. 1 of *Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*, by Col. Charles Vallancey.

VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES [I.]. She *d.* s.p. 1798. He *m.* secondly, in 1815, Elizabeth KING, spinster. He *d.* s.p.m. legit.[a] 22 July 1845.[b]. His widow *d.* 17 Feb. 1862, at Lucca, in Italy.

VII. 1845. SIR HENRY SAMUEL PIERS, Baronet [I. 1661], of Tristernagh aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Frederick PIERS, by Phœbe,[c] da. of Samuel HARTNEY, of Pallas, co. Limerick, which Frederick, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1844, aged 66, was yr. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 6 May 1811, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 July 1845. He *m.* 24 Nov. 1838, Alice, yst. da. of John Thomas GLINDON, *formerly* LINDON, sometime in the Royal Navy. He *d.* 15 April 1850, at Tristernagh Abbey, aged 39. His widow living 1903.

VIII. 1850. SIR EUSTACE FITZ MAURICE PIERS, Baronet [I. 1661], 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Oct. 1840, at Clapham, co. Surrey; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 April 1850; sometime Partner in the firm of "Ormerod, Grierson and Co.," St. George's iron works, Manchester; Captain 4th Batt. Manchester Reg. (Militia), 1868-81; Major, 1881-82. He *m.*, 29 July 1869, at St. Ann's church, Aigburth, Rose, yst. da. of Charles SAUNDERS, of Fulwood park, near Liverpool, co. Lanc. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1891, at St. Leonards on Sea.

GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD:

cr. 4 March 1660/1;

ex. 4 May 1662;

but assumed July 1747 to Sep. 1823.

I. 1661. "THOMAS GIFFARD [*otherwise* GIFFORD], Esq., of Castle Jordan, co. Meath," was *cr. a Baronet* [E.], as above, 4 March 1660/1, and possibly also a Baronet of Ireland, as his name appears in the list of creations, under the same date, in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ*, though the patent is there stated to be [not at Dublin, but] at Westminster.[d] See an account of the Baronetcy on p. 168.

CROFTON:

cr. 1 July 1661;

ex. 9 Nov. 1780;

but assumed 1780 to 1838.

I. 1661. "EDWARD CROFTON,[e] Esq., of the Mote, co. Roscommon," 1st s. and h. of George CROFTON, of Ballymurray in that county, M.P. [I.] for Askeaton, co. Limerick, 1639 (the builder of the Castle at the Mote), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Francis BERKELEY, of Askeaton

---

(a) He had, beside daughters, two illegit. sons by the person who was afterwards his 2d wife, *viz.*, William Stapleton Piers and John Piers.

(b) His trial for crim. con. with Elizabeth Georgiana, Baroness Cloncurry [I.], wife of the 2d Baron, damages £20,000, was pub. in 1807 [8vo Dublin]. That lady's marriage was dissolved 26 June 1811, and she *m.*, June 1819, the Rev. John Sandford, of Nynehead, co. Somerset.

(c) A note by Sir William Betham, Ulster, states that she and her husband were "married by a couple-beggar, named Harris."

(d) See creations of "Saint George," 5 Sep. 1660, and of "Lane," 9 Feb. 1660/1, for somewhat similar cases.

(e) In Beatson's *List of Irish Baronetcies* the creation of "Crofton" in 1661 is (erroneously) assigned to "Malby Crofton, Sligo."

aforesaid, and Katharine, his wife, da. of Adam LOFTUS, Archbishop of Dublin (1567–1605), was *b.* in Dublin, 1624; admitted to Trin. Coll. Dublin (as Fellow Commoner), 15 Feb. 1639/40; Sheriff of co. Roscommon, 1658, and was, "for his services during the Civil War,"[a] *cr. a Baronet*, as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 1 July 1661, the Privy Seal being dat. 30 March previous at Whitehall. He was M.P. [I.] for Lancsborough, 1665-66. He *m.* firstly, at St. Werburgh's, Dublin (Lic. Dublin, 20 Oct. 1647), Mary, 1st da. of Sir James WARE, the well known Antiquary, Auditor Gen. [I.], by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Jacob NEWMAN, of Dublin, Clerk to the Master of the Rolls [I.]. She, who was *b.* 21 March 1625, *d.* 1651. He *m.* secondly, being then of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Midx., aged 37 (Lic. Fac. 11 Jan. 1661/2), Susanna CLIFFORD, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, aged 29, spinster, da. of Thomas CLIFFORD, of Devon, her parents being then dead. He *d.* 1675. His widow *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 24 Feb. 1676/7), Gerald DILLON, Recorder of Dublin, Prime Serjeant to James II (whom he followed to France) and eventually a Colonel in the French service.

II. 1675. SIR EDWARD CROFTON, Baronet [I. 1661], of the Mote aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h., being only s. by the 2d wife,[b] *b.* in or after 1662, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1675. He was attainted 7 May 1688 by the Parl. [I.] of James II, but restored soon afterwards; was M.P. [I.] for Boyle 1695-99, and for co. Roscommon, 1703 till death in 1729; Sheriff of co. Roscommon, 1700; P.C. [I.], 9 Oct. 1714. He *m.*, 2 Feb. 1684, Catherine, sister of George, 1st BARON ST. GEORGE OF HATLEY [I.], da. of Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE, 1st Baronet [1660], by Olivia, da. of Michael BERESFORD. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1729. Will dat. 17 May 1714, pr. [I.] 1733.

III. 1729. SIR EDWARD CROFTON, Baronet [I. 1661], of the Mote aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 May 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Nov. 1729; was M.P. [I.] for Roscommon borough, 1713, till death in 1739. He *m.* (Lic. 4 March 1711) Mary, sister of David and da. of Anthony NIXON, both of Dublin, by Catharine, da. of Sir Edward CROFTON, 1st Baronet [I. 1661]. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1739, at Lyons in France, and was *bur.* in the church of Kilmain, co. Roscommon. Will, dat. 5 Jan. 1736, pr. [I.] 1740. His widow *d.* 10 Feb. 1758, in Mary street, Dublin.

IV. 1739. SIR EDWARD CROFTON, Baronet [I. 1661], of the Mote aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 12 April 1713; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Nov. 1739; was Sheriff for co. Roscommon, 1734, and M.P. [I.] thereof, 1735 till death in 1745. He *m.*, 17 June 1741 (Lic. Dublin 13), Martha, sister of Joseph, 1st EARL OF DORCHESTER, 2d da. of Joseph DAMER, of Came, co. Dorset, by Mary, da. of John CHURCHILL, of Henbury in that county. He *d.* s.p. 26 March 1745. His widow, who was *b.* 23 April 1719, *m.* Ezekiel NESBITT, M.D., of Bath, co. Somerset (whose will was pr. [I.] 1798), and *d.* there July 1777.

V. 1745, to 1780. SIR OLIVER CROFTON, Baronet [I. 1661], of Lissanard, co. Limerick, cousin and h. male, being posthumous s. and h. of Oliver CROFTON, of Lisnagrove, in that county, by Catharine ARMSTRONG his wife, which Oliver, who was drowned at Quebec in 1709, aged 21, was s. of the 2d and only br. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 1710, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estates, 26 March 1745. He *m.*, at St. Audoen's, Dublin, 6 Dec. 1737, Abigail Jackson, da. of [—] BUCKLEY, heiress of estates in Cumberland, Yorkshire, Lancashire and Dublin. She *d.* Dec. 1763, at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, aged 80. He *d.* s.p. legit.,[c] 9 Nov. 1780, aged 70, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. [I.] 1781.

(a) Playfair's *Irish Baronetage*, 1811.

(b) James Crofton, son by the 1st wife, *d.* young.

(c) He had four illegit. sons, viz., (1) James Crofton, of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin, Clerk in the Treasury [I.]; (2) Edward Crofton; (3) John Crofton; and (4) Oliver Crofton.

The Baronetcy was, however, assumed as under:

VI. 1780. Sir MALBY CROFTON, Baronet [I. 1661],[a] of Longford House, co. Sligo, 4th but eventually only surv. s. of James CROFTON, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of Capt. Edward ROBINSON, which James (who *d.* 1755) was s. of Edward CROFTON, s. of Henry CROFTON (Sheriff of co. Sligo, 1687), s. of Thomas CROFTON, all three of Longford House aforesaid, the said Thomas being yr. br. of Sir Edward CROFTON, 1st Baronet [I. 1661], abovenamed. He was *b.* 1741; entered the Army when 14; was at the siege of Quebec, 1759, and served during the whole period of the American war; suc. his elder br. at some date after 1765; was Sheriff of co. Sligo, 1770, and "*assumed the title of Sir Malby Crofton*"[b] on the death, 29 Nov. 1780, of his distant cousin, Sir Oliver CROFTON, 5th and last Baronet [I. 1661], presumably on the grounds of being heir male collateral of the grantee. He *m.* (settlement 9 July 1772) Elizabeth, 2d da. of Ignatius KELLY, of Cargins, co. Roscommon, by Catherine, da. of Daniel KELLY, of Turrock in that county. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1808. Admon. of "SIR MALBY CROFTON, Lieut. 90th Foot, Ireland," granted Dec. 1810.

VII. 1808, to 1838. SIR JAMES CROFTON, Baronet [I. 1661],[a] of Longford House aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 8 Aug. 1776; Sheriff of co. Sligo, 1802; suc. his father, 29 Jan. 1808, when he, also, *assumed the Baronetcy*, but as, however, he himself was *cr. a Baronet*, 18 Aug. 1838, such assumption came at that date to an end. See under CROFTON, Baronetcy, *cr.* 18 Aug. 1838.

(a) By assumption; see note "b" below.

(b) Playfair's *Irish Baronetage* (1811), p. 113, *note.* In the *text* thereof (p. 117) this Baronetage is said to have "expired," 29 Nov. 1780. The history of the assumption is best illustrated by the memorial [undated] presented to the Lord Lieutenant [I.] by "James Crofton, Major of the Sligo Regiment of Militia," in which he states that on the death [9 Nov. 1780] of Sir Oliver Crofton, Baronet, "a notification of his succession to the title was made from the office of the late Ulster King of Arms to MALBY CROFTON, ESQ., the then representative of the original Crofton family in Ireland, and father of your Excellency's Memorialist, and his name published by authority in the list of Irish Baronets uninterruptedly for 30 years." He then states that on the death of his said father, he assumed the title, but found to his "utter astonishment" his name had been struck off the list of Baronets, being then, for the first time informed at the office of Ulster King of Arms that he had no right to the title. He further states that since his father's death he had been uniformly addressed in all communications from the Castle of Dublin as a Baronet, while serving as a Captain of Yeomanry, that his commission as Major of the Sligo Militia was signed as "Sir James Crofton" by the Lord Lieutenant [I.], and that as a Grand Juror he has been invariably empanelled as a Baronet. That he is now placed "in a most humiliating and mortifying situation," etc. He then recites the military service of his late father, and that he had four uncles in the Army or Navy, all of whom lost their lives in the service of their country, and winds up by presuming to hope that he "may be relieved from the disappointing dilemma" in which he stands, by his Excellency's graciously having him honoured by a new creation.

The report, 20 March 1823, of Sir William Betham, Ulster King of Arms (to whom, 27 Dec. 1822, this memorial had been referred), was as under:—"I find nothing in the Records of this office to shew that any of my Predecessors, Kings of Arms, notified to Malby Crofton, Esq., the succession to the title," adding that he could not discover by what authority the name of the Memorialist was inserted in the annual list of Baronets, but he thought it his duty "to cause it to be

LAKE:

cr. 10 July 1661;
ex. 18 April 1674.

I. 1661, to 1674. "EDWARD LAKE, LL.D., of Carnow, co. Wicklow," s. and h. of Richard LAKE, of Irby, co. Lincoln, by his 1st wife, Anne, yst. da. and coheir of Edward WARDALL, of Keilby, in that county, was *b.* about 1598 or 1600 (being called 77, at his death in 1674, but 66 in the Visit. of Lincolnshire in 1666); was ed. at St. Cath. Hall, Cambridge, and St. Alban Hall, Oxford; B.A. (Cambridge), 1626; incorp. at Oxford, 15 Dec. 1627; B.C.L. (Oxford), 24 Jan. 1627/8; M.A. (Cambridge), 1629; incorp. as LL.B. at Cambridge, 1636, being LL.D. thereof, 1637; was M.P. [I.] for Cavan, 1639 till expelled 9 Nov. 1640; was a zealous adherent of Charles I, in whose cause he received no less than sixteen wounds at the battle of Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, and from whom he received a warrant, dat. at Oxford, 30 Dec. 1643, for a patent (which, however, never passed the Seal) granting him a Baronetcy, with rem., failing heirs male of his body, to his "heirs male," as also the power of nominating a Baronet.(a) He was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln and King's Advocate Gen. for the Kingdom of Ireland, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] by pat. dat. at Dublin 10 July 1661, the Privy Seal being dat. 18 June previous, at Whitehall. He *m.* Anne, 1st da. and coheir of Symon BIBYE, of Bugden, co. Huntingdon. She was living April 1665, but *d.* before Oct. 1670, and was *bur.* in Lincoln Cathedral. He *d.* s.p.s.(b), 18 April 1674, and was *bur.* in Lincoln Cathedral, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(c) M.I. there. Burial registered 20 July 1674, at St. Margaret's, Lincoln. Will dat. 8 April 1665, 6 Oct. 1670, 18 Jan. 1671/2, and, finally, 8 June 1674 (when he is described as of Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln), pr. 13 July 1675,(d) by his nephew, Thomas LAKE.

FENTON:

cr. 22 July 1661;
ex. March 1670/1.

I. 1661. "SIR MAURICE FENTON, Knt., of Mitchelstowne, co. Cork," 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. ap. of Sir William FENTON,(e) of the same (who *d.* Oct. 1667), by Margaret, da. of Maurice FitzEdmund FITZGIBBON and

---

struck out of the list, together with the names of several other individuals who were not entitled to that honour." He says he believes that the allegations are correct, but begs leave to observe "that no length of usage of a title of Honour will establish a right to the same. It must originate from the Crown; nor will the reception at Court, or the designation of an individual by the Crown in any commission, warrant, or patent (except such as may be issued for that especial purpose) establish a right to a dignity" [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, see p. 304, note "a"].

(a) A copy of this warrant is in Betham's *Baronetage* [1803], vol. iii, p. 154.

(b) Edward Lake, his only child, *d.* before 1666.

(c) His great nephew, Bibye Lake, who was *bap.* 10 April 1684, was *cr. a Baronet*, 17 Oct. 1711, having, it is said, represented to Queen Anne the warrant of Charles I of 1643, whereby, if it had been carried into effect, he would have succeeded to a Baronetcy of that date.

(d) In this interesting will testator leaves to his executor "my patent of Baronet," also "the picture of the late blessed King and Martyr, my most dear Master, King Charles the 1st, as it is in a frame in the shape of a Martyr in a white robe, with a palm in his right hand and a Crown of Stars upon his head, with an inscription in a table hanging under it," also the picture of "my most noble Lord Thomas, late Earl of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland." There are, also, many directions about preserving the names of Bibye, Seaman, Wardall, and Caley as Christian names in the family.

(e) This William was s. of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, Sec. of State [I.] (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1608), by Alice, relict of Hugh Brady, Bishop of Meath, da. of Richard Weston, LL.D., Lord Chancellor [I.]. He *d.* 1667, three years after his son, Maurice.

heir of her brother Maurice (she being also cousin and heir of Edmund FITZGIBBON, called the "White Knight"), was *b.* in or after 1622; *knighted* at Cork House, Dublin, 7 June 1658, by Henry CROMWELL, the Lord Deputy [I.], and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] by the Lord Protector[a] by patent 14 July 1658, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall 25 May last past. After the Restoration *these honours* were, of course, *forfeited*, but having again been *knighted* in consequence of King's Letters, 6 Dec. 1660, he was, by the King, again *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent 22 July 1661 at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall the 6th inst. He (as a Baronet) was M.P. [E.] for co. Cork in Richard CROMWELL's Parl. of 1659, and subsequently (having been elected as an Esquire) was M.P. [I.] for Fethard, co. Tipperary, 1661 till his death in 1664. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1653, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Hardress WALLER, of Castletown, co. Limerick (the Regicide), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir John DOWDALL, of Kilfinny, co. Limerick. He *d.* v.p. in 1664. His will dat. 18 Feb. 1663/4, pr. 23 June 1664 [I.]. His widow *m.*, in 1667, the well known Sir William PETTY, Surveyor General of Ireland, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1687, and was *bur.* at Romsey, Hants, aged 64. She, for his services, was *cr.*, 31 Dec. 1688, BARONESS SHELBURNE, co. Wexford [I.], and *d.* Feb. 1708.[b] Will pr. 1711 [I.].

II. 1664, to 1671. SIR WILLIAM FENTON, Baronet [I. 1661], only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1655; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1664, and to the family estates in 1667. He *d.* unm. and under age, 17, and was *bur.* 18 March 1670/1, at St. Brides, Dublin, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Will dat. 28 Jan. 1669/70, pr. 7 Oct. 1671 [I.].

PERCEVAL, *or* PERCIVALL:

cr. 9 Sep. 1661;

afterwards, since 1715, BARONS PERCEVAL OF BURTON [I.],

since 1723, VISCOUNTS PERCEVAL OF KANTURK [I.],

and since 1733, EARLS OF EGMONT [I.].

I. 1661. "JOHN PERCIVALL [*rectius* PERCEVAL], Esq., son and heir of Sir Philip PERCIVALL [*rectius* PERCEVAL], Knt., deceased, of Burton, co. Cork," by Catherine, da. of Arthur USHER (s. of Sir William USHER, Clerk of the Council [I.]), was *b.* in Dublin, 7 Sep. 1629; ed. at the Univ. of Cambridge; suc. his father, 10 Nov. 1647; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 26 Nov. 1649; was concerned, in 1653, in the transplanting of the Papists into Connaught, and received, accordingly, remission of the sequestration on his estates; was *knighted* in Ireland, 22 July 1658, by the Lord Deputy, Henry CROMWELL; was

---

(a) This apparently is the only *Irish* Baronetcy created by the Protector; no *Scotch* Baronetcy appears to have ever been so created. The preamble to this patent of 1658 is as under. "Whereas we, having taken into our consideration the faithful services performed unto us by our trusty and well beloved Maurice Fenton, Esq., we are now pleased to confer some such especial mark of our favour upon him for the same, as shall not only be an honour to him during his own life, but, descending by course of inheritance to his posterity, may give them cause seriously to imitate him in those virtuous courses for which he has found so gracious an acceptance in our sight."

(b) In Luttrell's *Diary*, 25 Feb. 1692/3, it is stated that "Lady Shelburn, widow to Sir Wm. Petty, worth £30,000 is married to Sir George Crofton, of Ireland," but there is no confirmatory evidence of this match, neither is there any trace of a *Sir* George Crofton in Ireland at that date. By her 2d husband, Sir William Petty, she was ancestress of the Earls of Shelburne [I.], Marquesses of Lansdowne.

(c) Catherine, his aunt, only surv. sister of the 1st Baronet, *m.*, before 1660, John (King), 1st Baron Kingston [I.], and *d.* 1669, leaving issue, who inherited the Mitchelstown estate, now (1902) belonging to her descendant, the Earl of Kingston [I.].

appointed, 7 May 1660, Clerk of the Crown, Prothonotary of the Common Pleas and Keeper of the Public Accounts [I.], and soon after the Restoration P.C. [I.], was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent, 9 Sep. 1661, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dated 12 Aug. previous at Whitehall.[a] He was M.P. [I.] for co. Cork, 1661, till death in 1665; was Register of the Court of Claims, and (a short time before its abolition) of the Court of Wards, besides holding several other important offices. He *m.*, 14 Feb. 1655, Catharine, da of Robert SOUTHWELL, of Kingsale, by Helena, da. and h. of Robert GORE, of Sherston, Wilts. He *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 12 Nov. 1665 at St. Audoen's, Dublin, in his 37th year. Funeral entry. His widow, who was *b.* 1 Sep. 1637, at Kingsale, *d.* 17 Aug. 1679, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will p. 1686 [I.].

II. 1665. SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL, Baronet [I. 1661], of Burton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 Jan. 1656, at Kingsale; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Nov. 1665; is said (in his M.I.) to have been ed. at Christ Church, Oxford[b]; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 6 Feb. 1674/5; travelled in France and Italy. He *d.* unm., of fever, 11 Sep. 1680, in his 24th year, and was *bur.* at Burton. M.I.

III. 1680. SIR JOHN PERCEVAL, Baronet [I. 1661], of Burton aforesaid, next surv. br. and h., being 3d s. of the 1st Baronet,[c] *b.* 22 Aug. 1660, at Egmont, "an old family seat"[b]; matric. at Oxford (Christ Church), 26 June 1676, aged 16; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 2 May 1678; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Sep. 1680, and received a grant (for three lives) of the offices of Clerk of the Crown, Prothonotary and Chief Clerk of the Common Pleas and Keeper of the writs and other records of the Court of King's Bench [I.]. He *m.* in Feb. 1680, Catharine, 4th da. of Sir Edward DERING, 2d Baronet [1627], of Surrenden, co. Kent, by Mary, da. of Daniel HARVEY, of Folkestone. He *d.* of a distemper, caught at the assizes at Cork, 29 April 1686, aged 25, and was *bur.* at Burton, but was removed thence in 1730, to Bruhenny, *otherwise* Churchtown. Will made 24 Jan. 1685/6, pr. 1686 [I.]. His widow is said[b] to have *m.* in Aug. 1690, Col. BUTLER. She *d.* 2 and was *bur.* 5 Feb. 1690/1 (as "the Lady Katharine Persivall"), at Chelsea. Will dat. 8 Jan. 1686/7.[d].

IV. 1686. SIR EDWARD PERCEVAL, Baronet [I. 1661], of Burton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* there 30 July 1682; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 April 1686; was removed to England during the Irish troubles by his great uncle and guardian, Sir Robert SOUTHWELL, but was (as was his mother) attainted 7 May 1689, and is said[b] to have lost above £40,000. He *d.* unm. in London, of a polypus in the heart, 9 Nov. 1691, and was *bur.* at Henbury, co. Glouc., the burial place of the family of Southwell.

(a) In the patent is this remarkable clause of precedency, *viz.*, "That the eldest son or heir app. of every Baronet of this family, should at the age of 21 years, upon notice given thereof to the Lord Deputy, Chamberlain or Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, or in the absence of them to any other officer or minister attendant upon the person of the King, to [*sic*, but query if "to" should not be omitted] receive the order of Knighthood from the King, his heirs and successors, or the said deputy for the time being, of the King, his heirs, and successors, *to have, hold and enjoy* (although in the lifetime of his father or ancestor existing a Baronet by virtue of this patent) by virtue of the said Knighthood, the *same state, degree, dignity, style, title, name, place and precedency, with all and every other concessions made to said Sir John Perceval* and his heirs for ever." See note "b" below.

(b) Lodge's *Irish Peerage* [1789], under "Egmont."

(c) Robert Perceval, his next elder br., was *b.* 18 Feb. 1657, at Kingsale; ed. at the Univ. of Cambridge; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 5 Feb. 1676/7; *d.* unm., being murdered in the Strand, 5 June 1677, and was *bur.* in Lincoln's Inn chapel.

(d) An abstract of it is given in Lodge's *Irish Peerage*, as in note "b" above. It does not, however, seem to have been proved, and if indeed she married (as is stated) some fonr years afterwards, would have been thereby made null.

V. 1691. SIR JOHN PERCIVAL, Baronet [I. 1661], of Burton aforesaid, next br. and h., *b.* there 22 July 1683; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Nov. 1691; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 18 Nov. 1699; F.R.S. (at the age of 19), 1702; M.P. [I.] for co. Cork (when under age), 1703-15; P.C. [I.], 1704 till his death; accomplished "the grand tour of Europe,"(a) 1705-07. He *m.* 10 June 1710, at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, Midx., Catharine, 1st da. (whose issue, in 1775, became coheir) of Sir Philip PARKER, 2d Baronet [1661] of Arwarton, co. Suffolk, by Mary, da. of Samuel FORTREY. She was living when he was *cr.*, 21 April 1715, BARON PERCEVAL OF BURTON, co. Cork [I.], and subsequently, 25 Feb. 1722/3, VISCOUNT PERCEVAL OF KANTURK, co. Cork [I.], and finally, 6 Nov. 1733, EARL OF EGMONT, co. Cork [I.]. In these Peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still (1903) so continues. See *Peerage*, under "EGMONT."

HAMILTON:

cr. 6 April 1662;

ex. 14 Feb. 1681/2.

I. 1662, to 1682. "HANS HAMILTON, Esq., of Monella, co. Armagh," as also of Hamilton's Bawn in that county, 1st s. and h. of John HAMILTON, of Coronary, co. Cavan, and of Monella aforesaid (who *d.* at Killyleagh, co. Down, 4 and was *bur.* 10 Dec. 1639, at Mallaghbrack, co. Armagh), by Sarah, da. of Anthony BRABAZON, of Ballynasloe, co. Roscommon, (which John was br. to James, 1st VISCOUNT CLANEBOYE [I.], both being sons of the Rev. Hans HAMILTON, Vicar of Dunlop, co. Ayr), suc. his father, 4 Dec. 1639; was M.P. [I.] for co. Armagh, 1661-66; and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by pat. dat. at Dublin, 6 April 1662, the Privy Seal bearing date at Whitehall, 29 March previous. He was Sheriff of co. Armagh, 1669; P.C. [I.]. He *m.* Magdalen, sister to Marcus, 1st VISCOUNT DUNGANNON [I.], yst. da. of Sir Edward TREVOR, of Rose Trevor, co. Down, by his 2d wife Rose, da. of Henry USHER, Archbishop of Armagh, 1595—1613. He *d.* s.p.m.(b) 14 Feb. 1681/2, and was *bur.* at Mullaghbrack when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Funeral entry [I.].

GORE:

cr. 10 April 1662;

afterwards, since 1758, VISCOUNTS SUDLEY [I.];

and, since 1760, EARLS OF ARRAN [I.].

I. 1662. "COLONEL ARTHUR GORE, of Newtown [*afterwards* Castle Gore], co. Mayo," 2d s. of Sir Paul GORE, 1st Baronet [I. 1622], by Isabella, da. of Francis WICKLIFFE, was Sheriff of co. Mayo and co. Galway, 1656; Constable for life of Fort Falkland, 20 Aug. 1660; was Capt. (afterwards Major) of a company of Foot in Dec. 1660; M.P. [I.] for co. Mayo, 1661-66, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by pat. dat. at Dublin 10 April 1662, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 26 Nov. 1661; Sheriff for co. Mayo, 1670, and for co. Leitrim, 1677. He *m.* Eleanor, sister of Sir Oliver ST. GEORGE, 1st Baronet [I. 1660], da. of Sir George ST. GEORGE, of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, by Catharine, da. of Richard GIFFORD. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1697, and was *bur.* in Killala Cathedral. M.I. His widow *d.* 1713. Will dat. 13 March 1712, pr. 28 Aug. 1713 [I.].

(a) Lodge's *Irish Peerage* [1789], under "Egmont."

(b) Sarah, his only child (who *d.* v.p.), *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Mount Hamilton, co. Armagh, who was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] 19 Feb. 1682/3, a dignity which became *extinct* on the death of his son about 1730.

II. 1697. SIR ARTHUR GORE, Baronet [I. 1662], of Castle Gore aforesaid, grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of Paul GORE, by Anne, da. of Sir John GORE, of Sacombe, Herts, which Paul (who was a Fellow Commoner of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 2 July 1677, and then aged 19, and who *d.* v.p. 20 Oct. 1689), was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* in or shortly after 1685; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Dec. 1697; was Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1711; M.P. [I.] for Donegal borough, 1713-14; for co. Mayo, 1715-27 and 1727 till his death in 1741. He *m.* Elizabeth, 1st da. of Maurice ANNESLEY, of Little Rath, co. Kildare (grandson of Francis, VISCOUNT VALENTIA [I.], by Sarah, da. of Richard (BLAYNEY), 4th BARON BLAYNEY OF MONAGHAN [I.]. He *d.* at Newtown, 10 Feb. 1741, and was *bur.* at Killala. Will pr. 1742 [I.].

III. 1741. SIR ARTHUR GORE, Baronet [I. 1662], of Castle Gore aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* about 1713; Fellow Comm. of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 5 Nov. 1718, and then aged 15; B.A., 1722; M.P. [I.] for Donegal borough, 1727 till raised to the peerage [I.] in 1758[a]; Sheriff of co. Wexford, 1738; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Feb. 1741; P.C. [I.], May 1748. He *m.*, 16 March 1730/2, at St. Mary's, Dublin, Jane, widow of William WORTH, of Rathfarnham, only da. and h. of Richard SAUNDERS, of Saunders Court, co. Wexford. She, who was *bap.* 20 Dec. 1704, *d.* 20 March 1747. He was, after her death, *cr.*, 15 Aug. 1758, BARON SAUNDERS OF DEEPS, co. Wexford, and VISCOUNT SUDLEY OF CASTLE GORE, co. Mayo [I.], being subsequently *cr.*, 12 April 1762, EARL OF ARRAN of the Arran Islands, co. Galway [I.]. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1903] so continues. See *Peerage*, under "ARRAN."

BRAMHALL:

cr. 31 May 1662;

ex. 1667.

I. 1662, to 1667. "THOMAS BRAMHALL, Esq., of Bramhall Hall [in Rathmullyan], co. Meath, s. and h. [apparent] of John [BRAMHALL], Archbishop of Armagh" [1661-63], (who, as Bishop of Derry [1634-60], had suffered much for his active loyalty), by Elinor (*d.* 26 Nov. 1661), da. of William HALLEY,[b] of York, was M.P. [I.] for Dungannon, 1661-66, and was v.p. *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by pat. dat. at Dublin, 31 May 1662, the Privy Seal being dat. 2 April previous at Whitehall. He suc. his father, 25 June 1663, and was Sheriff of co. Louth, 1664. He *m.* (Lic. 5 Jan. 1663/4) Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir Paul DAVIS, of Kill, co. Kildare, Sec. of State [I.], by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Sir William PARSONS, 1st Baronet

---

(a) He was one of the nine Gores who are said to have been at the same time members of the Irish House of Commons between 1751 and 1758, being himself a member from 1727 to 1758. The others appear to have been (2) William Gore, of Woodford, M.P. for co. Leitrim, 1727-60; (3) Arthur Gore, of Tenelick, M.P. for co. Longford, 1739-58; (4) Sir Ralph Gore, 5th Baronet [I. 1622], M.P. for co. Donegal, 1745-64, afterwards Baron Gore, Viscount Bellisle and Earl of Ross [I.]; (5) Ralpn Gore, of Barrowmount, M.P. for Kilkenny, 1747-60; (6) John Gore, M.P. for Jamestown, 1747-60, afterwards (1766) Baron Annaly [I.]; (7) Frederick Gore, of Limerick, M.P. for Tulske, 1747-60; (8) Capt. Henry Gore, br. of the above Frederick, M.P. for Killybegs, 1749-60, and (9) Paul Annesley Gore, of Elm Hall, M.P. for co. Mayo, 1751-60.

(b) She is sometimes (erroneously) called the "widow of (—) Halley." Her arms, as Halley, are impaled with those of Bramhall in the Funeral Entry of the Archbishop. See also Betham's *Baronetage*, vol. iv, p. 43, note under "COGHILL."

[I. 1620]. He *d.* s.p.[a] in Dublin, 1667, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 14 June 1667, pr. 1667 [I.]. His widow *m.* (Lic. Dublin, 16 Feb. 1668/9) John TOPHAM, LL.D., Judge Advocate Gen. [I.] and Vicar Gen. of Dublin, who was *Knighted* in 1678, and who *d.* 3 April 1698 being *bur.* at St. Audoens, Dublin, his will being pr. [I.] in 1700. By him she had issue.

SOUTHWELL:

cr. 4 Aug. 1662;

afterwards, since 1717,

BARONS SOUTHWELL OF CASTLE MATTRESS [I.];

and, since 1776,

VISCOUNTS SOUTHWELL OF CASTLE MATTRESS [I.].

I. 1662. "THOMAS SOUTHWELL, Esq., of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick," as also of Barham Hall, co. Suffolk, 5th but last surv. s. of Edmond SOUTHWELL, of the same, by Catharine, da. and h. of Garrett HERBERT, of Rathkeale, was a Commissioner, 21 Nov. 1653, for the precinct of Limerick, to examine the delinquency of the Irish; was Sheriff in 1654 and 1655 of the counties of Clare, Cork, Kerry and Limerick, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by pat. dat. at Dublin, 4 Aug. 1662, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 10 March 1661/2. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of William STARKEY, of Dromoland, co. Clare. He *d.* 1680, and was *bur.* at Rathkeale. M.I. Will dat. 7 Dec. 1680, pr. 1681 [I.]. His widow *d.* at a great age 19 Sep. 1705, and was *bur.* with him.

II. 1680. SIR THOMAS SOUTHWELL, Baronet [I. 1662] of Castle Mattress aforesaid, grandson and h., being only surv. s. and h. of Richard SOUTHWELL, of Callow, by Elizabeth, da. of Murrough (O'BRIEN), 1st EARL OF INCHIQUIN, which Richard, who was M.P. [I.] for Askeaton, 1661-66, was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1680; distinguished himself against the army of James II in Ireland, by which, however, he was taken prisoner in March 1688/9,[b] but was pardoned by that King, 1 April 1690; was M.P. [I.] for co. Limerick, 1695-99, 1703-13, and 1715 till raised to the Peerage [I.] in 1717; a Commissioner of the Revenue [I.], 1697-1712 and 1714-20, as also for the building of Barracks, etc., 1710; P.C. [I.] to Queen Anne, 1710, and to Geo. I, 1714. He *m.* in April 1696, Meliora, 1st da. of Thomas (CONINGSBY), 1st EARL CONINGSBY, by his 1st wife, Barbara, da. of Ferdinando GORGES, of Eye, co. Hereford. She was living when he was *cr.*, 4 Sep. 1717, BARON SOUTHWELL OF CASTLE MATTRESS, co. Limerick [I.], in which Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still [1903] so continues, the 3d Baron and 4th Baronet being *cr.* 18 July 1776, VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL OF CASTLE MATTRESS, co. Limerick [I.]. See *Peerage.*

(a) Of his three sisters and coheirs, (1) Isabella, *m.* Sir James Graham (s. of William, Earl of Menteith [S.]), by whom she had an only da. and h., Helena, who *m.* Sir Arthur Rawdon, 2d Baronet [1666]; (2) Jane, *m.* William Toxteth, Alderman of Drogheda; (3) Anne, *m.* Standish Hartstonge, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, who was *cr.* a Baronet [I.], 20 April 1681.

(b) There is a very long account of this matter in Lodge's *Irish Peerage* (edit. 1789), vol. vi, pp. 20-23.

DANCER[a]:

cr. 12 Aug. 1662.

I. 1662. "THOMAS DANCER, Esq., of Waterford," whose parentage is apparently unknown, was admitted to King's Inns, Dublin, 28 Jan. 1656/7; Sheriff of co. Wexford, 1657; Mayor of Waterford, 1660; M.P. [I.] for New Ross, 1661-66, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by pat. dat. at Dublin, 12 Aug. 1662, the Privy Seal being dat. at Whitehall, 20 Nov. 1661. He was Mayor of Carrickfergus, 1669, and was Sheriff of King's County, 1677. He *m.* firstly, Sarah, widow of John ITCHINGHAM, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, 9th da. of Sir Adam LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Joint Keeper of the Great Seal [I.], by Jane, da. of Walter VAUGHAN, of Golden Grove, co. Carmarthen. He *m.* secondly, Bridget, widow of Philip BIGOE, of Newton in King's County, formerly widow of Garret TALBOT, da. of Sir George HERBERT, 1st Baronet [I. 1630] of Durrow, by Frances, da. of Sir Edward FITZGERALD. By her he had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1689.

II. 1689. SIR THOMAS DANCER, Baronet [I. 1662], of Modreeny, co. Tipperary, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1689; was a Major in the Regiment of Arthur, EARL OF DONEGALL [I.], and *d.* unm., in Jamaica, about 15 Jan. 1702/3. Admon. [I.] 17 Sep. 1703 and [E.] 14 Oct. 1706, to "John Echingham Chichester, Esq.," nephew by sister and next of kin.

III. 1703. SIR LOFTUS DANCER, Baronet [I. 1662], of Modreeny aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1703. He *m.*, in or before 1690, Catharine, da. of [—] AMYRALD? He *d.* 27 March 1734, at Modreeny.

IV. 1734. SIR THOMAS DANCER, Baronet [I. 1662], of Modreeny aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1699; admitted Fellow Commoner of Trin. Coll., Dublin, 21 Jan. 1714/5, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 March 1734; Sheriff of co. Tipperary, 1741; Mayor of Cashel, 1749. He *m.* (settl. 17 June 1718), Anchorita, da. of Daniel ROGERS, of Ballynaven, co. Tipperary, by Charity, da. of (—) FREEMAN. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] suddenly, at Thomastown, co. Tipperary, Nov. 1776, aged 76. Will dat. 3 March 1776, pr. 8 Feb. 1777 [I.].

V. 1776. SIR AMYRALD DANCER, Baronet [I. 1662], of Modreeny aforesaid, grandnephew and h. male, being s. of Capt. Thomas DANCER, by Honora, da. of Thomas JONES, which Thomas DANCER was s. of Richard DANCER, br. of the late and yr. s. of the 3d Baronet. He was *b.* 14 Nov. 1768, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1776. He *m.* 12 April 1804, Jemima Matilda, 3d da. and coheir of Philip GOING, of Monaqnil, co. Tipperary, by Grace, da. of Thomas BERNARD. She *d.* 8 June 1824. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1843.

VI. 1843. SIR THOMAS BERNARD GOING DANCER, Baronet [I. 1662], of Modreeny aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 9 Feb. 1806; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Nov. 1843; was Sheriff of co. Tipperary, 1852. He *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, at Leamington, co. Warwick, Helen Jane, only child of John JOHNSTON, of Markyate, Herts, of Ballee, co. Down, and of York Terrace, Leamington. He *d.* 8 May 1872, aged 66, at 15 Queen's square, Bath. His widow *d.* there, 15 Nov. 1885, aged 60.

(a) Most of the information in this article has been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 304, note "a."

(b) His only da. and h., *m.* Samuel Eyre, and had, with female issue, two sons, (1) Thomas Dancer Eyre and (2) Chichester Eyre.

VII. 1872. SIR THOMAS JOHNSTON DANCER, Baronet [I. 1662], of Modreeny aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 3 Jan. 1852, at Kingstown in Ireland; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 May 1872; sometime Lieut. 2d Somerset Militia. He *m.* 18 April 1877, at Goring, Oxon, Isabella Laura Elizabeth, only da. of Samuel Weare GARDINER, of Coombe Lodge in Whitchurch, Oxon, by Isabella, da. of Sir Laurence Vaughan PALK, 3d Baronet [1782]. She *d.* s.p.m., 23 July 1886, at Upton Grove, near Telbury, aged 31.

BOURKE[a]:

fiat dated 1662.

It is stated in the Genealogy of "Theobald BOURKE, of St. Croix, Esq.," certified by William HAWKINS, Ulster King of Arms, 9 Nov. 1778 [Ulster's office, Dublin], under the family of "BOURKE, OF NEWCASTLE, CO. LIMERICK" that "to the heir of which [*i.e.*, this] house, in 1662, King Charles II gave the *fiat of a Baronetage*, yet preserved, which was never taken out or registered."

AYLMER:

cr. about 1662, before 6 Nov. 1622[b];

afterwards, since 1776,

BARONS AYLMER OF BALRATH [I.].

I. 1662? CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, of Balrath, co. Meath, 1st s. and h. of Gerald AYLMER,[c] of the same (*d.* between July and Nov. 1662, his will being pr. [I.] in that year), by [—], his 1st wife,[d] was *b.* probably about 1620, and was, presumably, soon after his father's death in July 1662 and certainly before 6 Nov. in that year[b] *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above. He was restored to his estate by decree of the Court of Claims, 8 May 1667. He *m.* shortly before 11 Aug. 1639 (settlement that year), Margaret, 3d da. of Matthew (PLUNKETT), 5th BARON LOUTH [I.], by Mary, da. of Sir Richard FITZWILLIAM, of Meryon, co. Dublin, He *d.* Sep. 1671. His widow *d.* 4 Dec. 1683. Admon. [I.] 1673 to her son, Sir Gerald.

(a) The information in this article has been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 304, note "a."

(b) There is no entry of this creation in the *Liber Munerum Hiberniæ*, but the date of 1662 is assigned to it in Beatson's *List*, and the petition of the son of the 1st Baronet to the Court of Claims shews it to have been before 6 Nov. 1662 [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, see p. 304, note "a"].

(c) This Gerald was great grandson of Sir Gerald Aylmer, L. Ch. Justice of the King's Bench [I.], 1535-39, who was 2d son of Bartholomew Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare.

(d) He *m.* for his 2d wife, at some date after 1629, Mary, Dow. Baroness Louth [I.], whose da. (by her 1st husband) *m.* his son, the 1st Baronet.

II. 1671. SIR GERALD AYLMER, Baronet [I. 1662?], of Balrath aforesaid, 1st s. and h.(a), *b.* about 1640; was adjudged "an innocent Papist," 17 Aug. 1663, by the Court of Claims; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1671, and was confirmed in his estate by patent, 5 Jan. 1679/80, having a further grant under the Act of Grace, 13 Nov. 1684. He *m.* Jan. 1664/5, Mary, sister of Sir Patrick BELLEW, 1st Baronet [I. 1688], da. of John BELLEW, of Willystown, co. Louth, by Mary, da. of Robert DILLON, of Clonbrock. He *d.* June 1702. Admon. [I.] 16 June 1702 to his widow.

III. 1702. SIR JOHN AYLMER, Baronet [I. 1662?], of Balrath aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1702. He *m.* Alice, sister of George BROWNE. He *d.* s.p. 2 April 1714. Will dat. 6 Jan. 1713/4, pr. [I.] 28 April 1714. His widow *m.* Dominick MEADE, of Tullyheady, co. Tipperary, who *d.* s.p. Nov. 1717. She *m.* 7 March 1718/9 (as her 3d husband and his 2d wife), Thomas LYSTER, of Athleague, co. Roscommon, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1726. She *m.* finally (as her 4th husband) the Rev. Oliver CARTER, of Killala, co. Mayo, whose will was pr. [I.] 1768. Her will, dat. 20 Oct. 1743, was pr. [I.] 14 Jan. 1748/9.

IV. 1714. SIR ANDREW AYLMER, Baronet [I. 1662?], of Balrath aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 April 1714. He *m.* Catharine, yr. da. of Edward HUSSEY, of Westown, co. Dublin, by Mabel, da. of (—) BARNEWALL. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1740, in King street, Oxmantown, Dublin. Will dat. 31 Oct. 1740, pr. [I.] 4 March 1755. His widow *d.* March 1746/7. Will dat. 1 March 1746/7, pr. 29 March 1747.

V. 1740. SIR GERALD AYLMER, Baronet [I. 1662?], of Balrath aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Nov. 1740. He *d.* unm. 12 July 1745. Will dat. 28 Jan. 1744/5, pr. [I.] 18 Jan. 1745/6.

VI. 1745. SIR MATTHEW AYLMER, Baronet [I. 1662?], of Dublin, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Patrick AYLMER, of Mayfield, co. Kildare, Surveyor Gen. of Excise, by Williamsa, "an English heiress," which Patrick, who had become a Protestant, and who *d.* in 1739 (will dat. 3 March 1737/8, pr. [I.] 2 July 1739), was 4th son of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 10 April 1724, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 July 1745. He *m.* Dorothea, da. of [—] LORD. He *d.* s.p. in London, April 1776. Will dat. 10 April 1773, pr. [I.] 1 May 1776. His widow *d.* in Charlemont street, Dublin. Her will dat. 30 May 1789, was pr. [I.], 6 Aug. 1791.

VII. 1776. HENRY (AYLMER), BARON AYLMER OF BALRATH [I.], and Baronet [I. 1662?], cousin and h. male, being 2d but only surv. s. and h. of Henry, 3d Baron, by Anne, da. of William PIERCE, of Virginia, which Henry (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1766, aged 48) was 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Henry, 2d Baron (who *d.* 26 June 1754), only s. of Matthew, 1st Baron (so *cr.* 1 May 1718, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1720), 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. On the death of his father, 7 Oct. 1766, he *suc. to the Peerage* [I.], and ten years later, on the death of his cousin, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 May 1776, which thenceforth became *merged in that peerage*. See *Peerage*.

(a) Matthew Aylmer, the 2d son, M.P. for Dover, 1697 till death in 1720, having distinguished himself in the Naval Service, was *cr.*, 1 May 1718, BARON AYLMER OF BALRATH, co. Meath [I.], and was great grandfather of Henry, the 4th Baron, who in 1776 *suc. to the Baronetcy*.

SHERIDAN[a]:

cr., as alleged, in 1662[b];

assumed till 22 April 1836.

1662, to 1775. [—] SHERIDAN, of co. Wicklow and of Belturbet, co. Cavan, is stated to have been *cr. a Baronet* [I.] in 1662,[b] and to have been a relative of Sir THOMAS SHERIDAN, "a conspicuous character."[b]

1775. [—] SHERIDAN, Baronet[c] [I. 1662], presumably h. male of the body of the alleged grantee, *suc. to the Baronetcy*[c] in 1775,[d] and *d.* 1790.

1790. SIR HENRY WILLIAM SHERIDAN, Baronet[c] [I. 1662], of Elford House, co. Kent, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[c] in 1790. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1802. Will pr. 1802. The will of dame Anne SHERIDAN pr. 1808.

1802, to 1836. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SHERIDAN, Baronet[c] [I. 1662], s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[c] in 1802, and was presented at Court on the occasion. He was, as early as 1808, Lieut. Col. in the Coldstream Guards, being, 22 July 1830, Lieut. General. In 1832 he was, as "Lieut. Gen. William SHERIDAN," made **K.C.H.** He *d.* abroad 22 April 1835, when the *assumption of this Baronetcy ceased.* Will as "Sir William SHERIDAN, *alias* William WEBB," pr. Dec. 1836 and Dec. 1838.

(a) The whole of the information in this article is kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell (see p. 304, note "a"), who remarks that the family of Sheridan was *not* connected with the county of Wicklow, and that no member of it was in 1662 of a sufficiently "conspicuous character" to make it likely that he should obtain a Baronetcy.

(b) In a letter from William H. Sheridan, Lieut. Col. Coldstream Guards, 3 March 1808 [Betham's Collections, now in possession of Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster King of Arms], the writer states that "*the first creation* in my family of Baronet *took place in the year 1662*, county Wicklow and Belturbet, co. Cavan." He goes on to state that "Sir Thomas Sheridan, my original [*sic*] ancestor, was a conspicuous character, and many members of my family have filled the highest situations in the Irish government. I succeeded my father in 1800 [*Qy.*, Jan. 1802], since which period I find that my name has been omitted in the list." The above-named Sir Thomas (*b.* 1647; *d.* in or shortly before 1712) was s. of the Rev. Denis Sheridan, and was, in March, 1686/7, P.C. and Principal Sec. of State [I.] to James II. His son Thomas was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] in 1726 by the titular King, James III, and *d.* s.p. in Rome 25 Nov. 1746.

(c) Assuming a Baronetcy [I.] of Sheridan to have been created in 1662.

(d) "Sir" W. H. Sheridan (see note "b" above) writes as under:—"My grandfather assumed the Baronetcy in 1775, his claim being duly authorised by His Majesty. My father succeeded in 1790, and his claim was never disputed. In 1801 [*Qy.* Jan. 1802?] my father died, consequently I succeeded to the Baronetcy and was presented to the King on the occasion."

On this G. D. Burtchaell (see p. 304, note "b") remarks:—"I have not succeeded in identifying the grandfather who assumed the title in 1775. In O'Callaghan's *Irish Brigades* there is an account of a Sir Michael Sheridan, who was no doubt the Michael Sheridan, a Col. in the French service in 1765, one of the grandnephews of Sir Thomas, who registered their pedigree.

SHAEN:

cr. 7 Feb. 1662/3;

ex. 24 June 1725.

I. 1663. "SIR JAMES SHAEN, Knt., of Kilmore, co. Roscommon," as also of Bishopstone, co. Westmeath, 1st s. and h. of Patrick SHAEN,[a] was Sheriff of the counties of Longford and Westmeath, 1655; Cessor, Collector, and Receiver Gen. of the province of Leinster for life, 4 Oct., 1660; *Knighted*, 22 Dec. 1660; Register of the Court of Claims [I.], 30 March 1661; was M.P. [I.] for Clonmel, 1661-66; for Baltinglas, 1692-93, and 1695 till his death in that year, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 7 Feb., 1662/3, the Privy Seal being dat. at Hampton Court, 27 July 1662. He was made Surveyor Gen. [I.] for life, 13 Feb. 1667, and a Farmer of the Revenue and Commissioner of Excise [I.], 1692.[b] He *m.* 28 July 1650 (before a Justice of the Peace), Frances, 5th da. of George (FITZGERALD), 16th EARL OF KILDARE [I.], by Joan, da. of Richard (BOYLE), 1ST EARL OF CORK [I.]. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1695. Will pr. Commissary Court, 1696.

II. 1695, to 1725. SIR ARTHUR SHAEN, Baronet [I. 1663], of Kilmore aforesaid, only s. and h.; was M.P. [I.] for Lismore, 1692-93, 1695-99, and 1713 till his death in 1725; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec. 1695; was Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1708, and of co. Roscommon, 1709 and 1718. He *m.* firstly, Jane, da. and h. of Sir SAMUEL HELE, 2d Baronet [1627], of Flete, co. Devon, by Mary, da. of Anthony HUNGERFORD, of Farley, Wilts. She *d.* s.p. Her will pr. May 1719. He *m.* secondly Susanna, da. of Morgan MAGAN, of Togherstown, co. Westmeath. He *d.* s.p.m., 24 June, 1725,[c] at Kilmore, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. [I.] 1725. His widow *m.* Feb. 1725/6, Robert DILLON, of Clonbrook, co. Galway (*d.* 11 June 1746), and was grandmother of Robert, 1st BARON CLONBROOK [I].

---

[a] This Patrick was s. of John Shaen, cousin and h. of Sir Francis Shaen, Knt., who *d.* s.p. 24 Nov. 1614.

[b] See Lodge's *Irish Peerage* (edit. 1789), vol. i., p. 104, under "Leinster," where, however, the Baronet's parentage is incorrectly given.

[c] Of his three daughters and coheirs by his 2d wife (1) Frances, *m.* 1 June 1738, John Bingham, of Newbrook, co. Mayo, and had issue. (2) Elizabeth, *d.* unm. in 1727. (3) Susanna, *m.* firstly, in 1739, James Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, who *d.* s.p. 25 Dec. 1748. She *m.* secondly, 23 Feb. 1750, Capt. Henry Boyle Carter, of Castlemartin, co. Kildare, and had issue, of which, as also of the earlier members of the Carter family, a copious account is given in Lodge's *Irish Peerage*, as in note "b" above.

Baronetcies of Scotland.[a]

1625—1707

SECOND PART.
VIZ.,
CREATIONS,
30 Jan. 1648/9 to 31 Dec. 1664.[b]

["After the Restoration of King Charles II [29 May 1660] the description of *Nova Scotia* was omitted, so that the Baronets thus created cannot be considered as coming under the conditions of the original foundation of that order." See vol. ii, p. 277.]

MACLEAN, *or* MACLEARE:[c]
1650 to 1667 or later.

1650. "JOHN [*otherwise* HANS] MACLEAN," an officer in the English fleet, settled in Sweden at some date after 1620; became a merchant at Gottenburgh, 1639; was ennobled in Sweden, under the name of MAKELEER, 1649, and "having rendered some service to the house of Stuart was *created an English* [*sic.* but query if not Scotch] *Baronet*, as "of Dowart," in 1650 by Charles II, during his exile" [Marryat's *One Year in Sweden*, 1862, p. 483; Stodart's *Scottish Arms*, vol. ii, p. 284; and Otto Downer's *Scottish Families in Finland and Sweden*, Helsingfors, 1884]. No patent, however, of such creation is recorded. Administration of the goods of "SIR JOHN MACKLEARE, Knt., who died at Gottenbourgh in the Kingdom of Sweden, was granted 15 Feb. 1666/7, to his son SIR JOHN MACKLEARE, Baronet."

PRIMROSE:
cr. 1 or 5 Aug. 1651;
subsequently, 1703-41, VISCOUNTS PRIMROSE [S.],
and since 1741, EARLS OF ROSEBERY [S.].

I. 1651. "SIR ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, of Carringham"[d] [*i.e.*, Carrington], yr. s. of James PRIMROSE, Clerk of the Privy Council [S.], 1602 till his death in 1641, being his 1st s. by his 2d wife, Catherine,

---

(a) See vol. ii, p. 275, note "a," for acknowledgment of the kind assistance of Sir James Balfour Paul, Lyon King of Arms, as to these Scotch Baronetcies, to which must be added that of James R. Anderson, of Glasgow, who has compiled a valuable list of the Baronetcies [S.] made by Charles II.

(b) See p. 1, note "a," as to the date of 31 Dec. 1664.

(c) This and other alleged or obscure creations about this period have been kindly furnished by J. R. Anderson. See note "a" above.

(d) Milne's *List*, though sometimes described as "of Chester."

da. of Richard LAWSON, Bookseller, Burgess of Edinburgh, was *b.* 16 May 1616; was Clerk of the Privy Council [S.] on his father's death, 2 Sep. 1651; joined the army of Montrose, was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, 13 Sep. 1645, and sentenced to death; took part in the "engagement" of 1648; was deprived of his office, 1649, though reinstated in 1652, and, having previously been *Knighted*, was *cr. a Baronet*, [S.], as above, by Charles II, by patent, dat. at Woodhouse, in Scotland, 1 Aug. 1651, but no record thereof is in the Great Seal Register. He, however, after the battle of Worcester, a month later, fled abroad, when his estates were sequestrated. On 7 Aug. 1660 he was made Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, and on 13 Feb. 1660/1 one of the Lords of Session [S.], taking the *designation of Lord Carrington* from an estate he had purchased. He was, however, forced to resign these offices 11 June 1676, though given the less lucrative post of Lord Justice General [S.], from which he was also removed, 16 Oct. 1678. He bought the Barony of Barnbougle, in Dalmeny, co. Linlithgow, in 1662, for 160,000 merks. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1641, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of the Hon. Sir James KEITH, of Benholme (2d s. of George, 5th EARL MARISCHAL [S.]), by Margaret, da. of Sir David LINDSAY, of EDZELL. He *m.* secondly, Agnes, widow of Sir James DUNDAS, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, da. of Sir William GRAY, of Pittendrum. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1679, in his 64th year, and was *bur.* at Dalmeny. M.I.

II. 1679. SIR WILLIAM PRIMROSE, Baronet [S. 1651], of Carrington aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a] by 1st wife, *b.* 14 Jan. 1649, at Edinburgh; Clerk of Notaries, 1 Nov. 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Nov. 1679. He *m.*, in or before 1677, Mary, 3d da. of Patrick SCOTT, of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk. He *d.* 23 Sep. 1687, in his 39th year.

III. 1687. SIR JAMES PRIMROSE, Baronet [S. 1651], of Carrington aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1680[b]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Sep. 1687, and was served heir to his father 4 Nov. following; was M.P. for co. Edinburgh, 1703. He *m.* Eleanor, 4th and yst. da. of James (CAMPBELL), 2d EARL OF LOUDOUN [S.], by Margaret, da. of Hugh (MONTGOMERY), EARL OF EGLINTON [S.]. She was living when he was *cr.*, 30 Nov. 1703, VISCOUNT PRIMROSE, etc. [S.]. In that Peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* till, on the death of the 3d Viscount, on 8 May 1741, the Peerage honours became, presumably, extinct, but the Baronetcy devolved on the EARL OF ROSEBERY [S.], who had been so *cr.* 10 April 1703, and who was yst. s. (only s. by the 2d wife) of the 1st Baronet. In this Peerage it still [1903] continues. See *Peerage*.

MARSHALL[c]:

1658, to [—].

1658. "SIR WILLIAM MARSHALL," is said to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.?] "by patent dat. at Brussels," 21 May 1658 [Stodart's *Scottish Arms*, vol. ii, p. 384], but no record thereof is in the Great Seal Register.

(a) His elder br., Sir James Primrose, of Barnbougle, *b.* 5 Feb. 1645, *m.* in or before 1669, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Longformacus, but *d.* s.p.m. and v.p. in or after 1671, leaving female issue.

(b) His elder br., Archibald, who *d.* young, was *b.* 12 Oct. 1678.

(c) See p. 324, note "c," under "Maclean."

ROLLO[a]:

1658? to 1666.

1658? "SIR JOHN ROLLO, of Bannockburn," 2d s. of Andrew (ROLLO), 1st LORD ROLLO OF DUNCRUB [S.], by Catherine, da. of James (DRUMMOND), 1st LORD MADERTY [S.], had a charter of the lands of Bannockburn and Skeoch, united into the Barony of Bannockburn, 25 July 1636. He "is styled *Knight Baronet* in [the] service of his nephew, Lord Rollo [S.] as [his] heir male special of conquest, 1672; no patent of creation [of any Baronetcy] is recorded, but as he is styled *Sir* in 1658, the honour may have been conferred by Charles II abroad." [Stodart's *Scottish Arms*, vol. ii, p. 297.] He *d.* unm. in 1666.

MERCER:

1660 to [—].

1660. SIR JAMES MERCER, of Aldie is mentioned in the Great Seal Register [S.] as *Knight Baronet*. [Additions to Milne's *List* as given in Foster's *Baronetage*, 1883, p. xxiii, where the date of 1660 is assigned to the creation]. He was s. and h. of Sir Lawrence MERCER, of Aldie, by Cecily, da: of John (COLVILLE), LORD COLVILLE OF CULROSS [S.]; suc. his father in 1645; was M.P. [S.] for Perthshire, 1645-49, being then a Knight and "Laird of Aldie." He *m.*, in 1648, Jean, 1st da. of Sir Thomas STEWART, of Grandtully, and had issue. Admon. of the goods of "Sir James MERCER, *Knt.*, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Midx.," was granted, 14 April 1671, to his relict, Dame Jane MERCER.

DRUMMOND:[a]

1660? *d.* 1713.

1660? "SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden," co. Edinburgh, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of William DRUMMOND, of the same, the well known poet (*d.* 4 Dec. 1649, aged 64), by Elizabeth, sister to James LOGAN, of Mountlothian, was *b.* April 1636; and was *Knighted* by Charles II, by whom, also, he is sometimes said[b] to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.], but no record exists of such creation. He, who inherited the estate of Carnock, *d.* in 1713, leaving a son, William, who *d.* 1735, aged 71, leaving one son, William, who *d.* s.p. in 1760, but neither of these assumed the style of a Baronet, so that probably the Baronetage is a confusion for the undoubted Knighthood. [See Douglas' *Baronage* [S.] for an account of this family.]

(a) See p. 324, note "c," under "Maclean."
(b) *Scottish Antiquary*, vol. xi, p. 129.

PRETYMAN [S.]:[a]

cr. about 1660;[b]

ex. or *dormant* in or shortly after 1749,

but assumed, 1823-27, as PRETYMAN-TOMLINE.

I. 1660? JOHN PRETYMAN, of Lodington and Horninghold, co. Leicester, formerly of Driffield, co. Gloucester, s. and h. of Sir John PRETYMAN, of Driffield aforesaid (which he had purchased in or before 1623), and of Bacton, co. Suffolk, by his 2d wife, Mary (*m.* 29 Nov. 1607, at St. Barth.-the-Great, London), da. of William BOURCHIER, of Barnesley, co. Gloucester, was *b.* about 1612; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 3 Feb. 1628/9; suc. his father, 22 Dec. 1638, being then aged 26; was in the commission for subsidies and garrisons for that county, 1641-42; incurred great losses in the Royal cause and was obliged, in 1651, to sell the Driffield estate, but retained that of Horninghold, co. Leicester, 1643 (in right of his wife), and purchased, in 1649, the estate of Lodington, in that county, as also that of Greensfarm, in Willoughby, co. Lincoln; was engaged in Sir George BOOTH's rising, 3 Aug. 1659, on behalf of the exiled King; was Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1653-54, after which date, probably, but certainly before 29 Aug. 1660 (when, being one of the commissioners for Leicestershire, he is styled in an Act of Parl., "Sir John PRETYMAN, Baronet"); he was *cr. a Baronet* [S.],[c] though no record exists of such creation. He was M.P. for Leicester, 1661 till his death. He *m.* firstly, in or shortly before 1631[d] (settlement 10 May 1634, after marriage), Elizabeth (heiress of Horninghold), da. and h. of George TURPIN, of Knaptoft, co. Leicester and Horninghold aforesaid, by Anne, da. of John QUARLES, of London. She, who was living 1643, *d.* in London about March 1663. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1664, Theodosia, widow of Lionel KNIVETT, sister of Henry and da. of Thomas ADAMS, of London, Merchant (*d.* 1651, aged 68), by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas CRESWELL, of Prior's Hall, co. Hereford. His estates were vested in trustees by Act of Parl., 1670, for payment of £19,864, debt to the Crown, etc. He *d.*, in involved circumstances, between 22 Nov. 1675 and 16 Feb. 1676/7, the date of the new writ, when the death of "Sir John Pretyman, Knight and Baronet," is mentioned in the Journals of the House of Commons. His widow[e], by whom he had no issue, *d.* at Cheshunt, Herts. Her will dat. 3 Aug. 1687, pr. 26 Nov. 1692.

(a) William Pretyman (Richmond Lodge, Bournemouth) has kindly furnished many of the particulars contained in this article relating to the pedigree of the grantee and his descendants. A full account thereof (now [1903] in the press) is in Muskett's *Suffolk Manorial Families*.

(b) Though this creation is generally ascribed to Charles I there does not seem any ground to suppose it to have been earlier than 1660, on and after which date it is repeatedly recognised. The grantee is indeed spoken of as "Sir John Pretyman, Baronet" on the monument to his son-in-law, Sir Thomas Burton, 2d Baronet [1662], who *d.* 3 April 1659, but that inscription was probably not put up till the following year, and he appears as an "Esq." at a later date, viz., 9 June to 13 Oct. 1659, in the Chancery Proceedings of "Pretyman *v.* Pretyman." The creation anyhow seems to have been later than 1645, up to which date the Great Seal Records [I.] are perfect, those of the Privy Seal being so for more than four years later. No mention is made of it in Milne's *List*, nor in that by Beatson. It is suggested by Mr. Pretyman (see note "a" above) that the grant of the Baronetcy was "possibly not unconnected with George Pretyman's [afterwards the 2d Baronet] audience with the King at Breda in the autumn of 1659 (he being then a Royalist fugitive), or in the spring of 1660."

(c) See note "b" above.

(d) The 1st child, Mary, was *bap.* 22 Aug. 1631 at Driffield. She *m.* (settlement, 29 Nov. 1651) as his 1st wife, Richard (Verney), Lord Willoughby de Broke.

(e) See her petition, 4 Dec. 1669, in a law suit against her husband.

II. 1676? SIR GEORGE PRETYMAN, Baronet [S. 1660?], of Lodington aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a], *bap.* 17 Dec. 1638 at Driffield, co. Glouc.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 14 May 1655; joined (with his father) in Sir George BOOTH's rising, 3 Aug. 1659, on behalf of the exiled King, with whom he had had audience at Breda late in that year; was *Knighted* v.p. 29 Sep. 1660, being then of Lodington aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father about 1676.[b] He *m.*, 22 Aug. 1661 (Lic. Fac., 17), at St. Clere's chapel (registered at Addington, co. Kent), Elizabeth (then aged 20), widow of Sir Robert HOUGHTON, of Shelton, co. Norfolk, da. and eventually coheir of Sir Isaac SEDLEY, 3d Baronet [1621], of St. Clere's, aforesaid, only da. by (—), his 1st wife. He was "living in London and goes a begging 1712,"[c] his wife being then "living in Staffordshire."[c] He *d.* s.p.m.s.[d], and was *bur.*, 14 April 1715, at St. James', Westm.

III. 1715. SIR WILLIAM PRETYMAN, Baronet [S. 1660?], of Greenwich, co. Kent, br. and h. male; *bap.*, 3 Feb. 1640/1, at Driffield aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his brother, in April 1715. He *m.* [—]. She, presumably, was the "Mrs. PRETTYMAN" who was *bur.* at Greenwich, 20 Sep. 1694. He *d.* s.p.m.,[e] and was *bur.* as "Sir William PRITYMAN, Bart.," 8 Nov. 1719, at Greenwich aforesaid.[f]

IV. 1719, to 1749? SIR THOMAS PRETYMAN, Baronet [S. 1660?], of Greensfarm aforesaid, and of Hackney, co. Midx., nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of Thomas PRETYMAN, of Greensfarm and Hackney aforesaid, Citizen and Draper of London, by Mary (*m.* 16 Jan. 1667/8), da. of Hugh NORRIS, of Hackney aforesaid, which Thomas, last named (*bap.* 9 Feb. 1642/3 at Driffield) was 4th and yst. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1670; was a Merchant of London; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1719; was admitted in Aug. 1722 (as "Sir Thomas Pretyman Baronet, a poor merchant"), a Pensioner to Morden College, Kent, though it is doubtful if he ever became a Resident therein. He *m.*, 28 July 1698, being aged 28, at North Cray, co. Kent, Elizabeth, da. of John BUGGIN, of that place. She was *bur.* 11 April 1719 at North Cray. He was living 25 Dec. 1749,[g] but *d.* s.p.m.[h] shortly afterwards, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.

(a) John Pretyman, the 1st son, *bap.* 22 Dec. 1632 at Driffield, *m.*, in 1649, Margaret (*b.* 1635), da. and h. of Sir Matthew MENNES, **K.B.**, by Margaret, da. and h. of John (STEWART, EARL OF CARRICK [S.]. He, who, in 1654, sold Sandwich Priory, which he had obtained from his wife, *d.* v.p. 30 Aug. 1658, leaving (besides a son, Mathew, who was *bur.* 9 July 1656, at Lodington) a son and h. John, *b.* 1654, living June 1659, aged 5, who *d.* young "in Aug. or Sep. 1664" [Chancery Proceedings], being the "Mr. Esquire Pretyman" who was *bur.* at Greenwich, 29 Aug. 1664.

(b) He is, however, presumably by mistake, called "Knt. and *Baronet*" in his marr. lic. 17 Aug. 1661. It is certain, however, that (though he was then a *Knight*) *his father* (the *Baronet*) was then alive, as appears by an Act of Parl. of 1670.

(c) Le Neve's *Knights*.

(d) He had two sons, (1) George, *bap.* 12 Nov. 1662, at Stockerston, co. Leic.; (2) Shirley, who had a da., Elizabeth, living 1712. See note "c" above. These sons *died* v.p. and s.p.m. before 1715.

(e) Elizabeth, his da. and h., *m.*, about 1700, Digby Berkeley, of Ardusan, co. Carlow, and had issue.

(f) His uncle, another William Pretyman, Remembrancer of the First Fruits, *died* 4, and was *bur.* 8 March 1687/8 also at Greenwich, leaving a widow (who *d.* 26 Sep. 1702) and an only son, also named William Pretyman, who was *bap.* there 29 Aug. 1665, was Capt. of a Company of Foot, but who *d.* unm. 7 Feb. 1707. See Le Neve's *Knights*.

(g) The last payment to him from Morden College is 25 Dec. 1749. He is not buried in the burial ground of that College, and probably did not die there.

(h) His three daughters all *died* unm., viz., Elizabeth, the survivor, in 1781; Mary in 1749; and Grace in her infancy. The estate of Greenfarms went in 1781 to their maternal relatives.

[The Baronetcy was, however, assumed as under].

V. 1823, to 1827. SIR GEORGE PRETYMAN-TOMLINE, Baronet [S. 1660?](a), BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, was served 22 March 1823, by a Jury at Haddington(b), as heir male general to Sir Thomas PRETYMAN, Baronet [S. 1660?], (who *d.* in 1749), and, in consequence of such service, *assumed the Baronetcy*,(c) formerly enjoyed by the said Thomas.(d) According to a pedigree recorded by him in 1824 in Lyon's office (one without a single date therein) he was 10th in descent from William PRETYMAN, of Bacton, co. Suffolk, from whom the abovenamed Baronet was said to be 7th.(e) He was 1st s. of George PRETYMAN, of Bacton, co. Suffolk, sometime a tradesman(f) in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk (*d.* 1810, aged 88), by Susan, da.

(a) According to the assumption of that title after the service of 22 March 1823, and after the registration of the pedigree in the Lyon office.

(b) It is to be observed that there were no lands held at any time by the family in Haddingtonshire, or, indeed, anywhere else in Scotland, but the locality of "Greens farm in Habertoft" (which was in *Lincolnshire*), not being specified, the Haddington jury apparently dealt with it as having been in *Haddingtonshire*. Mr. Pretyman (see p. 327, note "a") kindly furnishes the Bishop's own views, in his own words, on the subject, as under:—"Farnham Castle, 29 Dec. 1823. Regarding my connection with Scotland, John Pretyman, eldest son of John Pretyman, Baronet of Nova Scotia, married Margaret, the eldest da. of Sir Matthew Mennes, and heiress of [*Query* through] her mother Lady Margaret Stuart, only da. of John (Stuart), Earl of Carrick, an illegitimate descendant of James V, to large estates in Haddingtonshire, and in whose family was the hereditary office of Lord Lieutenant of that county. This son and his issue died before his father. His widow married Sir John Heath, and their only child married George (Verney), 5th Lord Willoughby de Broke, and thus [arose] Lord Willoughby's claim to the Earldom of Carrick. Had John Pretyman left any descendants his [issue] would have had prior claim."

(c) He was received at a Court held at St. James', 20 May 1824, by George IV "*on coming to the title*," together with Lady Tomline, who had been presented, on the same event, by Lady Bolton.

(d) In the Advocates' Library at Edinburgh, among the MSS. of the well known John Riddell is a printed copy of this case and evidence of the service, it being noted in the Catalogue that it is extremely rare. It has a *Genealogical table* at the end, which is the same (slightly enlarged) as that in Lyon's Office, mentioned in note "e" below, but it has the addition of a few year dates, *e.g.*, the words "living 1490, died circa 1518" being added to the common ancestor William Pretyman, of Bacton [*Ex inform.* Sir James Balfour Paul, Lyon King of Arms, by whom most of the information as to the Bishop's claim to this Baronetcy has been kindly supplied].

(e) The "Rt. Rev. Sir George Pretyman Tomline, Bp. of Winchester," is there stated to be son of "George Pretyman, Esq., of Bury St. Edmunds," s. of "Peter Pretyman, Esq.," s. of George Pretyman of Bacton, s. of Peter Pretyman of Bacton and Cotton Beresworth, s. of George Pretyman of the same, s. of Peter Pretyman of the same, s. of William Pretyman of the same, son of Peter Pretyman of Bacton, s. of Thomas Pretyman "of Bacton or portioner of Bacton and Old Newton," s. of William Pretyman of Bacton, who (besides Thomas) had another son, William Pretyman of Bacton, father of Thomas Pretyman of Cotton, father of William Pretyman of Bacton, father of Sir John Pretyman of Bacton and Driffield, father of Sir John Pretyman, the 1st Baronet. "William Pretyman of Bacton is stated to be *abavi tritavus* of the Bishop, which would hardly stretch over the ten generations required" [*Ex inform.* Sir James Balfour Paul, Lyon, as in note "d" above].

(f) See *Her. & Gen.*, vol. iv, p. 373, where some account of the Bishop's claim is given under the article entitled "Doubtful Baronetcies."

of John HUBBARD, and was *b.* 9 Oct. 1750, being *bap.* 7 Jan. 1751, at St. James', in that town, was ed. at the school there and at Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1772, Senior Wrangler and first Smith's Prizeman, 1773; M.A. 1775, D.D. 1784), where he was tutor to William Pitt (afterwards Prime Minister), to whom (when Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1782), he was Private Secretary, 1782-87; was Canon of Westminster, 1784-87; Bishop of Lincoln, 1787-1820; and Bishop of Winchester, 1820-27. Under the will of Marmaduke Tomline, of Riby, co. Lincoln (to whom, however, he was no relation), he inherited the Riby estate in June 1803, and *took the name of Tomline*, after that of *Pretyman*, and *assumed* in 1823 *the Baronetcy* [S. 1660] as above stated. He *m.*, in 1784, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Thomas MALTBY, of Germans, Bucks. She *d.* in Great George street, and was *bur.* as "Lady Elizabeth Pretyman-Tomline," 13 June 1826, at St. Margaret's, Westm., aged 68. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1827, at Kingston Hall, Dorset, aged 77, and was *bur.* in Winchester Cathedral. Will pr. Nov. 1827. At his death, though he left three sons([a]), the *assumption of the Baronetcy ceased.*

BAIRD:

cr. 1660([b]):

ex. Sep. 1745.

I. 1660. "JOHN BAIRD, of Newbyth," co. Haddington, 1st s. and h. of James BAIRD,(c) of Byth, co. Aberdeen, Commissary of Edinburgh, by Bethia, da. of John DEMSTER, of Pitliver, co. Fife, was *bap.* 10 Sep. 1620; admitted an Advocate [S.], June 1647; joined the party of the Covenanters, but is "said to have been *cr. a Baronet* [S.] on the restoration of Charles II"([b]), *i.e.*, in 1660. He was made LYON DEPUTE, 15 Aug. 1663, and was (as a "Knight") M.P. for co. Aberdeen, 1665 and 1667; was a Lord of Session [S.] *under the style of Lord Newbyth*, 1664-81 and 1689 till his death in 1698, having been one of the Lords Justiciary [S.], 1661; was a zealous Protestant, and a great promoter of the Revolution of 1688. He sold the Aberdeenshire estate of Byth, and purchased lands in the counties of Haddington and Edinburgh, which were erected into a Barony under the name of Newbyth. He *m.* before 1648, Margaret, da. of the Hon. Sir William HAY, of Linplum (br. to John 1st EARL OF TWEEDDALE [S.]), by Anna, da. of William MURRAY, of Dunearn. He *d.* 27 April 1698, at Edinburgh, in his 78th year.

([a]) The eldest son, William Edward Tomline, M.P. for Truro, died 28May 1836, having never assumed the Baronetcy. The two younger ones (the Rev. George Thomas Pretyman, Chancellor of Lincoln, and the Rev. Richard Pretyman, Precentor of Lincoln) retained the name of Pretyman.

([b]) See "Genealogical Collections concerning the sirname of Baird," reprinted from the MS. of William Baird (*b.* 1701, *d.* 1777) of the house of Auchmeddan, London, 4to, 1870. The creation is, however, very doubtful. In the patent of the Baronetcy of 4 Feb. 1679/80, the grantee's father is called Sir John Baird, of Newbyth, *Knight.*

(c) This James was 4th son of Gilbert Baird of Auchmeddan, the head of the house of Baird. He purchased the lands of Byth, co. Aberdeen, near the waters of Devern, and is said to have had a warrant from Charles I to be *cr.* a Peer as Lord Devern [S.]. See note "h" above.

I. 1680. II.[a] 1698.[a] SIR WILLIAM BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1660 and 1680], of Newbyth aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *bap.* 12 Nov. 1654; was sent by the Scotch Parl. to London on a deputation to Charles II, and was, in his father's lifetime, as "WILLIAM BAIRD, son to LORD NEWBYTH" *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 4 Feb. 1679/80, with rem. to heirs male of his body. He was admitted an Advocate [S.], 31 July 1680, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] [S. 1660] on the death of his father, 27 April 1698. He *m.* firstly, Helen, da. of Sir John GILMOUR, of Craigmillar, President of the Court of Session [S.]. She *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 25 April 1701, at Libberton, co. Edinburgh. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, 3d da. of Henry (ST. CLAIR), LORD SINCLAIR [S.], by Grizel, da. of Sir James COCKBURN. He *d.* at Edinburgh 17 and was *bur.* 22 Feb. 1737, at Libberton, aged 82. His widow, who was *b.* about 1686, *d.* s.p. 23 Dec. 1756.

III. 1737, and to II.[a] 1745. SIR JOHN BAIRD, Baronet [S. 1660 and 1680], of Newbyth aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcies*,[a] 17 Feb. 1737; was M.P. for co. Edinburgh, 1715-22. He *m.* Janet, only da. of the Hon. Sir David DALRYMPLE, 1st Baronet [S. 1700], Lord Advocate [S.], by Janet, da. of Sir James ROCHEAD. He *d.* s.p. at Berwick, Sep. 1745, when the *Baronetcies* [1660[a] and 1680] became *extinct*.[b] His widow, who was *b.* 31 March 1698, *m.* Gen. the Hon. James ST. CLAIR, of Dysart, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1762, and *d.* s.p. in London, 8 Jan. 1766, aged 68.

GILMOUR:[c]

cr. 16 Aug. 1661;

ex. 14 March 1662/3.

I. 1661, to 1663. "SIR ANDREW GILMOUR," of Edinburgh, yst. of the three sons of John GILMOUR, Writer to the Signet and Notary Public, probably by Elizabeth EDMOND, but possibly by a later wife, Margaret WINTON, was admitted to the Univ. of Edinburgh, 22 July 1637; became, subsequently, an Advocate [S.], and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 16 Aug. 1661, with rem. to heirs male of his body. He *m.*, 15 Feb. 1652, Margaret FOULIS. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 14 March 1662/3, of a fever, at his house at Edinburgh, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* 1679.

FLEMING, *or* FLYMING:[d]

cr. 21, 23, or 25 Sep. 1661;

dormant or *extinct* 17 April 1764.

I. 1661. "ARCHIBALD FLEMING [*or* FLYMING], Commissary of Glasgow" [1637] (an office of which he had been deprived during the Protectorate, though restored at the Restoration), was of Farme, in Ruther-

---

(a) Presuming a Baronetcy [S.] to have been created (as above) in 1660.

(b) By entail, dat. 4 Aug. 1737, he had settled his estates on his 2d cousin, William Baird, s. and h. of William Baird, of Edinburgh, Merchant (*d.* Sep. 1737), who was 2d son of Sir Robert Baird, 1st Baronet [S. 1696], of Saughton, which Robert was yr. br. to Sir John Baird, 1st Baronet [S. 1660], of Newbyth above-mentioned, both being sons of James Baird, of Byth. This William, who thus became of Newbyth, *d.* 5 Jan. 1765, being father of Gen. Sir David Baird, Baronet, so *cr.* 13 April 1809, with a spec. rem. to the issue of his elder br., now [1903] Baronets, of Newbyth.

(c) See p. 324, note "c," under "Maclean."

(d) See *N. & Q.*, 7th S., I, 116, for an article by "Sigma" [M. Shaw-Stewart]. Many of the particulars in this article were kindly furnished by James R. Anderson (see p. 324, note "c"), but some are from R. R. Stodart, many years Lyon Clerk Depute.

glen, co. Glasgow, being only s. and h. of William FLEMING, Clerk to the Commissariot of Glasgow (to whom he was served heir 20 Nov. 1636), by Margaret, da. of (—) BRODIE; was admitted an Advocate 14 Feb. 1644; acquired the lands of Calzill, Peile, Farme, etc., in co. Lanark, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 21, 23, or 25 Sep. 1661, with rem. to heirs male of his body, but is said to have died before the patent was sealed, though it was, in his son's life, recorded in the Great Seal Register [S.]. He is said(a) to have *m.* (contract 22 June 1637) Agnes, only child of David GIBSON, Notary in Glasgow, by Janet ADAIR, his wife. Another account(b) makes her da. of Henry GIBSON, Town Clerk, and afterwards Commissary of Glasgow, by Annabella, da. of David FORSYTH, of Blackill, while a third(c) makes her da. of Sir Alexander GIBSON, of Durie. He *d.* Jan. 1661/2.

II. 1662. SIR WILLIAM FLEMING, Baronet [S. 1661], of Farme aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 2 June 1639, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1661/2, and was, 17 April 1662, served heir to his father, being (like he had been) Commissary of Glasgow. He registered his arms in the Lyon office about 1672. He *m.* 29 Dec. 1663, Margaret, da. of Archibald STEWART, of Scotstown. He *d.* at Farme, 6 Feb. 1707. His widow, who was a Covenanter (causing thereby her husband to be fined 4,000 marks), was *bur.* 13 Oct. 1718 in the High Churchyard, Glasgow.

III. 1707. SIR ARCHIBALD FLEMING, Baronet [S. 1661], of Farme aforesaid, only s. and h., who by his improvidence and by becoming surety for the debts of his wife's father, ruined the family estate, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1707. He *m.* (contract 3 Aug. 1692) Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir George HAMILTON, Baronet [S. 1692], of Barntoun, co. Edinburgh. He *d.* at Farme, 14, and was *bur.* in the High Churchyard, Glasgow, 21 April 1714.

[The pedigree after this period is unreliable. The much-encumbered estates were in 1711 in the hands of the Earl of Selkirk [S.] as heritable creditor. The descent of the title, was, apparently, as below.]

IV. 1714. SIR ARCHIBALD FLEMING, Baronet [S. 1661], of Farme aforesaid, presumably s. and h., *suc.* apparently *to the Baronetcy* in 1714, and appears to have sold the last remains of the estate in 1722.(d) He *d.* s.p.m. in Aug. 1738, his da., Janet, wife of William BOGLE, Writer, in Hamilton, being appointed his executrix dative.(e)

V. 1738. SIR GILBERT FLEMING, Baronet [S. 1661], presumably br. and h. male; *suc.* apparently *to the Baronetcy* in 1738. He *d.* s.p.m.(f)

VI. 1740? SIR WILLIAM FLEMING, Baronet [S. 1661], presumably br. and h. male, being apparently identical with "William, son of Sir Archibald, *bap.* 28 Dec. 1699"; was Lieut. in Gen. Handasyde's Horse; *suc. to the Baronetcy* apparently on the death of his brother Gilbert. He *m.* Jane, da. of [—] LENNOX, of Woodhead. He *d.* s.p. at Elgin, 25 Nov. 1746. Admon., 21 April 1748, to a creditor, his widow being then living.

(a) R. R. Stodart, see p. 331, note "d."

(b) *Memoirs of Robert Baillie* in the Bannatyne-Club edition of his letters, p. cxiv. [*Ex inform.* J. R. Anderson.]

(c) *Nisbet's Heraldry.*

(d) The date of 1722 is furnished by R. R. Stodart (see p. 331, note "d"), who, however, attributes the sale thereof to Sir *William.*

(e) *Ex inform.*, J. R. Anderson, from information furnished by Dr. Murray.

(f) His da. and h., Margery, *m.* John ELPHINSTONE, Master of Elphinstone, who *d.* v.p. 1753, leaving her in very poor circumstances. She *d.* s.p. at Edinburgh, 5 Aug. 1784.

VII. 1746, to 1764. Baronetcy.(a) SIR COLLINGWOOD FLEMING, Baronet [S. 1661], who, presumably, as s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death, and is mentioned as a Baronet, 21 April 1748. He *d.* 17 April 1764, in Virginia, since which time nothing more is known of the

---

FOULIS :(b)

cr. 15 Sep. or 15 Oct. 1661;

afterwards, 1707-46, PRIMROSE;

forfeited 15 Nov. 1746.

I. 1661. "SIR JOHN FOULIS, of Ravelston," s. and h. of George FOULIS, of the same, by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Sir John SINCLAIR, of Stevenson, which George (who was living 1638, aged 32) was s. and h. of another George FOULIS, of Ravelston, Master of the Mint [S.], 28 May 1633, who was yr. br. of Sir James FOULIS, of Colinton (father of Alexander FOULIS, *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 7 June 1634, with rem. to heirs male whatsoever) was *b.* 20 Feb. 1638, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 15 Sep. or 15 Oct. 1661, with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He, in 1701, acquired the estate of Woodhall, co. Edinburgh.(c) He *m.* firstly, 5 Sep. 1661, Margaret, 1st da. of Archibald PRIMROSE, 1st Baronet [S. 1651], by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of the Hon. Sir James KEITH, of Benholm. She, on whose issue her said father settled his estate of Dunipace, co. Stirling, was *b.* 31 Dec. 1641, and *d.* 15 April 1690. He *m.* secondly, 28 Aug. 1690, Anne, da. of Walter DUNDAS, of that ilk. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1696. He *m.* thirdly, 29 March 1697, Mary, widow of John CUNNINGHAME, of Enterkin, da. of John MURRAY, of Polmaise. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1702. He *m.* fourthly, 7 Sep. 1705, Agnes SCOTT, widow of Andrew BRUCE, Baillie of Edinburgh. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1707, aged 69. His widow was *bur.* 26 June 1720, aged 80.

II. 1707, to 1746. SIR ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, Baronet [S. 1661], of Ravelston and Dunipace aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of George PRIMROSE, *formerly* FOULIS, by Janet, da. of Sir William CUNNINGHAM, of Caprington, co. Ayr, which George, (*b.* 10 May 1667) was 2d but eventually 1st s. and h. ap. of the 1st Baronet; took the name of *Primrose* on inheriting the estate of Dunipace, at the death of his elder br., Archibald, 15 April 1685, and *d.* in 1707, a few months before his father. He

---

(a) The succession given in *Sigma's* article [see p. 331, note "d"] is different, William, son of Sir Archibald, the 3d Baronet, being made to succeed him as 4th Baronet, in 1714 (Archibald and Gilbert, the 4th and 5th Baronets, as given in the text, being omitted), and to be himself succeeded 25 *Oct. 1745* [not Nov. 1746] by his son Collingwood, the 5th Baronet, whose death in Virginia is stated to have been on 17 April *1763* [not 1764], and who is stated to have been succeeded by his brother, James, the 6th Baronet, after whose death, *1 Oct. 1763*, "the title seems to have been considered as extinct." The Rev. Francis Patrick Fleming, LL.D., of Glenfeulan, co. Dumbarton (*b.* 1823, living 1877), s. of Patrick Fleming, the s. of another Patrick Fleming, s. of William Fleming, the s. of James Fleming, which James is said to have been s. of Malcolm Fleming, of Castle Collops, a Merchant in Glasgow, would, if such descent be correct, have some claim to the dignity, provided the creation could be shewn to have been to heirs male whatsoever.

(b) Most of the particulars in this article have been kindly supplied by Sir James Balfour Paul, Lyon King of Arms. "The Account Book of Sir John Foulis, of Ravelston," compiled principally by himself, contains many interesting genealogical references.

(c) Still (1903) in possession of his heir male, the 10th Baronet [S.] of the creation of 1634.

was *b.* in or after 1692; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Aug. 1707, and sold the estate of Ravelston. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. of John (FLEMING), 6th EARL OF WIGTOUN [S.], being his only child by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Colin (LINDSAY), 3d EARL OF BALCARRES [S.]. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 19 Nov. 1724, Mary, 4th da. of Archibald (PRIMROSE), 1st EARL OF ROSEBERY [S.], by Dorothea, da. and h. of Everingham CRESSY. He took part in the Rising of 1745, was convicted of high treason and executed at Carlisle, 15 Nov. 1746, when the *Baronetcy* was *forfeited*, and his estates in the counties of Edinburgh, Linlithgow, and Stirling escheated to the Crown.([a]) His widow, who had remained with him during his imprisonment, *d.* a month after him, at Dunipace, 17 Dec. 1746.

DAVIDSON([b]) [S. *or* E.]:

cr. 1661;

extinct or *dormant* in or before 1685.

I. 1661, to 1685? "SIR WILLIAM DAVIDSON, of Curriehill," co. Edinburgh (an estate which he had purchased), Conservator of the Scots' Privileges at Campvere, was *cr. a Baronet* [S. *or* E.], as above, in 1661. His arms (with the badge of *Ulster*) are registered in the Lyon office, *Scotland*, as "Baronet of *England*." In 1668 he was served heir general of his br., James DAVIDSON, merchant, Burgess of Edinburgh. He *m.* [—], but *d.* s.p.m.s. in or before 1685,(c) when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.

HALKETT *or* HACKET:

cr. 25 Jan. 1661/2([d]);

ex. March 1705.

I. 1662. "CHARLES HALKETT [*or* HACKET], of Pitfirrane," co. Fife, only s. and h. of Sir James HALKETT, of the same, a Col. of Horse in the Covenanters' army, by Margaret, da. of Sir Robert MONTGOMERY, of Skelmorlie, got charter of the lands of Knockhouse, etc., co. Fife, 17 Feb. 1660/1, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 25 Jan. 1661/2([d]), with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He was M.P. [S.] for Fifeshire, 1682-83, and for Dumfermline, 1689, till his death in 1697, and was a member of the Committee which resolved, in 1689, that King James had forfeited the crown. He *m.* Janet, da. of Sir Patrick MURRAY, of Pitdennis. He *d.* 1697.

([a]) Archibald Primrose, his only surv. s. (out of eleven children), *d.* unm., at Edinburgh, 28 Jan. 1747, leaving seven sisters, to whom a pension of £200 a year was granted. John Foulis, his [the 2d Baronet's] br., claimed the Dunipace estate as heir of entail, but his claim thereto was dismissed in 1751 by the Court of Session. The right to this Baronetcy, barring the forfeiture, would be now [1903] vested in the heir male of the body of William Foulis, of Woodhall, viz., Sir William Liston-Foulis, 10th Baronet [S. 1634], whose great grandfather suc., in 1825, to the last-named (more ancient) Baronetcy as heir male collateral of the grantee.

([b]) Most of the particulars in this article were kindly furnished by R. R. Stodart, many years Lyon Clerk Depute.

(c) Of his children (1) Peter Davidson *d.* s.p., v.p.; (2) Elizabeth *d.* unm. between 1685 and 1696, while (3) Anna, who inherited Curriehill, *m.*, after 1685, Franciscus Vanderburgh, rotulator, of Dort in the Netherlands, and was living as his widow in 1696.

([d]) This is the date given in Douglas' *Baronage* [S.], where the patent is set out, but the date of 25 Jan. 1670/1 is assigned to it in Milne's *List*, as also in those of Miege, Chamberlayne and Beatson.

II. 1697 to 1705. SIR JAMES HALKETT, Baronet [S.] of Pitfirrane aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father in 1697. He *d.* unm., March 1705, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(a)

OGILVIE:

cr. 5 March 1661/2, or 5 July 1662;

extinct or *dormant* about 1840.

I. 1664. "GEORGE OGILVIE, of Barras," in Dunottar, co. Kincardine, only s. of William OGILVIE, of the Mearns, was Governor of Dunottar Castle at the time of the Rebellion, and contrived to remove therefrom the Regalia of Scotland previous to its surrender in 1652, and having acquired the estate of Barras from his wife's brother was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 5 March 1661/2 or 5 July 1662, with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* (contract 31 Jan. 1634) Elizabeth, da. of the Hon. John DOUGLAS, of Barras aforesaid (yr. s. of William, EARL OF ANGUS [S.]), by Jean, da. of [—] FRASER, of Durris. He was living 11 Aug. 1679.

II. 1680? SIR WILLIAM OGILVIE, Baronet [S. 1662], of Barras aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, widow of George TURING, the younger, of Foveran, da. of John FORBES, of Leslie. He *m.* secondly, Margery, da. of [—] RAIT, of Halgreen. He *m.* thirdly, Helen, only da. of Sir John OGILVIE, 1st Baronet [S. 1626], of Innerquharity, by Anno, da. of Sir Alexander IRVINE, of Drum. He was *bur.* 25 July 1707 in his own burial place. Funeral Certificate in Lyon Office.

III. 1707. SIR DAVID OGILVIE, Baronet [S. 1662], of Barras aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1707. He *m.* firstly, Susanna, da. of [—], SCOTT, of Benholm. He *m.* secondly, Jean, da. of George Ross, of Aberdour, co. Aberdeen, Merchant. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* thirdly, Anne, da. and coheir of John GUTHRIE, of Westhall.

IV. 1740? SIR WILLIAM OGILVIE, Baronet [S. 1662], of Barras aforesaid, 1st s. and h., being only s. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1729, Elizabeth, da. of Robert BARCLAY, of Urie. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of Isaac FULLARTON, Advocate [S.]. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1786. He *d.* Nov. 1791.

V. 1791. SIR DAVID OGILVIE, Baronet [S. 1662], of Barras aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1729; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1791. He was a Major in the Marines, from which he retired on full pay. He *m.*, about 1770, Jane, da. of John BENGER, of Devizes. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1799. His widow *d.* 20 Dec. 1800.

VI. 1799. SIR GEORGE MULGRAVE OGILVIE, Baronet [S. 1662], of Barras aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 10 Aug. 1779; sometime a Capt. in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1799. He *d.* unm. 9 March 1837, aged 57, at Newton Mill, co. Forfar.

(a) The estate devolved on his eldest sister and coheir, who *m.* Sir Peter Wedderburn, 1st Baronet [S. 1694], who afterwards took the name of Halkett, and is ancestor of the present (1903) Baronets of that name.

VII. 1837, to 1840? SIR WILLIAM OGILVIE, Baronet [S. 1662], br. and h., *b.* about 1785; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 9 March 1837. He *d.* unm., apparently in or about 1840[a], when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.

MURE, *or* MUIR:

cr. 4 May 1662;

extinct or *dormant* about 1700.

I. 1662, to 1700? "PATRICK MURE [*or* MUIR], of Rowallan,"[b] yst. s. of Sir William MURE, of the same, the well-known poet (*d.* 1657), by his 1st wife Anne, da. of (—) DUNDAS, of Newliston, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, by patent said to be dated 4 May 1662[c], but "not recordit"[c] in the Great Seal Register. The *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*,[d] apparently, on his death.

TEMPLE:

cr. 7 July 1662[e];

ex. 27 March 1674.

I. 1662, to 1674. "SIR THOMAS TEMPLE," 2d s. of Sir John TEMPLE, of Stanton Barry, Bucks (*d.* 23 Sep. 1632), by Dorothy, da. and coheir of Edmund LEE, of Stanton aforesaid (which John was 2d s. of Sir Thomas TEMPLE, 1st Baronet [1611] of Stowe), was *b.* at Stowe and *bap.* there 10 Jan. 1614; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 21 Feb. 1621/2; was a moderate Parliamentarian; Col. of Horse, 1642; a Sequestration Commissioner for Hunts, 1643; acquired (jointly with William CROWNE) 20 Sep. 1656, the interest of Sir Charles ST. ETIENNE, 2d Baronet [S. 1629] in Nova Scotia, which was confirmed by the Lord Protector CROMWELL, who appointed him, in 1657, as "Col. Thomas TEMPLE, Esq.," Governor of Acadia. He was, however, by the King, *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 7 July 1662,[e] receiving three days later a fresh commission as Governor. After the cession of that province to France, by the treaty of Breda, in July 1667, he had to surrender his rights to that nation (which surrender, however, was not completed till 1680), he being promised £16,200 as an indemnity. He retired to Boston, in New England, but *d.* unm. in London, 27 and was *bur.* 28 March 1674, at Ealing, co. Midx., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will (nuncupative) dat. 27 March and pr. 27 July 1674.

(a) He is given as alive in Oliver and Boyd's *Edinburgh Almanack* of 1840, but omitted in that of 1841.

(b) The "Historie and descent of the house of Rowallane, by Sir W. Mure, Knt." was pub. at Glasgow, 12 mo., 1825.

(c) Milne's *List*.

(d) His elder br., Sir William Mure, of Rowallan, a well-known Covenanter, *d.* 1686, leaving a son and h. William, who *d.* s.p.m. in 1700, leaving three daughters, Anne and Margaret, who d. unm., and Jean, who *m.* firstly, William Fairlie, the younger, and secondly (contract 16 June 1697), as his 2d wife, David (Boyle), 1st Earl of Glasgow [S.], and *d.* s.p.m. 3 Sept. 1724, leaving by her last husband a da., Jane, the heiress of Rowallan, who *m.* Sir James Campbell, and was mother of John, 5th Earl of Loudoun [S.].

(e) There is no entry of this creation in the Great Seal Register [S]., and it is not noticed in Milne's *List*, etc. There is, however, no doubt of the fact. The debt due from "Sir Thomas Temple, *Baronet of Nova Scotia*," is mentioned in the will of his brother, Sir Purbeck Temple, dat. 14 July 1693, and pr. 27 Nov. 1695. See *Her. & Gen.*, vol. iii, p. 538, etc. The date of the creation is mentioned in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

CARNEGIE:

cr. 20 Feb. 1662/3, sealed 27 May 1663;

afterwards, since 1855, EARLS OF SOUTHESK [S.].

I. 1663. "DAVID CARNEGIE, fiar of Pittarrow," co. Kincardine 1st s. and h. ap. of the Hon. Sir Alexander CARNEGIE, of the same (*d.* March 1681/2), by Margaret, sister of Robert, 1st VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT [S.], da. of Sir Robert ARBUTHNOTT, of Arbuthnott, co. Kincardine, which Alexander was 4th s. of David (CARNEGIE), 1st EARL OF SOUTHESK [S.] (so *cr.* 22 June 1633), was, on account of services rendered by him and his father to the Crown, *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 20 Feb. 1662/3, the patent being sealed 27 May 1663, "provydit to aires male."[a] He was M.P. [S.] for Kincardineshire, 1667 and 1669-74. He *m.* firstly (contract 29 Oct. 1673), Catherine, sister of the half-blood to Archibald, 1st EARL OF ROSEBERY [S.], being 2d da. of Sir Archibald PRIMROSE, 1st Baronet [S. 1651], by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of John (FLEMING), 6th EARL OF WIGTOUN [S.]. She *d.* Oct. 1677. He *m.* secondly (contract 29 Oct. 1684), Catharine, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS ARBUTHNOTT [S.], da. of Robert GORDON, of Pitlurg and Straloch. She *d.* 23 April 1693. He *m.* thirdly, Jean, da. of James BURNETT, of Lagaren and Kair, by whom he had six children, having had in all nine sons and eight daughters. He *d.* Nov. 1708. His widow *d.* May 1740.

II. 1708. SIR JOHN CARNEGIE, Baronet [S. 1663], of Pittarrow aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *bap.* 27 Jan. 1673; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1708. He *m.* in 1712, Mary, 2d da. of Sir Thomas BURNETT, 3d Baronet [S. 1626], by Margaret, da. of Robert (ARBUTHNOTT), 2d VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT [S.]. He *d.* 3 April 1729, aged 56. His widow *d.* June 1754.

III. 1729. SIR JAMES CARNEGIE, Baronet [S. 1663], of Pittarrow aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1715; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 April 1729. He, on the death of his cousin James, 5th EARL OF SOUTHESK [S.], in 1729, would have succeeded to that title, but for the attainder thereof in 1716. He was a Captain in the army, and fought at Fontenoy, in 1745, and at Culloden, in 1746; was M.P. for co. Kincardine (four Parls.), 1741 till his death in 1765. In 1764 he, for £36,870, purchased Kinnaird and other family estates in Forfarshire which had been forfeited by the Earl his cousin abovementioned, directing the estate of Pittarrow to be sold. He *m.*, 5 July 1752, Christian, 1st da. of David DOIG, of Cookstoun, by Magdalen SYMMERS, heiress of Balyordie. He *d.* 30 April and was *bur.* 4 May 1765. His widow *d.* 4 Nov. 1820, aged 91.

IV. 1765. SIR DAVID CARNEGIE, Baronet [S. 1663], of Pittarrow and Kinnaird aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 22 Nov. 1753; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 April 1765; sold the estate of Pittarrow in 1767 to his uncle, George CARNEGIE; greatly improved that of Kinnaird, where he built an "elegant mansion,"[b] now called Kinnaird Castle; purchased Leuchars and other family lands co. Fife, which had been forfeited in 1716, as above stated; was M.P. for the Montrose Burghs, 1784-90, and for Forfarshire, 1796 (two Parls.) till his death, in 1805. He *m.*, 30 April 1783, Agnes Murray, da. of Andrew ELLIOT, of Greenwells, co. Roxburgh, Lieut.-Gov. of New York, 2d s. of Sir Gilbert ELLIOT, 2d Baronet [S. 1700]. He *d.* at his house in Gloucester Place, Marylebone, 25 May 1805, aged 51. Will pr. 1806. His widow *d.* at Leamington, co. Warwick, 9 June 1860, aged 96.

(a) Milne's *List*.

(b) Playfair's *Baronetage* [S.], 1811. Kinnaird Castle was rebuilt in 1862 by the then Earl.

V. 1805. SIR JAMES CARNEGIE, Baronet [S. 1663], of Kinnaird aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1799; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May 1805; was M.P. for the Aberdeen Burghs, 1830-31. He *m.*, 14 Nov. 1825, at Naples, Charlotte, da. of the Rev. Daniel LYSONS, of Hempstead Court, co. Gloucester (one of the authors of the *Magna Britannia*, etc., a well known antiquary), by his 1st wife, Sarah, da. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Carteret HARDY, York Fusileers. She *d.* 10 April 1848. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1849, at Kinnaird Castle, aged 49. Admon., April 1849.

VI. 1849. SIR JAMES CARNEGIE, Baronet [S. 1663], of Kinnaird aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 16 Nov. 1827 in Edinburgh; ed. at Sandhurst; joined the army (92d Foot), 1845; was in the Grenadier Guards, 1846-49; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Jan. 1849; Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire, 1849-56. He *m.* firstly, 19 June 1849, at Exton Park, co. Rutland, Catherine Hamilton, da. of Charles Noel (NOEL), 1st EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, by his 3d wife, Arabella, da. of Sir James Hamlyn WILLIAMS, 2d Baronet [1795]. She, who was *b.* 29 Sept. 1829, *d.* 9 March 1855, in Cavendish square, aged 25. A few months later, by the reversal, 2 July 1855, of the attainder of the Earldom of Southesk, etc. [S.], he became EARL OF SOUTHESK, etc. [S.], having that title confirmed to him by the House of Lords on the 24th of the same month. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still (1903) so continues. See *Peerage*.

SETON:

cr. 3 June 1663.[a]

I. 1663. "WALTER SETON, of Abercorn," co. Linlithgow, s. and h. of Alexander SETON,[b] of Kilcrench (M.P. [S.] for Stirlingshire, 1612, and living 1636), by Margaret, da. of Walter CORNWALL, of Bonhard, co. Linlithgow, was one of the principal "Customers" of the King; acquired the great Barony of Abercorn, of which he had charter in 1662 (but which about ten years later, he sold to the family of Hope, being thenceforth designated as of Northbank), and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 3 June 1663,[a] though the patent (supposed to have been to heirs male whatsoever) is not recorded in the Great Seal Register [S.]. He, however, registered his arms (as a Baronet) about 1672 in the Lyon Office. He was M.P. [S.] for Linlithgowshire, 1665, 1667, and 1669-74. He *m.* Christian, da. of George DUNDAS, of that ilk, P.C. [S.], by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Alexander HAMILTON, of Innerwick. He *d.* "20 Feb. 1692, about 8 a clock."[c]

II. 1692. SIR WALTER SETON, Baronet [S. 1663], of Northbank aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; admitted an advocate [S.] 29 Jan. 1635; Commissary Clerk of Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Feb. 1692. He *m.* (contract, 6 Sep. 1702) Euphemia, da. of Sir Robert MURRAY, of Prestfield and Melgum. He *d.* at Preston, co. Haddington, 3 Jan. 1708.

(a) The dates of 1646 or 1648 are sometimes assigned to this creation. See also vol. ii., p. 430, as to an alleged creation granted to "Seton of Tough [*i.e.*, Touch], now of Culbeg."

(b) This Alexander was s. and h. of Sir Alexander Seton, of Gargunnock, co. Stirling (living 1612), yr. br. of John Seton, of Touch, in that county (whose male issue failed in 1742), both being sons of James Seton, of Touch, who was great-great-grandson and heir of Sir Alexander Seton, of Touch, *first* son of Alexander Seton, afterwards Gordon, 1st Earl of Huntly [S.], whom, however, he did not succeed in that dignity, which devolved on the *second* son, George, ancestor to the succeeding Earls, afterwards Marquesses of Huntly [S.]. The right, however, to the Barony of Gordon [S.] conferred about 1435 on the said 1st Earl, not improbably vested in the said Sir Alexander Seton, the first son and the heirs of his body, who after 1742, were the Baronets of this creation. See *Complete Peerage*, by G. E. C., vol. iv, p. 50, note "d."

(c) Foulis' *Account Book*, p. 145. [*Ex inform.* J. R. Anderson].

III. 1708. SIR HENRY SETON, Baronet [S. 1663], of Northbank aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Jan. 1708. He became, by the death, 25 March 1742, of his cousin, James SETON, of Tonch, the representative of the 1st EARL OF HUNTLY [S.], as being descended from Alexander his first son.[a] He *m.* Barbara, sister and h. of Sir James WEMYSS, 3d Baronet [S. 1704], only da. of Sir John WEMYSS, 2d Baronet [S. 1704], by Anne, da. of Sir William LOCKHART, Advocate [S.]. He *d.* 1751.

IV. 1751. SIR HENRY SETON, Baronet [S. 1663], of Culbeg, co. Stirling, 1st s. and h.; Captain 17th Foot; Collector of Customs at Bowness; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1751. He was, 8 Aug. 1761, served heir male general of John [*Qy.* James] SETON, of Tonch. He *m.*, about 1770, Margaret, 2d da. of Alexander HAY, of Drumelzier, co. Peebles (grandson of John, 1st EARL OF TWEEDDALE [S.]) by his 1st wife Anne, da. of Alexander (STUART), 5th LORD BLANTYRE [S.]. He *d.* 29 June 1788, at Bridgeness. His widow *d.* 2 March 1809.

V. 1788. SIR ALEXANDER SETON, Baronet [S. 1663], of Culbeg aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 4 May 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 June 1788; was an officer in the East India (Bengal) Service. He *m.*, 20 May 1795, at the house of the Gov. Gen. of India, at Bengal, Lydia, 5th da. of Sir Charles William BLUNT, 3d Baronet [1720], by Elizabeth, da. of Richard PEERS. He *d.* at Calcutta ("at the house of the Hon. C. A. Bruce") 4 Feb. 1810, aged 37. Will pr. 1812. His widow, who was *b.* 25 Sep. 1773, at Odiham, Hants, *d.* 23 Feb. 1851, at Bath. Will pr. March 1851.

VI. 1810. SIR HENRY JOHN SETON, Baronet [S. 1663], 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 April 1796; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Feb. 1810; sometime Capt. in the Army, serving in the Peninsular war with the 52d Foot and the 5th Dragoon Guards; was one of the Grooms in waiting to Queen Victoria. He *d.* unm. 21 July 1868, at 14 King Street, St. James', from injuries received by having been run over by a cab, aged 72.

VII. 1868. SIR CHARLES HAY SETON, Baronet [S. 1663], br. and h., *b*, 14 Nov. 1797; sometime Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 July, 1868. He *m.* 19 May 1829, Caroline, da. of Walter Parry HODGES, Receiver Gen. for the County of Dorset. She *d.*, after a long illness, 17 Nov. 1868, at 9A Upper Brook Street. He *d.* there 11 June 1869, aged 71.

VIII. 1869. SIR BRUCE MAXWELL SETON, Baronet [S. 1663], only s. and h., *b.* 31 Jan. 1836, at Dorchester, Dorset; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 June, 1869: was a Clerk in the War Office till 1882; Private Sec. to the L. President of the Council, 1867-74; to the Sec. of State for War, 1882. He *m.*, 30 Jan. 1886, Helen, da. of Gen. Richard HAMILTON, C.B., Madras Army.

KEITH:

cr. 4 June 1663;

ex. or *dormant* on death of grantee.

I. 1663, to 1690? "JAMES, *or* GEORGE KEITH, of Powburn," co. Kincardine, s. and h. of Robert KEITH, of the same, merchant, sometime Provost of Montrose (living 1633), 2nd s. of James KEITH, of Craig (living 1570), who was great-great-grandson of William, 2nd EARL MARISCHAL [S.], was a stannch loyalist and was, "in reward of his

---

(a) See p. 338, note "b."

constant loyalty and faithful services"[a] *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 4 June 1663, the patent, however, being not recorded in the Great Seal Register [S.]. He *m.* Grizel GRAHAM, by whom he had a son, James, *bap.* at Edinburgh, 15 July 1663. He is also said to have *m.* [—], da. of [—] LAMMY, of Dunkennie.[a] He *d.* s.p.s., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant*.

MAXWELL[b]:
cr. 30 June 1663;
apparently, *ex.* or *dormant* 1693,
but assumed till 21 Sep. 1786

I. 1663. "ROBERT MAXWELL, of Orchardtoun," co. Kirkcudbright, as also of Ballycastle, co. Londonderry, s. of [Robert?] MAXWELL ("who maintained a company of Foot, brought over at his own expense, in Ireland and also a troop of horse")(c) acquired Ballycastle from his wife's father (who held it from the Haberdashers' Company), but was obliged, in 1649, to surrender it to the Parl. forces; acted as Lieut.-Col. under the Duke of Hamilton [S.](d) and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.] as above, 30 June 1663, the patent not being, however, recorded in the Great Seal Register [S.]. He *m.*, before Feb. 1639/40,(c) Anne or Marion, only da. and h. of Robert (MACLELLAN) 1st LORD KIRKCUDBRIGHT [S.] (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1638/9) by his first wife Anne, da. of Sir Matthew CAMPBELL. She *d.* 1650.(e) He was living 1669 but *d.* before 1673, probably about 1670.

II. 1670? to 1693. SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1663], of Orchardtoun and Ballycastle aforesaid, as also of Waringstown and Killyleagh, co. Down, s. and h.; was *Knighted* before 1655; was M.P. [S.] for the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright (being then styled "the Younger of Orchardtown"), 1669-74, and again (as Baronet), 1681-82; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1670, and was (as Baronet) Sheriff for co. Down, 1673; Magistrate for the counties of Down and Londonderry, 13 Dec. 1683. He *m.* firstly, in 1668, Anne, widow of James (HAMILTON), 1st EARL OF CLANBRASSILL [I.] (who *d.* 20 June, 1659), 1st da. of Henry (CAREY), 2nd EARL OF MONMOUTH, by Martha, da. of Lionel (CRANFIELD), EARL OF MIDDLESEX. She *d.* Oct. 1688. He *m.* secondly(f) Margaret, 2d da. and coheir of Henry MAXWELL, of Mullaghatoney, co. Armagh, by Margaret, da. of Robert MAXWELL, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, 1643-72. He *d.* s.p, 1693 [Ulster's Office], when the *Baronetcy* became, apparently, *extinct* or *dormant*.(g) His widow *m.* Capt. James BUTLER, of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, whose will dat. 12 Sep. 1713, was pr. 4 July 1715. Her will dat. 25 March 1754, was pr. 24 June, 1758.

(a) Douglas' *Baronage* [S.], where he is called George, and his creation is said to be "by the style of Sir George Keith, of Powburn." He is, however, called "James" in Milne's *List* and elsewhere.

(b) The information in this article has been kindly supplied by G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 304, note "a."

(c) Petition of "Robert Maxwell, Esq., who married the daughter of Lord Kirkcudbright," to the King, Feb. 1639/40 [Cal. of State Papers, Ireland, 1633-47, p. 234], This Robert is generally called "Sir Robert Maxwell, of Spottis, 2d s. of John, Lord Herries" [S.].

(d) Chancery petition, 20 July 1655 and answer of Col. Tristram Beresford [Chancery Decrees [I.].

(e) Chancery petition, 20 July 1655,

(f) It is conjectured by G. D. Burtchaell (see p. 304, note "a") that this marriage might be that of a *third* Baronet also named Robert (a s. and h. of the 2d Baronet) *b.* about 1669 [or even 1661, if the marriage of his parents took place, as well it might, in 1660 instead of (as stated) in 1668], the difference in age between the *second* Baronet and this Margaret being very great.

(g) It was, however, assumed subsequently, and the deaths occur of (1) "Sir George Maxwell, of Orchardton, 28 Dec. 1746," and (2) of "Sir Robert Maxwell, Baronet, of Orchardtown, 21 Sep. 1786," who is said to have been the 7th and last Baronet.

HAY:

cr. 25 or 26 Aug. 1663.

I. 1663. "SIR THOMAS HAY [the younger, Knt.] of Park" [part of the Abbey lands of Glenluce], co. Wigtown, s. and h. ap. of Sir Thomas HAY, of the same, by Margaret, da. of (—) KENNEDY, was, in his father's lifetime *cr. a Baronet* [S.] as above, 25 or 26 Aug. 1663 with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* in 1661, Marion HAMILTON, illegit. da. of James, DUKE OF HAMILTON [S.]. He *d.* v.p.

II. 1680? SIR CHARLES HAY, Baronet [S. 1663], of Park, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1662; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.*, probably about 1685, his cousin, Grisel, da. of Sir Andrew AGNEW. 3d Baronet [S. 1629], by Jean, da. of Sir Thomas HAY, of Park abovenamed, sister to the 1st Baronet. He *d.* 1737.

III. 1737. SIR THOMAS HAY, Baronet [S. 1663], of Park aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Thomas HAY, by Mary, da. of Sir William MAXWELL, of Monreith, which Thomas, who *d.* v.p. [also in] 1737, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1730, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1737. He distinguished himself against the Insurgents in 1745, at the battle of Preston Pans, where he was severely wounded in the defence of Col. James GARDINER. He *m.*, in 1747, Jean, da. of John BLAIR, of Dunskey. He *d.* 1777.

IV. 1777. SIR THOMAS HAY, Baronet [S. 1663], of Park aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1777. He *d.* unm. 30 April 1794,[a] and was *bur.* in the abbey of Old Luce, co. Wigtown.

V. 1794. SIR JAMES HAY, Baronet [S. 1663], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of William HAY, of Crawfordton, by Mary, da. of Ludovick CANT, of Thurstone, which William was s. of James HAY, of Dumfries, Physician, who was br. to Thomas HAY, abovenamed (father of the 3d Baronet, and), 2d s. of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* probably about 1775, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 April 1794. He *m.* [—]. He *d.* in Jamaica, in 1794, in or after May.

VI. 1794. SIR WILLIAM HAY, Baronet [S. 1663], s. and h., *b.* 1793, *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *d.* unm. 7 Oct. 1801.

VII. 1801. SIR JOHN HAY, Baronet [S. 1663], of Stirling, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Lieut.-Col. Lewis HAY, by Barbara, da. of John CRAIGIE, of Glendoick, co. Perth, which Lewis (who was killed at the landing of the British troops at the Helder, 27 Aug. 1799) was yr. br. of the 5th Baronet, both being great-grandsons of the 2d Baronet. He was *b.* 29 Aug. 1799, at Glendoick aforesaid, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1801; was an Advocate [S.], 9 March 1821, and for above twenty-five years Sheriff Substitute of Stirlingshire. He *m.*, 29 June, 1836, Sarah Beresford, da. of John COSSINS, of Weymouth, by Susanna Elizabeth, da. of George (TOUCHET), LORD AUDLEY. He *d.* 15 June 1862, in his 62d year.

VIII. 1862. SIR ARTHUR GRAHAM HAY, Baronet [S. 1663], of Redbarns House, Dundalk, co. Louth, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 5 June 1839; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1862. He *m.*, 29 June 1864

(a) The estate of Park devolved on his sister and h., Susanna, who *m.*, 14 July 1775, Col. John Dalrymple, who thereupon assumed the final name of Hay, and was *cr.* a Baronet, 7 April 1798.

(spec. lic.), at Ballykilbeg House, co. Down, Thomasine Isabella, yst. da. of John Brett JOHNSTON, late of the same, deceased. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1889, aged 50. His widow living 1903.

IX. 1889. SIR LEWIS JOHN ERROLL HAY, Baronet [S. 1663], of Dooriah, Tirhoot, in the province of Bengal, in India, 1st s. and h., *b.* 17 Nov. 1866; ed. at Fettes College, Edinburgh; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Nov. 1889. He *m.*, 25 Sep. 1895, at St. Columb's, Portree, Isle of Skye, Elizabeth Anne, da. of Lachlan MACDONALD, of Skeabost, in that island.

MURRAY[a]:

cr. 12 or 13 Feb. 1663/4;

attainted 1746, *but assumed* notwithstanding;

ex. or dormant, 23 Aug. 1848;

but again assumed till 1878.

I. 1664. "WILLIAM[b] MURRAY, of Stanhope," co. Peebles, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir David MURRAY, of the same (living 17 Dec. 1645), by Lilias, da. of John (FLEMING), 1st EARL OF WIGTOUN [S.], was served, 28 April 1654, heir general of his father and heir special of his brother, John MURRAY, in the Baronies of Broughton, Stobo, etc.; was a fervent Loyalist, and was, in 1654, fined £2,000, subsequently reduced to one third, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 12 or 13 Feb. 1663/4, with rem. to the heirs male of his body, the patent being registered in the Great Seal [S.]. He was M.P. [S.] for Peeblesshire, 1661-63, 1665, and 1667; had, 24 May 1671, a crown charter of the Barony of Broughton; registered arms in the Lyon Office about 1673, and held the heritable Bailliery of Stobo from the See of Glasgow in 1682. He *m.* Janet, 2d da. of James (JOHNSTONE), 1st EARL OF HARTFELL [S.], by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of William (DOUGLAS), 1st EARL OF QUEENSBERRY [S.]. He was living 1689, but *d.* in or before 1690.

II. 1690? SIR DAVID MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1664], of Stanhope and Broughton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; M.P. [S.] for Peeblesshire, 1681-82 and 1689, till declared void, in 1693, for not having taken the oaths. He appears to have favoured the Rising of 1715[c]. In 1726 he purchased the estate of Ardnamurchan and the lead mines of Strontian. He *m.* firstly, 16 April 1684, Anne, da. of Alexander (BRUCE), 2d EARL OF KINCARDINE [S.], by Veronica, da. of Corneille VAN SOMMELSDYCK. He *m.* secondly in or before 1714, Margaret, widow of Thomas SCOTT, of Whitslaid, da. of Sir John SCOTT, 1st Baronet [1671], of Ancrum, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William BENNET, of Grubbet. He *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 17 Feb. 1729, in the Canongate churchyard, Edinburgh. His widow *d.* 5 Sep. 1761.

III. 1729. SIR ALEXANDER MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1664], of Stanhope and Broughton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; was M.P. for Peeblesshire, 1710-12 and in 1734; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Feb. 1729; sold

---

(a) See *Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xv, p. 193—202, for a good account of the "MURRAYS OF ROMANNO, BROUGHTON, and STANHOPE," by Sir J. Balfour Paul, Lyon. The account in Chalmers' *Peeblesshire*, and still more so that in Douglas' *Baronage* [S.] and Playfair's *Baronetage* [S.] is very inaccurate.

(b) Said in J. R. Anderson's *List* (see p. 323, note "a") to be "called *Sir James* in Banks' *Baronia*," but there can be no doubt of his christian name having been William.

(c) *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*, under "Murray, Sir John, 1718—1777," where, however, the 2d Baronet (who *d.* 1729, and whose son, the 3d Baronet, died in 1743) is confused with his grandson (the 4th Baronet) inasmuch as he is said to have taken part (twenty-six years after his death) in the Rising of 1745.

the estate of Broughton, about 1738, to his younger br., John MURRAY. He *m.* (contract, 16 June 1710) Grizel,[a] da. of George BAILLIE, of Jerviswood, co. Lanark, and of Mellerstaine, co. Berwick (one of the Lords of the Treasury), by Grizel, da. of Patrick (HOME), 1st EARL OF MARCHMONT [S.]. He *d.* s.p. 18 May 1743, when part of his estate remained in the hands of his creditors. His widow *d.* 6 June 1759, in her 68th year.

IV. 1743, to 1745. SIR DAVID MURRAY, Baronet [S. 1664], of Stanhope aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of David MURRAY, Merchant, at Leith, by "an English lady," probably Frances MACCLESFIELD,[b] or possibly "a daughter of SOMERVILLE, of Corsehouse,"[b] which David, whose will was confirmed 15 Sep. 1742, was 3d s. of the 2d Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 May 1743; was Capt. of a Hussar Regiment. He was active in the Jacobite Rising of 1745; was taken prisoner, and sentenced to death at York, when, having been attainted, the *Baronetcy* was *forfeited*. The estate of Stanhope was sold in 1767 for £40,500, and that of Strontian, co. Argyll, for £43,700. He joined the young Chevalier in France, and was in Paris in 1749, and *d.* s.p., probably unm., abroad about 1769.[c]

The Baronetcy, subject to the attainder, would have devolved as under, and was, apparently, assumed in reliance of such attainder having been made void, by the act of indemnity.

V. 1769? SIR CHARLES MURRAY, Baronet[d] [S. 1644], a Collector of Customs at Bo'ness, co. Linlithgow, uncle of the whole blood and h. male, being 5th s. of the 2d Baronet by his first wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy*[d] on the death of his nephew, but it is doubtful whether he ever assumed the title. He *m.* firstly, in 1733, "a lady with £16,000."[b] He *m.* secondly Isabella, widow of Hugh Dalrymple MURRAY, of Melgund and Kynynmond, da. and coheir of Hugh SOMERVILLE, of Invertie, co. Fife. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1760. He *d.* 1770.

VI. 1770. SIR DAVID MURRAY, Baronet[d] [S. 1664], only s. and h., by (—) wife; an officer in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[g] in 1770, but *d.* unm. in the same year, at Leghorn, 19 Oct. 1770.

VII. 1770, Oct. SIR JOHN MURRAY, Baronet[d] [S. 1664], sometime of Broughton[e] aforesaid (which he purchased of his eldest br. about 1738, as above stated, and sold soon after 1764), uncle of the half blood and heir male, being 7th s. of the 2d Baronet, viz., 2d but 1st surv. s. by the 2d wife. He was *b.* 1715; ed. at the Univ. of Edinburgh; was on a mission in Feb. 1741/2 to Rome to the titular James III., and to Prince Charles Edward 1743-45 at Paris, to whom he was Secretary during the campaign of 1745 in Scotland, his wife (a great beauty) taking a conspicuous part in the proclamation of

(a) She "was the subject of a very unpleasant adventure with one of her footmen, Arthur Gray, an episode on which Lady Mary Wortley Montagu wrote a ballad." See p. 342, note "a."

(b) See p. 342, note "a."

(c) Anne, his only sister, *m.* 22 May 1744, Capt. the Hon. William Henry Cranstoun, who tried to set aside the marriage, so that he might marry Miss Blandy, the Parricide.

(d) Subject, however, to the attainder, of 1745.

(e) This estate must not be confused with the more considerable one of Broughton, in co. Galloway, belonging to the family of "Murray of Broughton," to which family this infamous "John Murray, of Broughton," is consequently (though erroneously) often supposed to have belonged.

James, as King, at Edinburgh. He was taken prisoner, 28 June 1746, after the battle of Culloden, but, having had the meanness to turn "King's Evidence," was pardoned in May 1748, and had an annual pension of £200. In 1749 he was committed to Newgate for challenging the Earl of Traquair [S.], and had to find bail for £8,000. He was served heir to his mother, 21 April 1764, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) in Oct. 1770. He was taken from his house in Denmark street, Soho, in July 1771, and placed by his sons in a lunatic asylum.(b) He *m.* soon after 1738, Margaret, da. of Col. Robert FERGUSON, of Creagh Darragh, co. Stirling, by Mabel, da. of John CALLENDAR, of Craigforth,(c) but deserted her before 1754.(d) He *d.* at Chesbunt, Herts, 6 and was *bur.* 10 Dec. 1777, in the new burial ground,(c) at St. Marylebone, aged about 62. Will pr. 1777. His widow was *bur.* there 20 Sep. 1779.(c) Her will pr. Sep. 1779.

VIII. 1777. SIR DAVID MURRAY, Baronet(a) [S. 1664], 1st s. and h., *b.* at Edinburgh, 12 Dec. 1743(c); Lieut. in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*,(a) 6 Dec. 1777; was served heir gen. of his grandaunt, Margaret FERGUSON, 15 Sep. 1781, and heir gen. of his father, 26 April 1786. He *d.* unm. at Hampstead, 23, and was *bur.* 29 June 1791, at St. Marylebone,(c) aged 47. Will pr. June 1791.

IX. 1791. SIR ROBERT MURRAY, Baronet(a) [S. 1664], of Darland, co. Chester, br. and h., *b.* at Edinburgh(c); 4 March, 1745, Student of Laws in the Univ. of Edinburgh; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 3 Oct. 1763; Barrister at Law; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a), 23 June 1791. He *m.*, probably about 1780, at Chester, Elizabeth, da. of Vice Admiral Francis PICKMORE, Gov. of Newfoundland. He *d.*, March 1793, at Keynsham, and was *bur.* there,(c) aged 48. His widow was living 1803.(c)

X. 1793. SIR DAVID MURRAY, Baronet(a) [S. 1664], 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) in March 1793. He *d.* unm. and a minor at the Cape of Good Hope before Feb. 1803.(c)

XI. 1800? to 1848. SIR JOHN MURRAY, Baronet(a) [S. 1664], br. and h., *b.* probably about 1783, *suc. to the Baronetcy*(a) about 1800, certainly before Feb. 1803, when he was a minor;(c) was an officer in the army. He *m.*, 17 Oct. 1801(c), Catherine, da. of Adam CALLENDER, of the family of Craigforth. She *d.* in 1831. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(e), 23 Aug. 1848, at Fecamp, in Normandy, when *the Baronetcy* (which had, apparently, been under attainder since 1746) became *extinct* or *dormant*.(f)

(a) Subject, however, to the attainder of 1745.

(b) *Ex inform.* R. R. Stodart, many years Lyon Clerk Depute, by whom several particulars in this article were supplied.

(c) Pedigree registered Feb. 1803, in the Coll. of Arms, London (6 D. xiv. 246) in which, however, the burial of Sep. 1779 is (by a mistake) said to have been at "St. Margaret's" instead of at St. Marylebone.

(d) He eloped with a Miss Webb, a young Quakeress, from a boarding school, by whom he had six children, the eldest Charles Murray (actor and dramatist, 1754-1821) being born at Cheshunt, Herts, in 1754.

(e) Besides two sons, Robert and Wellington, who *d.* young, he had an only surviving son, John Francis Murray, *b.* 24 April 1804, who *m.* Elizabeth, da. of James Fletcher, and *d.* v.p. and s.p. 13 July 1826. Of his daughters and coheirs, (1) Catherine Emily, *m.* in 1828, Samuel Hervey Howell, of London; (2) Frances Caroline, *m.* 30 Sep. 1835, Hamilton Gyll, of Shenley Lodge, Herts.

(f) His yst. br., Thomas Murray, Major 48th Reg., *m.* Nov. 1788, "at St. James'," [as is stated], Mrs. Hopkins," but *d.* s.p.m. before his brother.

The title, however, was subsequently assumed as under.

XII. 1848, to 1878. "SIR MURRAY HOWELL-MURRAY, Baronet"[a] [S. 1664], only s. and h. of Samuel Hervey HOWELL, of London, by Catherine Emily, 1st da. and coheir of the late Baronet, *b.* about 1838; assumed the Baronetcy[a] on the ground apparently of his mother being a coheir of the last holder, but *d.* of gastric fever, 1 Aug. 1878, aged 40, when, apparently, such assumption ceased.

BROUN, *or* BROWN:

cr. 17 Feb. 1663/4;

ex. about 1670.

I. 1664, to 1670? "JAMES BROUN [or BROWN] in the island of Barbadoes, Esq.," was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 17 Feb. 1663/4, with rem. to the heirs male of his body, but the *Baronetcy* is supposed to have become *extinct* on his death not long afterward.

KIRKALDY:

cr. 14 May 1664;

ex. presumably on death of grantee;

I. 1664, to 1680? "JOHN KIRKALDY, of Grange," presumably a relative of the well known Sir William KIRKALDY, of Grange (executed 3 Aug. 1573), was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 14 May 1664, with rem. to the heirs male of his body, but it is presumed that the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* on his death.

MOWAT:[b]

cr. 2 June 1664;

existing, presumably, till 1829.

I. 1664. "SIR GEORGE MOWAT, of Inglistoun," s. of Roger MOUATT *or* MOWAT, of Dumbruch, Advocate [S.], by Margaret MAJORIBANKS, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 June 1664, with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Sir John HOPE, 2d Baronet [S. 1628], of Craighall, by Margaret, da. of Sir Archibald MURRAY, 1st Baronet [S. 1628]. He *d.* Sep. 1666.

II. 1666. SIR ROGER MOWAT, Baronet [S. 1664], of Inglistoun aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1666. He *d.* in or before Feb. 1683.

III. 1683? SIR WILLIAM MOWAT, Baronet [S. 1664], of Inglistoun aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on the death of his brother, to whom he was served heir in Feb. 1683.

---

[a] Subject, however, to the attainder, of 1745.

[b] The information in this article has been kindly supplied by Francis James Grant, Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk.

IV. 1690? SIR ALEXANDER MOWAT, Baronet [S. 1664], whose relationship to the former Baronets is unknown, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, and registered arms in the Lyon Office.

The further devolution of the dignity is unknown, but in—

1829, May 9. "Col. SIR JAMES MOWAT, Baronet, Bengal Engineers," *d.* at sea on board the E.I.C. ship "Prince Regent," aged about 63. M.I. in South Park Street Burial Ground, Calcutta. He was br. of George, who reg. arms in 1811 as representative of the house of MOWATT, of Balquhally, both being sons of George, s. of James, s. of another George, who was a yr. s. of Patrick MOWATT, of Balquhally, killed at the battle of Alford, 1645. The two houses (*viz.*, those of Inglistoun and of Balquhally) appear, however, to be entirely distinct.

DALRYMPLE:

cr. 2 June 1664;

afterwards, since 1690, VISCOUNTS STAIR [S.];

and subsequently, since 1703, EARLS OF STAIR [S.].

I. 1664. "SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Stair," in Kyle, co. Ayr, only s. and h. of James DALRYMPLE, of the same (who *d.* 1625), by Janet, da. of Fergus KENNEDY, of Knockdaw, was *b.* May 1619, at his father's farm of Drummurchie, co. Carrick; ed. at Mauchline School and at the Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. and first Graduate in Arts, 1637; served in the army, 1637-41, and was for six years, 1641-47, Regent of Glasgow Univ.; was an Advocate [S.], 17 Feb. 1647/8; a Lord of Session, 1657-60 and 1661-70, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 2 June 1664, with rem. to the heirs male of his body; President of the Court of Session, 1670-81, and again, 1689-94. He was M.P. [S.] for Wigtonshire, 1672-74, 1678, and 1681-82, and for Ayrshire, 1689-90. Being in disfavour with the Court he quitted Scotland for Holland in 1682, but returned in 1688 with William III., who replaced him in his former post. He *m.*, 21 Sep. 1643 (contract dat. 20 at Balcail), Margaret, widow of Fergus KENNEDY, of Knoxdaw, 1st da. and heir of line of James ROSS, of Balneil, co. Wigton, by Sarah, da. of Alexander SYME, Advocate. She was living when he was *cr.*, 21 April 1690, VISCOUNT STAIR, etc. [S.], his s. and h., the 2d Viscount, being *cr.*, 8 April 1703, EARL OF STAIR, etc., [S.], in which peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still [1903] so continues. See "PEERAGE."

HENDERSON:

cr. 15 *or* 16 July 1664;

ex. 3 Aug. 1833.

I. 1664. "JOHN HENDERSON, of Fordell," 1st s. and h. of Sir John HENDERSON, of the same, a steady loyalist (sometime in command on the coast of Africa), by Margaret, da. of [—] MENTEITH, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 15 or 16 July 1664 with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He had a charter, 11 July 1670, of the Barony of Fordell. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir John HAMILTON, of Orbieston, Lord Justice Clerk [S.]. He *d.* 1683.

II. 1683. SIR WILLIAM HENDERSON, Baronet [S. 1664], of Fordell aforesaid; 2d but 1st surv. s. and h [a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1683. He *m.* firstly, Jean, da. of John HAMILTON, of Mountain Hall. His 2d wife seems to have been Helen, widow of Charles MACKIE (Chamberlain to Sir Charles HALKITT, of Pitfirrane), da. of Andrew DONALDSON, Minister of Dalgety, co. Fife.[b] He *d.* in 1709.

III. 1709. SIR JOHN HENDERSON, Baronet [S. 1664], of Fordell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 Dec. 1686 [Edinburgh Reg.], *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1709. He *m.* Christian, 1st da. of Sir Robert ANSTRUTHER, 1st Baronet [S. 1694], of Balcaskie, co. Fife, by his 2d wife, Jean, da. and h. of William MONTEITH.

IV. 1730? SIR ROBERT HENDERSON, Baronet [S. 1664], of Fordell aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father; was elected Provost of Inverkeithen in 1744. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1748, Isabella, widow of George MACKENZIE, of Fairnie, da. of Archibald STUART, of Torrence. He *d.* at Fordell House, 19 Oct. 1781. His widow *d.* 16 Aug. 1796.

V. 1781. SIR JOHN HENDERSON, Baronet [S. 1664], of Fordell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* Jan. 1762; admitted an Advocate [S.], 1774; M.P. for Fifeshire, July 1779 to 1780; for Kirkaldy burghs, 1780-84; for Seaford, March 1785 till void in 1786; for Stirling burghs, 1802 till void in Feb. 1803, and again 1806-07; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Oct. 1781; director of the Chamber of Commerce, July 1789; Provost of the borough of Inverkeithen, Oct. 1802. He *m.*, in May 1781, (—) da. of General ROBERTSON, of Newhigging, Governor of New York; she *d.* 6 Feb. 1782. He *d.* s.p.m. 12 Dec. 1817, at Edinburgh.

VI. 1817, to 1833. SIR ROBERT BRUCE HENDERSON, Baronet [S. 1664], of Fordell aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* probably about 1760; admitted an Advocate [S.], 1783; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Dec. 1817. He *d.* s.p., unm., 3 Aug. 1833, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. May 1834.

MACCULLOCH:

cr. 10 Aug. 1664;

ex. 26 March 1697.

I. 1664. "SIR ALEXANDER MACCULLOCH, of Myrtoun," was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], 10 Aug. 1664, but the patent is not recorded in the Great Seal Register. He *m.* (—), who survived him, but *d.* before 1678.

II. 1675. SIR GODFREY MACCULLOCH, Baronet [S. 1664], of Myrtoun aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of John MACCULLOCH, who was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but who *d.* v.p. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 1678, when, as "Knight Baronet," he was M.P. [S.] for Wigtonshire. He *d.* s.p. legit., being executed at the Cross of Edinburgh,[c] 26 March 1697, for the murder of William GOURDON, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

---

[a] John, the 1st son, "a youth of great hopes," *d.* v.p. and unm. in his 18th year.

[b] See "*Glimpses of Pastoral Work in the Covenanting Times*," by William Ross, LL.D. [London, 1878, pp. 226-227], where the authority for the statement is given as the "MS. inventory of writs, belonging to the Fordell family."

[c] See Pitcairn's *Criminal Trials*, where his speech and his letter to his wife and [illegit.] children are set out.

DUNBAR:

cr. 13 Oct. 1664;

dormant, apparently, since death of grantee.

I. 1664, to 1680? "DAVID DUNBAR, of Baldoon," co. Wigton, was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 13 Oct. 1664, with rem. "provydit to his heirs male and tailzie." This *Baronetcy*, however, appears to have become *dormant* on the death s.p.m.s. of the grantee.([a])

CHALMERS:([b])

cr. 24 Nov. 1664;

ex., presumably, after the death of the grantee,

but, apparently, *assumed* to 1 Oct. 1834.

I. 1664. "SIR JAMES CHALMERS, son to Cults"([c]) [*i.e.*, of Gilbert CHALMERS,([d]) Laird of Cults in the parish of Tarland, co. Aberdeen, Burgess of Aberdeen, by Christian, da. of Patrick CON, of Auchry], was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 24 Nov. 1664, with rem. to heirs male of his body. His "birth brief" is said to have been "dated 19 Jan. 1671 [*Qy.* 1641?], being then in Silesia."([e])

The succession to this Baronetcy is difficult to conjecture, unless indeed it is as under.

II? 1700? SIR CHARLES CHALMERS, Baronet [S. 1664?], *b.* 24 April 1717, is said([f]) to have been "grandson of the first grantee," but, apparently, was s. and h. of Roderick CHALMERS,([g]) Ross Herald (so appointed in 1724), by Mary, only child of George WILSON. He was, however, *recognised* at the Lyon Office (probably about

---

([a]) Mary Dunbar, his granddaughter and heir, only child of his son, David Dunbar (who *d.* v.p.), was *b.* 1677, *m.* Lord Basil Hamilton (who *d.* 1701, in his 30th year), inherited the estate of Baldoon, and *d.* 15 May 1760, in her 84th year, being ancestress of the Earls of Selkirk [S.].

([b]) Much of the information in this article was supplied by R. R. Stodart, many years Lyon Clerk Depute.

([c]) In the "diploma" from Whitehall (24 Nov. 1604) the grantee is called "Dominus Jacobus Chalmers, filius Comarchi de Cultes." Patent recorded in the Great Seal Register, Book 63, No. 148.

([d]) This Gilbert Chalmers appears to have sold Cults in 1612 to Sir James Gordon. He appears to have had another son (besides the future Baronet), viz., Gilbert Chalmers, whose birth brief was dated 23 Feb. 1650, and (according to Nisbet's *Heraldry*) yet another son, viz., Alexander Chalmers, of Cults.

([e]) Believed to be communicated by R. R. Stodart (see note "b" above) but the date seems unintelligible. The "birth brief" of his brother, Gilbert, was in 1650; see note "d," above.

([f]) Playfair's *Scotch Baronetage*, 1811.

([g]) This Roderick was s. and h. of Capt. Charles Chalmers, Writer to the Signet, who was 2d s. of the Rev. James Chalmers, Minister of Paisley (Bishop designate of Orkney), who was 2d s. of the Rev. William Chalmers, Minister of Boyndie, co. Banff, the 2d. s. of Alexander Chalmers, of Cults, who was father of Gilbert Chalmers, of the same, the father of the 1st Baronet.

1745) *as a Baronet* of Nova Scotia [though *possibly* such recognition was not in respect of *this* Baronetcy of 24 Nov. 1664], and as the heir male of CULTS.[a] He, who had been a Captain in the Royal Reg. of Artillery, *d.* unm. at Pondicherry in the East Indies, Nov. 1760. Admon., 24 Sep. 1762, to his brother James CHALMERS. Will pr. [I.] 1765.

III ? 1760. SIR GEORGE CHALMERS, Baronet [S. 1664 ?], br. and h.; long resident in India; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1760. He *d.*, about 1764, in India.

IV ? 1764. SIR GEORGE CHALMERS, Baronet [S. 1664 ?], presumed to be s. and h., and to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1764; was *b.* at Edinburgh; was a portrait painter of some note, exhibiting in the Royal Academy, 1775-90. He *m.*, 4 June 1768, at Edinburgh, Isabella, da. of John ALEXANDER, historical and portrait painter, of that city, being sister and heir of Cosmo ALEXANDER. She was *bur.*, 16 April 1784, at St. Pancras, Midx. He *d.* s.p.m.s. at Marylebone, and was *bur.*, 15 Nov. 1791, at St. Pancras aforesaid. Admon. (under £300) 14 May 1792.[b]

V ? 1791. SIR ROBERT CHALMERS, Baronet [S. 1664 ?], cousin and h. male, but whether as such entitled to the Baronetcy is doubtful. He was s. and h. of John CHALMERS, by Lætitia, da. and eventually heir of Robert HALL, which John was yr. s. of Capt. Charles CHALMERS and brother to Roderick, father of Sir Charles CHALMERS, who was *recognised*, about 1745, by the Lyon Office *as a Baronet* [S.], as above mentioned. He was *b.* 1749; was a Captain in the Marines and Commander of the Alexander Lazaretto stationed at the Motherbank, and *assumed the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1791. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1779, at Portsmouth, Mary, da. of William BOON, M.D., of that town. She *d.* and was *bur.* there. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of John GARDINER, of Maidstone. He *d.* at Portsmouth, 1807, aged 58, and was *bur.* at Portsea.

VI ? 1807, to 1834. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CHALMERS, Baronet [S. 1664 ?], only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 1779, at Portsmouth; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (as borne by his father) in 1807; was Capt. in the Royal Navy in or before 1815. He *m.*, July 1815, Isabella, widow of Capt. T. SCOTT, of the East India Service, da. of (—) HENDERSON, of Edinburgh. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1834, aged 54, at Appledore in Northam, when the *assumption of the Baronetcy ceased.* His widow *d.* 4 Oct. 1840, aged 60. M.I. at Northam aforesaid.

(a) "On what grounds he was so recognised does not appear, unless indeed he was heir male *of the body* of the 1st Baronet, but if the pedigree as given above is correct (which, having been furnished by *Ross Herald*, it doubtless is), there could be no right to the Baronetcy of 1664, which was to heirs male of the body; still it is possible that this Charles might be heir male of Cults (supposing the failure of the issue of the 1st Baronet) and *also* entitled to a Nova Scotia Baronetcy, as there are several such which, unfortunately, were never recorded. Possibly his father the Herald might have been the grantee" [R. R. Stodart, see p. 348, note "h."]

(b) Granted to Isabella Chalmers, of York, spinster, only child of deceased. She became a nun at York, in 1796.

SETON :[a]

cr. 9 Dec. 1664;
forfeited 1718-20;
but assumed till 1769;
and possibly till Aug. 1796.

I. 1664. The Hon. "JOHN SETON, of Garletoun," formerly Garmiltoun, co. Haddington, 10th s. of George (SETON), 3d EARL OF WINTOUN [S.] (*d.* 17 Dec. 1650, aged 65), being 5th s. by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of John (MAXWELL), LORD HERRIES [S.], was *b.* 29 Sep. 1639, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 19 Dec. 1664, with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He was served heir, 20 Feb. 1672, to his yst. br., Sir Robert SETON, Baronet [S. 1671], of Windygoul. He *m.* Christian (or Isabel), da. of Sir John HOME, of Renton. He *d.* Feb. 1685/6, aged 47.

II. 1686, to 1719? SIR GEORGE SETON, Baronet [S. 1664], of Garletoun aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1685/6, and was served heir general of his father, 7 Aug. 1686, and heir special in Garletoun, etc., united with the Barony of Athelslaneford, 13 Oct. following. He *m.*, in or shortly before 1685, Barbara, da. of Andrew WAUCHOPE, of Niddrie Mareschal, co. Edinburgh, by Margaret, da. of Sir John GILMOUR, of Craigmillar. She, who was *b.* 23 May 1667, obtained in 1705, a divorce from him (whom she survived), and was living 1731. He *d.* between June 1718 and May 1720, when the *Baronetcy*, the right to which devolved on his s. and h., was *forfeited* in consequence of the attainder of that son. [See below].

The right to the Baronetcy (which was sometimes assumed, notwithstanding the attainder) appears to have been as under.

III. 1719? SIR GEORGE SETON, Baronet [S. 1664],[b] of Garletoun aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* in 1685; joined the Jacobite Rising of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston 13 Oct. of that year, and was attainted in 1716; *suc. to the right to the Baronetcy*[b] on the death of his father in 1718, 1719 or 1720, and on the death, 19 Dec. 1749, of his cousin, George, 5th EARL OF WINTOUN [S.], (who, however, by attainder in 1716, had forfeited his peerage dignities), became, apparently, heir to that Earldom, and is sometimes said to have assumed the same. He *d.* unm. at Versailles, in France, 9 March 1769, in his 84th year.[c]

IV. 1769. RALPH SETON, cousin and h., being s. and h. of John SETON, of Durham, by Frances, da. of Sir Richard NEALE, of Pleny (which John, who *d.* in Germany in 1715, was yr. s. of the 1st Baronet), was *b.* 27 June 1702 at Durham, and *suc. to the right to the Earldom, as well as to the Baronetcy*[b], 9 March 1769, but appears never to have assumed either dignity, though he is spoken of as "LORD SETON," and is so styled in the registry of his burial. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.*, 31 Dec. 1782, at Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(a) Much of the information contained in this article was kindly supplied by R. R. Stodart, many years Lyon Clerk Depute.

(b) Subject to the forfeiture thereof by the attainder of 1716.

(c) His only surv. sister, Mary, who in 1733 had *m.* John Arrot, of Fogarty, co. Forfar, was, 1 Dec. 1769, served his heir general.

V. 1782, to 1796. JOHN SETON, nephew and h., being s. and h. of John SETON, of St. Pancras, co. Midx., upholsterer, by Mary, da. of Francis NEWTON, of Irnham, co. Lincoln, which John, who *d.* Jan. 1775, was br. to Ralph SETON last named. He was *b.* Dec. 1755; *suc. to the right to the Earldom as well as to the Baronetcy*(a) in Dec. 1782, but appears never to have assumed either dignity. He *m.*, 16 Feb. 1786, Mary, da. of John HUGHES, of Berryhall, co. Warwick. He *d.* s.p.m.(b) 3 Aug. 1796, and was *bur.* at St. Pancras aforesaid, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(c)

SINCLAIR(d):

cr. 10 Dec. 1664;

ex. or *dormant* in or before 1843.

I. 1664. "SIR ROBERT SINCLAIR, of Longformacus," co. Berwick, s. and h. of James SINCLAIR, of the same, by Helen, da. of Patrick HEPBURN, of Nunraw, co. Haddington, suc. his father before Sep. 1632, to whom he was served heir in Longformacus, 4 Nov. 1647; was a steady Royalist; an Advocate [S.], 9 July 1647, and was *cr. a Baronet* [S.], as above, 10 Dec. 1664, with rem. to the heirs male of his body. He was M.P. [S.] for co. Berwick 1665-67 and 1669-74; acquired the Barony of Lochend, co. Haddington, lands at Ellem, Hairhead, etc., co. Berwick, and obtained the creation of Longformacus into a free Barony. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert DOUGLAS, of Blackerston, co. Berwick. He *m.* secondly, in 1672, Margaret, sister and h. of William (ALEXANDER), 2d EARL OF STIRLING [S.], da. of William ALEXANDER, *styled* VISCOUNT CANADA, by Margaret, da. of William (DOUGLAS), 1st MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS [S.]. By her he had no male issue. He *d.* 1678.(e)

II. 1678. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1664], of Longformacus, Lochend, Ellem, etc., 1st s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1678, was served heir general, 22 Dec. 1679, and heir special in the above Baronies, 8 April 1680. He *m.* Jean, da. and h. of Sir John TOWERS, of Inverleith, co. Edinburgh. He was living 1696.

III. 1698? SIR ROBERT SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1664], of Longformacus, etc., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death, about 1698, and had general service, 31 Oct. 1698; was M.P. [S.] for Berwickshire,

(a) Subject to the forfeiture thereof by the attainder of 1716.

(b) Mary Catherine, his only surv. child, was a milliner in London. She *m.*, 26 Jan. 1816, John Broadbent, of Kirkbarrow House, Kendal, co. Westmorland.

(c) As to the Earldom of Wintoun [S.] the issue male of the 3d Earl appears to have become extinct at his death in 1766. Some forty-four years later (the 2d Earl having died without issue in 1609), on 22 Dec. 1840, the Earl of Eglintoun [S.], who was heir male of the body of Alexander Seton (afterwards Earl of Eglintoun [S.]), 3d son of the 1st Earl of Wintoun [S.], was served heir male to the 4th Earl (father of the 5th and attainted Earl) and assumed the Earldom, without, however, having obtained the judgment of the House of Lords on his claim, which was not specifically acknowledged, though, perhaps, *practically* it was so, when, some twenty years later, he was *cr.* 23 June 1859, EARL OF WINTON [U.K.].

(d) See p. 350, note "a," under Seton.

(e) Sir Archibald Sinclair his 3d and yst. son was M.P. [S.] for Wick, 1690-96; was admitted an Advocate [S.], 1695; was Judge of Admiralty, etc. *Knighted* about 1697; *bur.* 20 Aug. 1719, at Holyrood. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Patrick Cockburn, of Borthlewick, and had issue.

1703-07; sold the estate of Lochend and other lands. He *m.* Christian, da. of the Rt. Hon. Adam COCKBURN, of Ormiston, Lord Justice Clerk [S.]. He *d.* 28 Sep. 1727.

IV. 1727. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1664], of Longformacus aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Sep. 1727; and had general service in Longformacus, Newbank, etc., 27 Feb. and 1 March 1731. He *m.* Sydney, da. of Robert JOHNSTONE, of Hilton, co. Berwick. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 5 Dec. 1764, at Newton, near Dalkeith. His widow *d.* 25 May 1777.

V. 1764. SIR HARRY SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1664], of Longformacus aforesaid, br. and h. male. He, in Aug. 1719, inherited, under a special entail, the estate of Carlowrie, co. Linlithgow, on the death of Henry SINCLAIR, of the same, but sold the same in 1745. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Dec. 1764, and *d.* s.p. 25 June 1768, at Leith.

VI. 1768. SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1664], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Robert SINCLAIR, by Lilias, da. of (—) ANDERSON, which Robert was s. and h. of George SINCLAIR, 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 June 1768, and was served heir general, 7 April 1771. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Charles ALLEN, of Edinburgh, surgeon. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1798. His widow received an annual pension of £100.

VII. 1798, to 1843? SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, Baronet [S. 1664], s. and h., *suc. to the Boronetcy*, 7 Jan. 1798. He, it is supposed, *d.* s.p.m. in or before 1843,[b] when *the Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct*.

(a) Sydney, his da. and h., *m.* Sir William Dalrymple, and had issue.

(b) He appears for the last time in Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh almanac for 1844, with the word "*extinct*" placed after his name, as also it had been in the previous year for 1843.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

p. 2; line 5 from end, *after* "inserted," *add* "There was also another creation in 1658, viz., that of Massingberd."

p. 5; line 3, *after* "April," *add* "or 31 March."

p. 7; line 4, *for* "post Restoration," *read* "post—Restoration"; line 12, *for* "1666," *read* "1656;" between lines 30 and 31, *insert*

"MASSINGBERD *or* MASSINBEARD.

HENRY MASSINGBERD, *or* MASSINGBEARD, of Bratoft Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 26 Aug. 1609 was *cr. a Baronet* in 1658 by the Lord Protector, Cromwell, to whom he had 'good affection' (his brother, Sir Drayner Massingberd, being also a Parliamentarian) which dignity, was of course, disallowed after the Restoration in May 1660. He was, however, shortly afterwards *cr. a Baronet*, by the King, 22 Aug. 1660. See fuller particulars under that date.

p. 9; in margin, *for* "1668," *read* "1660"; line 22, *after* "MAURICE FENTON," *add* "of Mitchelstown, co. Cork."

p. 10; note ([a]), *conclude* "As to the Baronetcies created by the Lord Protector Cromwell, during some part of this period (1657-58), see pages 3 to 9."

p. 20; line 24, *for* "Receiver," *read* "Joint Receiver"; line 25, *after* "James II," *add* "July 1688, in whose Irish parl. of 1689 he was M.P. [I.] for Portarlington, and."

p. 22; line 5 from bottom, *after* "buried," *add* "3 Oct., in great state, from her house in Boswell Court."

p. 33 to **40**; head line, *for* "1666," *read* "1664."

p. 33; line 23, *after* "Hawnes," *odd* "otherwise Haynes"; note ([a]), line 1, *dele* "two"; line 4, *add* at end "(3) Mary, *m.* Sir Francis Bickley, 3d Baronet [1661]."

p. 36; line 13, *for* "11," *read* "14."

p. 56; line 4, *for* "3," *read* "8"; line 35, *for* "26," *read* "25."

p. 57; line 4, *for* "26," *read* "25."

p. 59; line 25, *after* "BAKER," *add* "*or* BARKER."

p. 61; line 5, for "Thomas PITT, of Kyrewyard." *read* "James PYTTS, of Kyre"; last line, *conclude* "See PEERAGE."

p. 70; line 6, from bottom, *after* "HARDING," *add* "of Northill aforesaid"; line 2 from bottom, *for* "1627," read "1629"; *for* "at some date after 1631," *read* "6 April 1640, being then 10½ years old."

p. 71; line 14, *for* "pr. 1728," *read* "dat. 13 Sep. 1727, pr. 12 March 1727/8"; note ([a]), line 1, *for* "1680," *read* "Feb. 1680/1."

p. 72; line 13; *for* "June 1668," *read* 1668-90"; line 22, *after* "1661-79," *add* "for Lanesborough [I.], 1665-66."

p. 76; line 28, *after* "1645," *add* "and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 6 July 1660."

p. 77; line 7, *for* "between 1687 and 1695," *read* "4 July 1692, at Winchester cathedral."

p. 78; lines 31 and 32, *dele* "Her will" *to* "Bexley" and *insert* "She *d.* in London and was *bur.* 2 Dec. 1725, at Bexley. Will"; line 48, *for* "SHEFFIELD" *read* "SHEFFIELD([a])" and *insert* as note ([a]) "This Sir Sheffield Austen is altogether omitted in the pedigree [*Baronets* ii, 534] in the Heralds' College, and his cousin Edward is made to succeed to the title in 1743 as 5th 'Baronet.'"

p. 79; note ([a]), line 1, *after* "inserted" *add* "(as in the pedigree mentioned on p. 78, note '[a]')"

p. 87; line 38, *for* "WHARTON," *read* (in two places) "WARTON"; line 39, *after* "Beverley," *add* "by Susanna, da. of John (POULETT), 1st BARON POULETT OF HINTON ST. GEORGE."

p. 89; note ([b]), line 1, *after* "*m.*," *add* "presumably"; *for* "Cosins," *read* "Cosin"; line 2, *erase* "Lanc." to end, *insert* "Lincoln."

p 92; line 29, *after* "Whitehall," *add* "M.P. for Wycombe, 1660."

p. 96; line 25, *for* "CONWAY," *read* "CONWAY,([b])" and *add* as note ([b]) "Much information as to the Conway family has been kindly supplied by H. R. Hughes, of Kinmel." *For* note "b," *read* note "c," *dele* note ([c]); line 28 [in text], *after* "Bodrythan," *add* "[*i.e.* Bodrhyddan]"; *for* "s.," *read* "3d but 1st surv. s. and h."; line 30, *after* "Rhyd," *add* "in that county," *for* "*b.* 1630," *read* "*bap.* 22 Feb. 1634"; line 32, *for* "in," *read* "7 April," *for* "h. of," *read* "coheir of Sir"; line 33, *for* "He *d.* in," *read* "by Margaret, da. of Ralph SNEYD, of Keele, co. Stafford. He *d.* June"; line 36, *for* "Bodryddan," *read* "Bodrhyddan"; *for* "1663([b])" *read* "1663([c])"; line 39, *after* "firstly," *add* "in or before 1689"; line 40, *for* "by his 2d wife," *read* "of Goathurst, Bucks, by his 2d wife, or reputed wife([d])"; line 41, *after* "LONGUEVILLE," *add* "1st Baronet [S. 1638]"; line 43, *for* ([c]), 27," *read* "([e]), 28." *Add* as notes ([d]) and ([e]) as under: ([d]) "Of this John Digby it is stated that Margaret Longueville 'cohabited with him, but 'tis said, at his death [Sep. 1673], he owned his marriage with her.' [*Topographer*, edit. 1790, vol. ii, p. 212.]"; note ([e]), "His s. and h. ap., Henry Conway, *b.* 26 March and *bap.* 23 April 1689, matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 16 March 1705/6, aged 17, but *d.* s.p.m. and v.p., and was *bur.* 28 July 1717, at Rhuddlan, co. Flint, leaving by Honora, da. and coheir of Thomas Ravenscroft, of Hawarden, co. Flint, a posthumous da. and h., Honora, heir to her mother's estate, who *m.* Sir John Glynne, 2d Baronet [1661]. Margaretta Maria, sister of the whole blood of the said Henry Conway, *m.*, 30 May 1721, at Rhuddlan, Sir Thomas Longueville, 4th Baronet [S. 1638], and had issue, 3 daughters and coheirs. Penelope, sister of the half blood of the said Henry Conway (da. of the 2d Baronet by his 2d wife), *bap.* 21 Aug. 1705, at Wooton, *m.* James Russell Stapleton, and was ancestress to the family of Shipley, who took the name of Conway on inheriting the Bodrhyddan estate."

p. 103; line 18, *after* "1721," *add* "and was *bur.* at Gladwyth, co. Carnarvon."

p. 106; note ([c]), *conclude as under*, "That the name of the father of the 1st Baronet was John (not Edmund) is proved by the burial, 22 May 1663, at Allhallows, Staining, London, of *Anne Winne*, widow of Tobyah Winne, of London, Haberdasher, *da. of John Wheeler, Esq., and sister to Sir William Wheeler, Knt. and Baronet.*"

p. 108; line 9, *for* "in or about 1706," *read* "1 Nov. 1724, at Ambrosden, Oxon."

p. 109; line 38, *for* "Rodneys," *read* "Rodney"; line 41, *after* "Haydor," *add* "or Hather."

p. 110; line 2, *for* "and," *read* "Lord of the Manor"; line 9, *for* "or before 1645," *read* "1644"; line 16, *after* "of," *add* "Thorpe, *otherwise*;" *dele* "and Thorpe, co. Lincoln"; lines 24, 25 and 33, *for* "WHARTON," *read* "WARTON;" note ([b]), *commence*, "Viz., 1660, 1661-79, March to July 1679, 1679-81 and (the seven days Parl. in) 1681;" note ([e]), *commence*, "John Newton, her son, *b.* 26 Oct. 1677, *d.* 18 July 1681;" last line, *for* "and was," *read* "(being;" *for* "1744," *read* "1744) and *d.* 4 Aug. 1707."

p. 111; note ([a]), line 2, *after* "*bur.*," *add* "at Haydor;" note ([b]), lines 3 and 4, *dele* "1761. The Barrscourt estate (350 acres) was," and *insert* "1751, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1803, when the Gloucestershire property of the Newton family (described in Atkyns' *Glaucestershire* [1712] as a 'very great estate') was sold, a small portion whereof (350 acres), including the site of the house at Barrscourt, being again offered."

p. 118; line 7, *for* "*ex.* in 1689," *read* "*ex.* 13 July 1688"; *dele* lines 8 to 19, as also notes "b," "c," and "d" referring to the same, and *insert* as under.

I. 1660, to 1688, "JOHN KNIGHTLY([b]), of Offchurch, co. Warwick, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir John KNIGHTLEY([c]), of the same, who *had a warrant of Baronetcy* from Charles I. in July 1645 [see vol. ii. p. 455] by Bridget (*bur.* at Offchurch 26 June 1678), da. of Sir Lewis LEWKNOR, of Selsey, co. Sussex, Master of the Ceremonies to James I. (which John, aged 4½ years in 1615, *d.* v.p. and was *bur.* as a Baronet, 19 April 1650, at Offchurch), was *b.* probably about 1630, and apparently *styled himself a Baronet*, on the death of his father in April 1650, as he undoubtedly did in his bill in Chancery [Collins, 136] 22 June 1657; suc. to the family estates on the death of his grandfather Robert KNIGHTLEY, of Offchurch, in or soon after 1654, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above (notwithstanding his previous assumption of that dignity), 30 Aug. 1660. He, who had conformed to the Church of England, was Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1664-65. He *m.* before 6 Sep. 1660 (when they were parties to a bill in Chancery against her late husband's executors) Mary, widow of Thomas WIGHTWICK, of Coventry, Serjeant at Law (*d.* 1 March 1655/6), da. of William SANDYS, of Askham, Notts. She, who was *b.* 1626, *d.* 26 Jan. 1686/7, aged 60, and was *bur.* at Offchurch. M.I. He *d.* s.p.s. 13 and was *bur.* 14 July 1688 there, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will dat. 13 July 1688, pr. 25 June 1689, by his wife's sister, Mary, wife of Hardolph WASTENEYS.

Note "([b]) The particulars of this Baronetcy have kindly been contributed by Oswald Barron, F.S.A."; *note* "([c]) This John was s. and h. ap. of Robert Knightley, of Offchurch (a Roman Catholic recusant), by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir John Pettus, of Norwich, which Robert (will dat. 1654) was s. of Edward Knightley, of Offchurch (will dat. 1613), who was 4th s. of Sir Valentine Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton (*d.* March 1566), the ancestor of the family still (1903) of that place"; *note* "([d]) Besides a brother, Lewis Knightley, living 1654, said to have been killed at the siege of Tangier, he had two sisters (1), Mary, wife of John Adams, and (2), Anne, wife of George Ayloffe, of Gritnam, Wilts. He, however, devised the Offchurch estate to his wife's grandson, John Wightwick, who took the name of Knightley, and was ancestor of John Wightwick Knightley, who *d.* s.p.m. in 1830, leaving a da. and h., Jane, Countess of Aylesford."

p. 121; line 18, *for* "1702," *read* "1701."

p. 122; line 14, *dele* "([b])."

p. 123; line, 3, *for* "1730-99," *read* "1730-1814"; *insert* between lines 4 and 5, "*ex.* 12 July 1814."

p. 124; line 2, *after* "*Earldom*," *add* "of 1788"; *after* "*Viscountcy*," *add* "of 1782."

p. 131; *note* ([e]), line 2, *for* "seems," *read* "is not only"; line 3, *for* "fact.," *read* "fact, but a petition, 19 Jan. 1692/3, of Sir Thomas, by which he obtained an act to make provision for his sister, expressly states that they were *the only* children living at their father's death."

p. 135; lines 28, 30 and 32, *for* "Dodington," *read* "Doddington"; line 29, *after* "h.," *add* "app."; line 31, *for* "Chissel," *read* "Chiswell"; line 32, *after* "Algernon," *add* "(who *d.* Feb. 1677/8)"; line 34, *after* "Baronet," *add* "v.p."; *after* "unm.," *add* "and v.p."

p. 143; line 2, *dele* "more" *to* "1667," and *insert* "27 Feb. 1665/6"; line 3, *for* "1662," *read* "1661"; line 8, *dele* "1st" *to* "after," and *insert* "3d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *bap.* at Thirkelby, 6 Oct."; line 18, *after* "1733," *add* "in her 68th year"; line 25, *dele* "He was M.P. for Thirsk"; lines 25 and 26, *for* "Feb. 1740/1," *read* "and was *bur.*, 13 Feb. 1740/1, at Thirkelby"

line 26, *for* "shortly before 29 July 1743," *read* "July 1741, at St. Olave's, York"; line 27, *for* "17 April," *read* "and was *bur.* at Thirkelby, 3 May"; line 29, *for* "*d.*," *read* "was *bur.* at Stanmore Parva, Midx., 23 Oct."; note ([a]), line 1, *for* "then," *read* "in July 1743"; note ([b]), line 1, *after* "*m.*," *add* "in 1740."

p. 144; line 30, *after* "July," *add* "and *bap.* at York Minster, 5 Oct."; line 36, *after* "FRANKLAND," *add* "Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1838-39"; last line, *conclude* "and was *bur.* at Thirkelby."

p. 155; line 15, *after* "1691/2," *add* "of the small pox."

p. 159; line 17, *after* "month." *add* "He was M.P. [I.] for Tuam, 1665-66"; line 20, *for* "Thomas LEICESTER," *read* "Capt. Thomas LYSTER, by Cisley, da. of Jonac BURKE, of Tullyrey, co. Galway [O'Ferrall's *Linea Antiqua*]."

p. 163; lines 42 and 51, *for* "16," *read* "18."

p. 182; line 19, *for* "(aged 76)," *read* "or 1658 (aged about 76)"; line 21, *after* "Royalist," *add* "(will dat. 9 July 1656, pr. 20 May 1658)."

p. 185; line 1, *after* "brother," *add* "James."

p. 197; line 3 from bottom, *after* "da.," *add* "and coheir"; line 2 from bottom, *after* "Cloth," *add* "by Catharine, da. of Sir Alexander FRASER, 1st Baronet [S. 1673]."

p. 200; line 3 from bottom, *after* "1769," *add* "and was *bur.* at Hawarden([e])"; *add* as note "([e]), " Her husband said of her, 'Her father died before she was born; she lost her mother at a month old, and her guardians defrauded her of at least £10,000.' [*Ex. inform.* H. R. Hughes, of Kinmel]."

p. 224; line 20, *for* "in or about 1687, Gratiana," *read* "24 Nov. 1686, at St. Minver, Cornwall, Graciana."

p. 233; line 21, *for* "4 Oct.," *read* "8 Nov."

p. 236; note ([a]), *conclude* "It is well observed by Oswald Barron, F.S.A., as to these Baronets that 'a grotesque misapprehension of the ancient written character [of their name] has urged them to write [it] of late years as SMIJTH' [*The Ancestor*, vol. iv, p. 34]."

p. 237; line 26, *for* "BERRY," *read* "BURY"; line 38, *for* "CRONE," *read* (bis) "CROWNE"; line 39, *after* "London," *add* "She *d.* in Throgmorton street, 29 Sep. 1706, and was *bur.* at St. Mildred's, Poultry, London"; line 41, *for* "*extinct*," *read* "*extinct*([c])"; last line, *conclude*, "M.I. at Aspley Guise"; *add as note* "([c])," "In the M.I., at St. Mary's, Southampton, to Richard Vernon Sadleir, who *d.* s.p. in 1810, it is stated that he 'was *a Baronet by descent*, though he never assumed that title, and [that he was] lineally descended from Sir Ralph Sadleir, Knight Banneret,' etc. This descent was through William Sadleir, a brother of the 1st Baronet."

p. 243; line 22, *for* "1656," *read* "1653/4."

p. 244; line 12, *for* "as a," *read* "as the first and principal"; line 13, *after* "1772," *add* "for which service he received, 12 Aug. 1772, a grant of Supporters to his coat of arms, for his life"; line 3 from bottom, *conclude* "He *m.* 3 June 1903, at St. James', Paddington, Beatrice, da. of William Bunce GREENFIELD, of Haynes Park, Beds."

p. 282; line 10, *for* "1666," *read* "1663"; line 15, *for* "1666," *read* "1664"; line 16, *after* "minor," *add* "ed. at St. Paul's School, London; admitted (Fellow Commoner) 7 March 1681/2, to St. John's Coll., Cambridge, aged 17."

p. 305; line 1, "HAMILTON." The creation of this Baronetcy was apparently in or before 1634, and the probability seems that it was a *Scotch* (and not an *Irish*) dignity. G. D. Burtchaell (see p. 304, note "a") writes: "In the calendar of State Papers, Ireland, there is a King's Letter, dat. *5 June 1634*, to the Lord Deputy for a grant of lands (the Abercorn or rather Strabane estate) to Claude Hamilton, Esq., and *Sir George Hamilton, Knt. and Baronet.* This grant seems to have hung fire, but there is enrolled a grant

of these lands (the maner of Strabane, etc.), *23 May 1639*, to *Sir George Hamilton, of Donelong, Knt. and Baronet*, Sir George Hamilton, of Greenlaw, Knt., Sir William Stewart, of New Stuarten, Knt., and Sir William Semple, of Letterkenny, Knt., to hold to the uses, trusts, etc., appointed in an order made by the Commissioners for remedy of defective titles, 22 Feb. 1638/9. There is also a grant of *25 June 1639* to *Sir George Hamilton, Knt. and Baronet*, of the manor, etc., of Donnalonge, and he is *described as Knt. and Baronet invariably* after this date. That he is named in the grant of 23 May 1639, *before* his uncle, Sir George Hamilton, of Greenlaw, seems to emphasize the fact thas he was a Baronet. I am, therefore, of opinion that *the date should be 1634*, and that *the title was of Nova Scotia*, as these titles seem to have been conferred in a very loose manner. Lodge [*Irish Peerage*] implies that he was created a Baronet after following the King to France in 1651. Weed, in his edition [1813] of Douglas' *Peerage* [of Scotland] seems to be the first to state that he was *created a Baronet of Ireland* in 1660."

p. 320; line 17, *for* "1622," *read* "1662."

p. 323; line 16, *for* "Dec. 1695," *read* "and was *bur.* 15 Dec. 1695, at St. Martin's in the Fields. His widow was *bur.* there, 27 Jan. 1706/7."

p. 332; line 1, *dele* "co."

INDEX

TO THE SURNAMES OF THE SEVERAL HOLDERS OF THE

BARONETCIES CREATED 30 JAN. 1648/9 TO 31 DEC. 1664;

including not only those of the grantees themselves but of their successors; to which is added the local or, failing that, personal description of each grantee. The name of any Peerage dignity held with such Baronetcy is not included in the alphabetical arrangement, neither is the surname of the holder of any such peerage, when different[a] from that of any Baronet who was a Commoner.

PAGE.

ABDY, of Albyns, Essex, 9 June 1660; *ex.* 1 April 1759 34
ABDY, of Moores, Essex, 22 June 1660; *ex.* about 1662 55
ADAMS, of London, 13 June 1660; *ex.* or *dormant*, 12 April 1770 ... 37
ALEYN, *see* ALLEN
ALLEN, *or* ALEYN, of London, 14 June 1660; *ex.* 10 June 1730 ... 40
ANDERSON, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, 11 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 8 Oct. 1891 ... 135
ANDERSON, of Eyworth, Beds, 13 July 1664; *ex.* 17 Feb. 1773 ... 294
ANDREWS, of Lathbury, Bucks, 27 May 1661; *ex.* Aug. 1696 ... 203
ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham, Sussex, 15 May 1661; *afterwards* since 1899, ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT 195
ASHE, of Twickenham, Midx., 19 Sep. 1660; *ex.* 8 Nov. 1733 ... 122
ASHTON, *or* ASSHETON, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, 17 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 31 Dec. 1765 113
ASTLEY, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick, 25 June 1660; *afterwards* since 1841, LORDS HASTINGS 56
ASTLEY, of Patshull, co. Stafford, 13 Aug. 1662; *ex.* 29 Jan. 1772 ... 255
ATKINS, of Clapham, Surrey, 13 June 1660; *ex.* 10 June 1756 ... 39
AUBREY, of Llantrithyd, Glamorgan, 23 July 1660; *ex.* 5 Sep. 1856 ... 93
AUSTEN, of Bexley, Kent, 10 July 1660; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1772 78
AYLMER [I.], of Balrath, co. Meath, about 1662; *afterwards*, since 1776, BARONS AYLMER OF BALRATH [I.] 320

BACKHOUSE, of London, 9 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 22 Aug. 1669 128
BACON, of Gillingham, Norfolk, 7 Feb. 1661/2; *ex.* Oct. 1685 ... 241
BAIRD [S.], of Newbyth, co. Haddington, 1660; *ex.* Sep. 1745 ... 330
BANKES, *or* BANKS, of London, 22 Aug. 1661; *ex.* 18 Oct. 1699 .. 228
BARKHAM, of Waynflete, co. Lincoln, 21 July 1661; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1710/1 ... 222
BARNARDISTON, *or* BERNARDISTON, of Ketton, Suffolk, 7 April 1663; *ex.* Sep. 1745 272
BARNARDISTON, *or* BERNARDISTON, of Brightwell, Suffolk, 11 May 1663; *ex.* 21 Sep. 1712 274
BARNHAM, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, 15 Aug. 1663; *ex.* 1685, but apparently assumed 1685 to 1728 285
BATEMAN, of How [*i.e.* Hoo] Hall, Norfolk, 31 Aug. 1664; *ex.* Oct. 1685 ... 295
BEALE, of Maidstone, Kent, 19 Oct. 1660; *ex.* 3 Oct. 1684 127
[BEAUMONT, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, 5 March 1657/8, by the Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] 4
BEAUMONT, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, 21 Feb. 1660/1 ... 164

(a) See vol. i, p. 263, note "a."

BEDINGFELD, *or* BEDINGFIELD, of Oxburgh. Norfolk, 2 Jan. 1660/1; *afterwards*, since 1830, PASTON-BEDINGFELD... 151
BELLOT, of Moreton, co. Chester, 30 June 1663; *ex.*, presumably, 8 Feb. 1713/4 278
BENNET, of Babraham, co. Cambridge, 22 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 23 May 1701 ... 130
BENNINGTON, 1657?; no particulars known 16
BERKELEY, of Bruton, co. Somerset, 2 July 1660; *afterwards*, 1668-90, VISCOUNT FITZHARDINGE [I.]; *ex.* 13 June 1690 72
BERNARD of Huntingdon, Hunts, 1 July 1662; *ex.* 2 Jan. 1789 ... 249
BERNARDISTON, *see* BARNARDISTON
BETENSON, *or* BETTENSON, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, 7 June 1663; *ex.* 15 June 1786 277
BETTENSON, *see* BETENSON
BICKLEY, of Attleborough, Norfolk, 3 Sep. 1661; *ex.* probably 18 Sep. 1754, *but assumed* till 29 July 1773 229
BIDDULPH, of Westcombe [in Greenwich], Kent, 2 Nov. 1664 ... 299
BLACKETT, *see* WENTWORTH, 27 Sep. 1664
BOND, "Servant to the Queen Mother," 9 Oct. 1658; *ex.* or *dormant* 22 June 1716 20
BOOTHBY, of Broadlow Ashe [in Ashbourne], co. Derby, 13 July 1660 ... 82
BOOTHBY, of Friday Hill, in Chingford, Essex, 9 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 6 Dec. 1669... 127
BOURKE [I.], of St. Croix; fiat dat. 1662 ... 320 and corrigenda
BOVEY, of Hillfields, co. Warwick, 30 Aug. 1660; *ex.* Oct. 1679 ... 117
BOWYER, of Denham, Bucks, 25 June 1660 58
BOWYER, of Knipersley, co. Stafford, 11 Sep. 1660; *ex.* Feb. 1701/2 ... 120
BOWYER, *i.e.* BOWYER-SMITH, *see* SMITH, 28 Nov. 1661
BRAHAM, of New Windsor, Berks, 16 April 1662; *ex.* 1675-77 ... 247
BRAMHALL [I.], of Bramhall [in Rathmullyan], co. Meath, 31 May 1662; *ex.* 1667 317
BRIDGEMAN, of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, 7 June 1660; *afterwards*, since 1794, BARONS BRADFORD, and, since 1815, EARLS OF BRADFORD ... 26
BRIGHT, of Badsworth, co. York, 16 July 1660; *ex.* 13 Oct. 1688 ... 87
BROGRAVE, of Hammels [in Braughing], Herts, 18 March 1662/3; *ex.* 6 July 1707 272
BROKE, *or* BROOKE, of Nacton, Suffolk, 21 May 1661; *ex.* 25 Feb. 1693/4 ... 202
BROMFIELD, of Southwark, Surrey, 20 March 1660/1; *ex.* or *dormant* 6 Sep. 1733 179
BROOK, *see* BROOKE.
BROOKE, *see* BROKE.
BROOKE, *or* BROOK, of Norton, co. Chester, 12 Dec. 1662 268
BROUGHTON, of Broughton, co. Stafford, 10 March 1660/1; *sometime*, 1727-66, BROUGHTON-DELVES 174
BROUGHTON, of Marchwiell, co. Denbigh, 1664 or 1665?; *ex.* 11 June 1718 ... 302
BROUN, *or* BROWN [S.], of Barbadoes, 17 Feb. 1663/4; *ex.*, presumably, on death of grantee 345
BROWN, *see* BROUN.
BROWNE, of Deptford, Kent, 1 Sep. 1649; *ex.* 12 Feb. 1682/3 ... 10
BROWNE, of Kiddington, Oxon, 1 July 1659; *ex.* 20 June 1754 ... 21
BROWNE, of London, 22 July 1660 *ex.* or *dormant* June or July 1739 ... 92
BUCK, *or* BUCKE, of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln, 22 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 7 June 1732 141
BULKELEY, *i.e.*, WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, *see* WILLIAMS, 17 June 1661.
BUNCE, of Otterden, Kent, May 1660; *ex.*, apparently, 15 Aug. 1741 ... 24
BUSWELL, of Clipston, co. Northampton, 7 July 1660; *ex.* 6 March 1667/8 ... 77

CALEY, *see* CAYLEY.
CAMBELL, of Woodford, Essex, 9 April 1661; *ex.* 23 May 1662 ... 184
CAMBELL, of Clay Hall [in Barking], Essex, 12 Feb. 1663/4; *ex.* 23 May 1699 286
CANN, *or* CAN, of Compton Greenfield, co. Glouc., 13 Sep. 1662; *ex.* 20 July 1765 260
CAREW, of Haccombe, Devon, 2 Aug. 1661 223
CARNEGIE [S.], of Pittarrow, co. Kincardine, 20 Feb. 1662/3, *afterwards*, since 1855, EARLS OF SOUTHESK [S.] 337
CARPENTIER, a Frenchman, 9 Oct. 1658 [nothing further known] ... 21

CAYLEY, *or* CALEY, of Brompton, co. York, 26 April 1661 186
CHALMERS [S.], of Cults, co. Aberdeen, 24 Nov. 1664; *ex.*, presumably on death of grantee, but, apparently, assumed to 1 Oct. 1834 ... 348
[CHAMBERLAYNE, *or* CHAMBERLYNE, of Wickham, Oxon, 6 Oct. 1657, by the Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] 4
CHERNOCK, *or* CHARNOK, of Hulcote, Beds, 21 May 1661; *ex.* 1779 ... 201
CLARKE, *see* CLERKE
CLAVERING, of Axwell, co. Durham, 5 June 1661; *ex.* 9 Nov. 1893 ... 204
[CLAYPOLE, *see* CLEYPOLE]
CLEMENT, *see* ASHBURNHAM, 15 May 1661
CLERKE, of Hitcham, Bucks, 13 July 1660 80
CLERKE, *or* CLARKE, of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester, 18 June 1661; *ex.* 10 July 1759 216
[CLEYPOLE, *or* CLAYPOLE, of Norborough, co. Northampton, 20 July 1657 by the Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] 3
CLIFTON, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, 4 March 1660/1; *ex.* Nov. 1694 ... 170
COBB, of Adderbury, Oxon, 9 Dec. 1662; *ex.* 29 March 1762 268
COCKS, *or* COX, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, 7 April 1661, or (*rectius*) 7 Feb. 1661/2; *ex.* 4 April 1765 ... ... 183 and 242
COGAN [I.], of Greenwich, Kent, 20 Sep. 1657; *ex.* Oct. 1660 ... 304
COLE [I.], of Newland, co. Dublin, 23 Jan. 1660/1; *afterwards*, 1715-54, BARON RANELAGH [I.]; *ex.* 12 Oct. 1754 308
COLLETON, of London, 18 Feb. 1660/1 161
CONWAY, of Bodrythan, co. Flint, 25 July 1660; *ex.* 27 April 1721 ... 96
COOK, of Brome Hall, Norfolk, 29 June 1663; *ex.* Jan. 1707/8 . 278
COOKE, of Wheatley, co. York, 10 May 1661... 191
COOKES, of Norgrave, co. Worcester, 24 Dec. 1664; *ex.* 8 June 1701 ... 301
COPLEY, of Sprotborough, co. York, 17 June 1661; *ex.* 9 April 1707 ... 211
CORDELL, of Melford, Suffolk, 22 June 1660; *ex.* May 1704... ... 52
CORITON, *see* CORYTON
CORYTON, *or* CORITON, of Newton, co. Cornwall, 27 Feb. 1661/2; *ex.* 22 May 1739 245
COYERT, of Slaugham, Sussex, 2 July 1660; *ex.* 11 March 1678/9 ... 71
COX, *see* COCKS
CRAVEN, of Sparsholt, Berks, 4 June 1661; *ex.* 1712 or 1713 ... 204
CRIMES, *see* GRYMES
CROFTON [I.], of the Mote, co. Roscommon, 1 July 1661; *ex.* 9 Nov. 1780, *but assumed* 1780 to 1838 310
CROFTS, of Stow, Suffolk, 16 March 1660/1; *ex.* Dec. 1664 177
CROPLEY, of Clerkenwell, Midx., 7 May 1661; *ex.* 22 Oct. 1713 ... 190
CRYMES, *see* GRYMES
CULLEN, of East Sheen, Surrey, 17 June 1661; *ex.* 15 Oct. 1730 ... 209
CULLUM, of Hawsted, Suffolk, 18 June 1660; *ex.* 28 Jan. 1855 ... 41
CURTIUS, Swedish and German Resident, 2 April 1652; *ex.* or *dormant* about 1690 12
CURSON, of Waterperry, Oxon, 30 April 1661; *ex.* 25 Feb. 1765 ... 188
CUTLER, of London, 12 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 15 April 1693 128
CUTTS, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, 21 June 1660; *ex.* 1670 ... 45

DALRYMPLE [S.], of Stair, co. Ayr, 2 June 1664; *afterwards*, since 1690, VISCOUNTS STAIR [S.], and since 1703, EARLS OF STAIR [S.] ... 346
DANCER [I.], of Waterford, 12 Aug. 1662 319
DARCY, of St. Cleres hall in St. Osyth's, Essex, 19 June 1660; *ex.* Oct. 1698... 44
DAVIDSON [S. or possibly E.], of Curriehill, co. Edinburgh, 1661; *ex.* or *dormant* in or before 1685 334
DAWES, of Putney, Surrey, 1 June 1663; *ex.* 28 May 1741 275
DELAVAL, of Seaton, Northumberland, 29 June 1660; *ex.* or *dormant* 10 June 1729 68
DELVES, *i.e.*, BROUGHTON-DELVES, *see* BROUGHTON, 10 March 1660/1
DE RAED, *or* DE RAEDT, of [the Hague in] Holland, 30 May 1660; *existing* 1754 26

DEREHAM, *or* DERHAM, of West Dereham, Norfolk, 8 June 1661 ; *ex.* 16 Jan. 1738/9 206
DE VIC, of Guernsey, 3 Sep. 1649 ; *ex.* shortly after 1672 11
DICER, *see* DYCER
DIXIE, *or* DIXEY, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, 14 July 1660 ... 85
DIXWELL, of Bromehouse [in Barham], Kent, 19 June 1660; *ex.* 26 March 1750 44
DORMER, of the Grange [in Quainton], Bucks, 23 July 1661 ; *ex.* 9 March 1725/6 223
DOWNING, of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, 1 July 1663 ; *ex.* 7. Feb. 1764 ... 279
DOYLEY, *or* DOYLY, of Shottesham, Norfolk, 29 July 1663 281
DRAKE, of Ashe [in Musbury], Devon, 31 Aug. 1660 ; *ex.* 21 Oct. 1733 ... 118
DRAPER, of Sunninghill park, Berks, 9 June 1660 ; *ex.* Dec. 1703 ... 35
DRUMMOND [S.], of Hawthornden, co. Edinburgh, 1660 ? ; *dormant* on death 1713 ? 325
DUDLEY, of Clapton, co. Northampton, 1 Aug. 1660 ; *ex.* 15 June 1764 ... 100
DUKE, of Benhall, Suffolk, 16 July 1661 ; *ex.* 26 Aug. 1732 221
DUNBAR [S.], of Baldoon, co. Wigton, 13 Oct. 1664 ; *dormant*, apparently, on death of grantee 348
[DUNCH, of Little Wittenham, Berks, 1658 ? by the Protector Cromwell, who undoubtedly was *cr.* 26 April 1658, BARON BURNELL OF EAST WITTENHAM ; all honours *forfeited* May 1660] 7
DUNCOMBE, of Tangley [in Wonersh], Surrey, 4 Feb. 1661/2 ; *ex.* July 1706 ... 241
DYCER, *or* DICER, of Uphall, Herts, 18 March 1660/1 ; *ex.* 1676 ... 178

[ELLIS, "Solicitor General," 13 Aug. 1658 by the Protector Cromwell ; *forfeited* May 1660] 7
ELLIS, *or* ELLYS, of Wyham, co. Lincoln, 30 June 1660 ; *ex:* 14 Feb. 1741/2 ... 70
ELWES, of Stoke by Clare, Suffolk, 22 June 1660 ; *ex.* or *dormant* Jan. 1787 ... 51
ERNLE, *or* ERNLEY, of New Sarum, Wilts, 2 Feb. 1660/1 ; *ex.* 30 March 1734, or 26 Dec. 1787 156
ERRINGTON, *see* STANLEY, 17 June 1661
EVELYN, *or* EVELIN, of Godstone, Surrey, 29 May 1660 ; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1671 ... 25
EVELYN, *i.e.* SHUCKBURGH-EVELYN, *see* SHUCKBURGH, 25 June 1660

FAGG, of Wiston, Sussex, 11 Dec. 1660 137
FANSHAWE, "Master of the Requests," 2 Sep. 1650 ; *ex.* July 1694 ... 12
[FENTON [I.], of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, 14 July 1658 by the Protector Cromwell ; *forfeited* May 1660] 9
FENTON [I.], of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, 22 July 1661 ; *ex.* March 1670/1 ... 313
FETHERSTON, of Blakesware [in Ware], Herts, 4 Dec. 1660 ; *ex.* 17 Oct. 1746 133
FETTIPLACE, of Childrey, Berks, 30 March 1661 ; *ex.* 8 April 1743 ... 182
FINCH, of Raunston, Bucks, 7 June 1660 ; *afterwards*, since 1673, BARONS FINCH OF DAVENTRY ; since 1681, EARLS OF NOTTINGHAM, and, since 1729, EARLS OF WINCHILSEA 30
FLEMING, *or* FLYMING [S.], of Farme, in Rutherglen, Glasgow, 21, 23 *or* 25 Sep. 1661 ; *dormant* or *ex.* 17 April 1764 331
FOOTE, of London, 21 Nov. 1660 ; *ex.* 12 Oct. 1688 129
FORSTER, of Stokesley, co. York, 18 Sep. 1649 ; *ex.* before 1714 ... 11
FORSTER, of East Greenwich, Kent, 11 July 1661 ; *ex.* 11 Aug. 1705 ... 219
FORTESCUE, of Fallowpit [in East Allington], Devon, 31 March 1664 ; *ex.* 27 Oct. 1683 291
FOULIS [S.], of Ravelston, 15 Sep. or 15 Oct. 1661 ; *afterwards*, 1707-46, PRIMROSE ; *forfeited* 15 Nov. 1746 333
FOWELL, of Fowell [in Ugborough], Devon, 1 May 1661 ; *ex.* Nov. 1692 ... 189
FRANCKLYN, *or* FRANKLIN, of Moor Park [in Rickmansworth], Herts, 16 Oct. 1660 ; *ex.* 5 Oct. 1728 126
FRANKLAND, of Thirkelby, co. York, 24 Dec. 1660 ; *sometime*, 1837-49, FRANKLAND-RUSSELL 142
FUST, of Hill, co. Gloucester, 21 Aug. 1662 ; *ex.* 16 April 1779 ... 256

GAGE, of Hengrave, Suffolk, 15 July 1662; *afterwards*, 1843-72, ROKEWODE-GAGE; *ex.* 3 Jan. 1872 251
GARDINER, *or* GARDNER, of London, 24 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 20 Dec. 1779 ... 146
GARRARD, *or* GERARD, of Langford, Norfolk, 16 Aug. 1662; *ex.* 12 March 1727/8 255
GAWDY, *or* GAWDEY, of Crowshall [in Debenham], Suffolk, 20 April 1661; *ex.* probably about 1720 186
GAWDY, *or* GAWDEY, of West Harling, Norfolk, 13 July 1663; *ex.* 10 Oct. 1723 280
GERARD, *see* GARRARD.
GIFFARD, *see* GIFFORD.
GIFFORD, of Burstall, co. Leicester, 21 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 6 June 1736 ... 129
GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD [E. and possibly I.], of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, 4 March 1660/1; *ex.* 4 May 1662, but *assumed* 1747-1823 168 and 310
GILMOUR [S.], of Edinburgh, 16 Aug. 1661; *ex.* 14 March 1662/3 ... 331
GLYNNE, *or* GLINNE, of Bicester, Oxon, 20 May 1661; *ex.* 17 June 1874 ... 199
GODOLPHIN, of Godolphin, 29 April 1661; *ex.* 27 Aug. 1710 188
GORE [I.], of Newtown, co. Mayo, 10 April 1662, *afterwards*, since 1758, VISCOUNTS SUDLEY [I.], and since 1760, EARLS OF ARRAN [I.] ... 316
GOULD, of London, 13 June 1660; *ex.* Jan. 1663/4 37
GRAHAM, of Norton Conyers, co. York, 17 Nov. 1662 262
GREEN, of Sampford, Essex, 26 July 1660; *ex.* Dec. 1676 97
GREENE, of Mitcham, Surrey, 2 Nov. 1664; *ex.* Oct. 1671 301
GRESHAM, of Limpsfield, Surrey, 31 July 1660; *ex.* 20 Sep. 1801 ... 99
GRIMES, *see* GRYMES
GRYMES, GRIMES, CRYMES, *or* CRIMES, of Peckham in Camberwell, Surrey, about 1654; *ex.* or *dormant*, probably about 1770 15
GUISE, of Elmore, co. Gloucester, 10 July 1662; *ex.* 6 April 1783 ... 218

HACKETT, *see* HALKETT.
HALES, of Beakesbourne, Kent, 12 July 1660; *ex.* 12 April 1824 ... 79
HALES, of Coventry, co. Warwick, 28 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 16 Jan. 1806 ... 116
HALKETT, *or* HACKETT [S.], of Pitfirrane, co. Fife, 25 Jan. 1661/2; *ex.* March 1705 334
HAMILTON [I. *or* S.], of Donalong, co. Tyrone, *cr.*, apparently, in or before 1634; *afterwards*, since 1701, EARLS OF ABERCORN [S.]; since 1790, MARQUESSES OF ABERCORN [G.B.], and since 1868, DUKES OF ABERCORN [I.] ... ... 305 and Corrigenda thereto
HAMILTON [I.], of Monella, co. Armagh, 6 April 1662; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1681/2 ... 316
HARBY, of Aldenham, Herts, 17 July 1660; *ex.* July 1674 88
HAY [S.], of Park, co. Wigton, 25 or 26 Aug. 1663 341
HENDERSON [S.], of Fordell, 15 or 16 July 1664; *ex.* 3 Aug. 1833 ... 346
HENDLEY, of Cuckfield, Sussex, 8 April 1661; *ex.* July 1675... ... 183
HENLEY, of Henley, Somerset, 30 June 1660; *ex.* in 1740 69
HERBERT, of Tinterne, co. Monmouth, 3 July 1660; *ex.* April 1740 ... 73
HERBERT, of Bromfield, Salop, 18 Dec. 1660; *ex.* Oct. 1668 139
HERON, of Chipchase, Northumberland, 20 Nov. 1662; *sometime*, 1770? to 1801, MYDDLETON; *ex.* 27 May 1801, *but assumed* to 1817 or later ... 265
HEWETT, *or* HEWIT, of Pishobury [in Sawbridgeworth], Herts, 19 July 1660, *afterwards*, April to Dec. 1689, VISCOUNT HEWETT OF GOWRAN [I.]; *ex.* 2 Dec. 1689 89
HILDYARD, *or* HILLIARD, of Patrington, co. York, 25 June 1660; *ex.* 6 Nov. 1814 55
HINSON, *otherwise* POWELL, *see* POWELL, 23 Jan. 1660/1.
HOLLES, of Winterbourne, Dorset, 27 Jan. 1660; *afterwards*, 1680-94, BARONS HOLLES, OF IFIELD; *ex.* 24 Jan. 1693/4 67
HOLMAN, of Banbury, Oxon, 1 June 1663; *ex.* in or before 1700 ... 277
HONYWOOD, of Evington [in Elmsted, Kent, 19 July 1660 90
HOOKE, of Flanchford [in Reigate], Surrey, 22 July 1662; *ex.* July 1712 ... 253
HOWE, *or* HOW, of Cold Barwick, Wilts, 20 June 1660; *ex.* 19 Jan. 1735/6 ... 45
HOWE, *or* HOW, of Compton, co. Gloucester, 22 Sep. 1660; *afterwards* 1730-1814, VISCOUNTS HOWE [I.], and *sometime*, 1788-99, EARL HOWE; *ex.* 12 July 1814 123

HOWELL-MURRAY, *see* MURRAY [S.], Feb. 1663/4.
HUBAND, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, 2 Feb. 1660/1; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1730 ... 157
HUDSON, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, 3 July 1660; *ex.* in or shortly before 1781 72
HUMBLE, of London, 21 June 1660; *ex.* 6 Feb. 1745 48
HUSKISSON, *i.e.* MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, *see* MILBANKE, 7 Aug. 1661.
HUSSEY, of Caythorp, co. Lincoln, 21 July 1661; *merged* 19 Dec. 1706; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1729/30, or possibly 1 April 1734 221

I'ANSON, of Ashby Ledgers, co. Northampton, 6 May 1652; *ex.* about 1800 ... 13
[INGOLDSBY, "Col. in the Army," 31 March or 10 April 1658, by the Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660.] 5
INGOLDSBY, of Lethenborough, Bucks, 30 Aug. 1661; *ex.* 25 April 1726 ... 228

JACKSON, of Hickleton, co. York, 31 Dec. 1660; *ex.* about 1730 ... 150
JASON, of Broad Somerford, Wilts, 5 Sep. 1661; *ex.* 5 May 1738 ... 230
JENKINSON, of Walcot, Oxon, 18 May 1661; *sometime* 1789-1851, BARONS HAWKESBURY, *and afterwards*, 1796-1851, EARLS OF LIVERPOOL ... 197
JUXON, of Albourne, Sussex, 28 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 3 Feb. 1739/40 ... 146

KEATE, of the Hoo [in Kimpton], Herts, 12 June 1660; *ex.* 6 March 1757 ... 36
KEITH [S.], of Powburn, co. Kincardine, 4 June 1663; *ex.* or *dormant* on death of grantee 339
KEYT, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, 22 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 6 July 1784 ... 140
KILLEGREW, *or* KILLIGREW, of Arwenick, Cornwall, 22 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 8 Jan. 1704/5 141
KIRKALDY [S.], of Grange, 14 May 1664; *ex.* presumably on death of grantee 345
KNIGHTLEY, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, 30 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 13 July 1688 } 118 and in corrigenda.

LAKE [I.], of Carnow, co. Wicklow, 10 July 1661; *ex.* 18 April 1674 ... 313
LANE [E. and possibly I.] of Tulske, co. Roscommon, 9 Feb. 1660/1; *afterwards*, 1676-1724, VISCOUNTS LANESBOROUGH [I.]; *ex.* 2 Aug. 1724 ... ... 159 and 308
LANGHAM, of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, 7 June 1660 30
LEAR, of London, 2 July 1660; *ex.* 1683 72
LEE, of Hartwell, Bucks, 16 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 27 Sep. 1827 111
LEGARD, of Ganton, co. York, 29 Dec. 1660 147
LEICESTER, *or* LEYCESTER, of Tabley, co. Chester, 10 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 5 Aug. 1742 105
LEKE, *or* LEEKE, of Newark upon Trent, Notts, 15 Dec. 1663; *ex.* June 1781 285
[LENTHAL, 1658? by the Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] ... 8
LEWIS, *or* LEWES, of Ledstone, co. York, 15 Oct. 1660; *ex.* 14 Aug. 1671 ... 126
LLOYD, of Garth, co. Montgomery, 10 May 1661; *ex.* Nov. 1743 ... 193
LLOYD, of Woking, Surrey, 28 Feb. 1661/2; *ex.* 1674 246
LONG, of Whaddon, Wilts, 26 March 1661; *ex.* 21 May 1710 ... 181
LONG, of Westminster, 1 Sep. 1662; *afterwards*, 1767-1805, TYLNEY-LONG; *ex.* 14 Sep. 1805 257
LORAINE, of Kirkharle, Northumberland, 26 Sep. 1664 295
LORT, of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, 15 July 1662; *ex.* 19 Sep. 1698 ... 250
LUCKYN, of Waltham, Essex, 15 Nov. 1661; *ex.* in or before 1700 ... 234

MACCULLOCH [S.], of Myrtoun, 10 Aug. 1664; *ex.* 26 March 1697 ... 347
MACLEAN, *see* MACLEARE.
MACLEARE, *or* MACLEAN [S.], of Sweden, 1650; *ex.* or *dormant*, 1667 or later 324
MAINWARING, of Over Pever, co. Chester, 22 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 6 April 1791 ... 129

MALET, Justice of the King's Bench, 17 May 1663 [*fiat* only] ... 275
MARSHALL [S.], 21 May 1658; devolution unknown 325
MARSHAM, of Cuxton, Kent, 12 or 16 Aug. 1663; *afterwards*, since 1716, BARONS ROMNEY, and since 1801, EARLS OF ROMNEY 283
MARWOOD, of Little Buskby, co. York, 31 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 23 Feb. 1739/40 ... 149
MASSEY, *i.e.* STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, *see* STANLEY, 17 June 1661.
MARYON, *i.e.* MARYON-WILSON, *see* WILSON, 4 March 1660/1.
[MASSINGBERD, *or* MASSINGBEARD, of Bratoft Hall, co. Lincoln, 1658, by the Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] } 7 as in the corrigenda.
MASSINGBERD, *or* MASSINGBEARD, of Bratoft Hall, co. Lincoln, 22 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 1 Dec. 1723 115
MATTHEWS, of Great Gobious [in Havering], Essex, 13 June 1662; *ex.* 11 July 1708 249
MAXWELL [S.], of Orchartoun, co. Kirkcudbright, 30 June 1663; apparently *ex.* or *dormant* 1693, though assumed till 21 Sep. 1786 340
MERCER [S.], of Aldie, 1660?; *Qy. ex.* or *dormant*, 1672 326
MERCES, "a Frenchman," April or May 1660; *ex.* or *dormant* about 1690 ... 24
MEREDITH, *or* MEREDYTH [I.], of Greenhill, co. Kildare, 20 Nov. 1660 ... 306
MIDDLETON, *see* MYDDLETON
MIDDLETON, *or* MYDDLETON, of Chirke, co. Denbigh, 4 July 1660; *ex.* 5 Jan. 1717/8 75
MIDDLETON, of Belsay [in Bolam], Northumberland, 24 Oct. 1662; *sometime* 1799-1876, MONCK 261
MILBANKE, of Halnaby, co. York, 7 Aug. 1661; *sometime* 1815-25, NOEL; and, 1866-68, MILBANKE-HUSKISSON 225
MILLER, of Oxenhoath, Kent, 13 Oct. 1660; *ex.* 1714 125
MODYFORD, of London, 18 Feb. 1660/1; *ex.* Nov. 1678 163
MODYFORD, *or* MUDDIFORD, of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., 1 March 1663/4; *ex.* 30 July 1702 289
MONCK, *see* MIDDLETON, 24 Oct. 1662.
MONOUX, MONNOUX, *or* MONNOX, of Wotton, Beds, 4 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 3 Feb. 1814 134
MOORE, *or* MORE, of Moore or More Hall, co. Lancaster, 1 March 1661/2; but patent not till 22 Nov. 1675. See under that date 246
MORE, *see* MOORE.
MORELAND, *see* MORLAND.
MORGAN, of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, 7 Feb. 1660/1; *ex.* 29 April 1767 ... 158
MORICE, *or* MORRICE, of Werrington, Devon, 20 April 1661; *ex.* 24 Jan. 1749/50 185
MORLAND, MORELAND, *or* MORLEY, of Sulhampstead, Berks, 18 July 1660; *ex.* Nov. 1716 89
MORLEY, *see* MORLAND.
MORRICE, *see* MORICE.
MOSTYN, of Mostyn, co. Flint, 3 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 17 April 1831 ... 102
MOTTET, of Liege, in Flanders, 16 Nov. 1660; *ex.* or *dormant* probably soon afterwards 129
MOWAT [S.], of Inglistoun, 2 June 1664; existing, presumably, till 1829 ... 345
MUDDIFORD, *see* MODIFORD, 1 March 1663/4.
MUIR [S.], *see* MURE.
MURE, *or* MUIR [S.], of Rowallan, 4 May 1662; *ex.* or *dormant* about 1700 ... 336
MURRAY [S.], of Stanhope, co. Peebles, 12 or 13 Feb. 1663/4; *forfeited* 1746, *but assumed* notwithstanding; *ex.* or *dormont*, 23 Aug. 1848, but *again assumed*, as HOWELL-MURRAY, from 1848 to 1878 342
MYDDLETON, *see* MIDDLETON; *see also* HERON, 20 Nov. 1662.

NAPIER, *or* SANDY, of Luton Hoo, Beds, 4 March 1660/1; *merged* April 1675; *ex.* 2 Jan. 1747/8 168
NEVILL (*formerly* SMITH), of Holt, co. Leicester, 25 May 1661; *ex.* 25 Feb. 1711/2 203
NEWTON, of Barrs Court [in Bitton], co. Gloucester, 16 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 6 April 1743 109
NEWTON, of London, 25 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* Nov. 1670 154

NOEL, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, 6 July 1660; *afterwards*, 1745-1815, LORDS WENTWORTH, *and* 1762-1815, VISCOUNTS WENTWORTH OF WELLESBOROUGH; *ex.* 17 April 1825 76
NOEL, *see* MILBANKE, 7 Aug. 1661.
NORTH, of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 14 June 1660; *ex.* 5 July 1695 ... 41
NORTON, of Coventry, co. Warwick, 23 July 1661; *ex.* 1691 ... 223

OGILVIE [S.], of Barras [in Dunottar, co. Kincardine], 5 March 1661/2, or 5 July 1662; *ex.* or *dorm.* about 1840 335
OLDFIELD, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, 6 Aug. 1660; *ex.* Aug. 1705 ... 104
ORBY, "servant to the Queen mother," 9 Oct. 1658; *ex.* Feb. 1723/4 ... 19
OSBALDESTON, of Chadlington, Oxon., 25 June 1664; *ex.* 7 April 1749 ... 293
OSBORN, *or* OSBURNE, of Chicksand, Beds., 11 Feb. 1660/1 or (*rectius*) 11 Feb. 1661/2 ... ... 160 and 243

PALMER, of Dorney Court, Bucks, 1657? *not assumed* after 1681 ... 27
PALMER, of Carlton, co. Northampton, 7 June 1660 28
PARKER, of Erwarton, Suffolk, 16 July 1661; *afterwards* PARKER-A-MORLEY-LONG; *ex.* 20 Jan. 1740/1 220
PARSONS, of Langley, Bucks, 9 April 1661; *ex.* 1812 183
PASTON, see BEDINGFELD, 2 Jan. 1660/1.
PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, in Cleveland, co. York, 22 Feb. 1663/4; *sometime*, 1768-70, PENNYMAN-WARTON; *ex.* 1852 287
PERCEVAL, *or* PERCIVALL [I.], of Burton, co. Cork, 9 Sep. 1661; *afterwards* since 1715, BARONS PERCEVAL OF BURTON [I.]; since 1713, VISCOUNTS PERCEVAL OF KANTURK [I.], and since 1733, EARLS OF EGMONT [I.] ... 314
PEYTON, of Doddington, co. Cambridge, 10 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 25 Dec. 1661 ... 135
PICKERING, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, 2 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* 1705 ... 151
PIERCE, *see* PIERS.
PIERS, *or* PIERCE [I.], of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath, 18 Feb. 1660/1 ... 308
PINDAR, of Idinshaw, co. Chester, 22 Dec. 1662; *ex.* in or before 1704/5 ... 270
PLOMER, *or* PLUMER, of the Inner Temple, London, 4 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* 26 April 1697 153
PLUMER, *see* PLOMER.
POWELL, *or* HINSON, of Pengethly, co. Hereford, 23 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* 11 Dec. 1680 154
POWELL, of Ewburst, Sussex, 10 May 1661; *ex.* 5 July 1742... ... 194
PRETYMAN [S.], about 1660; *ex.* or *dormant*, in or shortly after 1749, *but assumed*, 1823-27, as PRETYMAN-TOMLINE 327
PRICE, of the Priory, Brecon, 1658?; *ex.* apparently in or before 1689 ... 18
[PRIDEAUX, "Attorney-General," 13 Aug. 1658 by the Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660 6
PRIMROSE [S.], of Carrington, 1 or 5 Aug. 1651; *subsequently*, 1703-41, VICOUNTS PRIMROSE [S.], *and since* 1741, EARLS OF ROSEBERY [S.] ... 324
PRIMROSE, *see* FOULIS [S.], Sep. or Oct. 1661.
PROBY, of Elton Hall, Hunts, 7 March 1661/2; *ex.* 1689 246
PUREFOY, of Wadley, Berks, 4 Dec. 1662; *ex.* 19 Aug. 1686 267
PYM, of Brymmore, Somerset, 14 July 1663; *ex.* 4 May 1688 ... 281

[READ, *or* READE, of Brocket Hall, Herts, 25 June 1657 by the Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] 3
READ, *or* READE, of Barton, Berks, 4 March 1660/1 172
REEVE, *or* REVE, of Thwaite, Suffolk, 22 Jan. 1662/3; *ex.* in or before 1688 ... 271
RICH, of Sonning, Berks, 20 March 1660/1; *ex.* 6 April 1803 ... 180
ROBERTS, of Willesdon, Midx., 8 Nov. 1661; *ex.* May 1698 233
ROBINSON, of London, 22 June 1660 52
ROBINSON, of Newby [on Swale], co. York, 30 July 1660; *ex.* 6 Feb. 1689 ... 98
ROKEBY, of Skyers, co. York, 29 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* 6 July 1678 ... 155
ROKEWODE-GAGE, *see* GAGE, 15 July 1662.

ROLLO [S.], of Bannockburn, 1658 ?; *ex.* or *dormant* 1666 326
ROTHWELL, of Ewerby and Stapleford, co. Lincoln, 16 Aug. 1661; *ex.* 1693 ... 227
ROUS, of Henham, Suffolk, 17 Aug. 1660; *afterwards*, since 1796, BARONS ROUS OF DENNINGTON, and since 1821, EARLS OF STRADBROKE ... 114
RUSHOUT, of Maylands [in Havering], Essex, 17 June 1661; *afterwards*, 1797-1887, BARONS NORTHWICK; *ex.* 11 Nov. 1887 210
RUSSELL, of Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, 8 Nov. 1660; *ex.* about 1714 ... 127
RUSSELL, *i.e.*, FRANKLAND-RUSSELL, *see* FRANKLAND, 24 Dec. 1660.

SADLEIR, *or* SADLER, of Temple Dinsley [in Hitchin], Herts, 3 Dec. 1661; *ex.* 14 July 1719 237
SAINT BARBE, of Broadlands [in Romsey], Hants, 30 Dec. 1663; *ex.* 7 Sep. 1723 286
SAINT GEORGE [E. and possibly I.], of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, 5 Sep. 1660; *afterwards*, 1715-35, BARON SAINT GEORGE OF HATLEY SAINT GEORGE [I.]; *ex.* 4 Aug. 1735 ... ... 120 and 305
SAINT JOHN, of Woodford, co. Northampton, 28 June 1660; *afterwards*, since 1711, BARONS SAINT JOHN OF BLETSHO 68
SANDY, *otherwise* NAPIER, *see* NAPIER, 4 March 1670/1.
SAVILE, of Copley, co. York, 24 July 1662; *ex.* 1689 254
SCHLATER, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, 25 July 1660; *ex.* 10 Dec. 1684 ... 96
SCOTT, of Kew Green, Surrey, 9 Aug. 1653; *dormant* or possibly *ex.* about 1775 14
SELBY, of Whitehouse, co. Durham, 3 March 1663/4; *ex.* Sep. 1668 ... 290
SETON [S.], of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, 3 June 1663 338
SETON [S.], of Garletoun, co. Haddington, 9 Dec. 1664; *forfeited* 1718-20, but *assumed* till 1769, and possibly till Aug. 1796 350
SEYLIARD, SYLYARD, *or* SULIARD, of Delawarre [in Brasted], Kent, 18 June 1661; *ex.* Sep. 1701 217
SHAEN [I], of Kilmore, co. Roscommon, 7 Feb. 1662/3; *ex.* 24 June 1725 ... 323
SHERIDAN [I.], of co. Wicklow, and of Belturbet, co. Cavan, 1662 ?; *assumed* till 22 April 1836 322
SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, 26 June 1660; *sometime*, 1793-1804, SHUCKBURGH-EVELYN 62
SILYARD, *see* SYLYARD.
SINCLAIR [S.], of Longformacus, co. Berwick, 10 Dec. 1664; *ex.* or *dormant*, apparently, in or before 1843 351
SLANNING, *or* SLANING, of Marristow, Devon, 19 Jan. 1662/3; *ex.* 21 Nov. 1700 270
SLINGSBY, of [Bifrons in Patrixbourne], Kent, 19 Oct. 1657; *dormant* or *ex.* about 1700 17
SLINGSBY, of Newcells, Herts, 16 March 1660/1; *ex.* 26 Oct. 1661 ... 176
SMIJTH, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 28 Nov. 1661.
SMITH, of Hatherston, co. Chester, 16 Aug. 1660; *ex.* [May ?] 1706 ... 112
SMITH, *or* SMYTHE, of Eshe, co. Durham, 23 Feb. 1660/1 166
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Edmundthorpe, co. Leicester, 20 March 1660/1; *ex.* 15 Feb. 1720/1 181
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Redcliffe, Bucks, 10 May 1661; *ex.* 20 June 1732 ... 191
SMITH, of Long Ashton, Somerset, 16 May 1661; *ex.* July 1742 ... 196
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Hill Hall [in Theydon Mount], Essex, 28 Nov. 1661; *afterwards*, since 1788 or 1799, SMIJTH, and since 1839, BOWYER-SMIJTH 234
SMITHSON, of Stanwick, co. York, 2 Aug. 1660; *afterwards*, since 1750, EARLS OF NORTHUMBERLAND, and since 1766, DUKES OF NORTHUMBERLAND 101
SOUTHCOTE, *or* SOUTHCOTT, of Bliborough, co. Lincoln, 24 Jan. 1661/2; *ex.* in or before 1691 239
SOUTHWELL [I.], of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, 4 Aug. 1662; *afterwards*, since 1717, BARONS SOUTHWELL OF CASTLE MATTRESS [I.], and since 1776, VISCOUNTS SOUTHWELL OF CASTLE MATTRESS [I.] 318
SPEEK, *see* SPEKE.

SPEKE, *or* SPEEKE, of Hasilbury, Wilts, 12 June 1660; *ex.* 24 Jan. 1682/3 ... 36
SPRINGET, of Broyle [in Ringmer], Sussex, 8 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* 5 Jan. 1661/2 153
STANLEY, of Alderley, co. Chester, 25 June 1660; *afterwards*, since 1839, BARONS STANLEY OF ALDERLEY 60
STANLEY, of Hooton, co. Chester, 20 March 1660/1, or (*rectius*) 17 June 1661; *afterwards*, 1792-1863, STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY; *subsequently*, 1863-93, ERRINGTON; *ex.* 19 March 1893 ... ... 178 and 207
STAPLETON, *or* STAPYLTON, of Myton, co. York, 22 June 1660; *ex.* 2 Jan. 1817 49
STAPLETON, *or* STAPYLTON, of Carleton, co. York, 20 March 1661/2; *ex.* Feb. 1706/7 247
STAPLEY, *or* STAPELEY, of Patcham, Sussex, 28 July 1660; *ex.* 22 Aug. 1701; *assumed* since 1887 97
STAPYLTON, *see* STAPLETON.
STAUGHTON, *see* STOUGHTON.
STEWARD, *see* STEWART.
STEWART, STEWARD, *or* STUART, of Hartley Manduit, Hants, 27 June 1660 ... 65
STOUGHTON, *or* STAUGHTON, of Stoughton [in Stoke by Guildford], Surrey, 29 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* Jan. 1691/2 154
STUART, *see* STEWART.
STYDOLPH, *or* STIDDOLPH, of Norbury, Surrey, 24 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1676/7 145
SULIARD, *see* SEYLIARD.
SWALE, of Swale, co. York, 21 June 1660; *ex.* apparently about 1760; *assumed* since 1877 46
SWINBURNE, of Capheaton, co. Northumberland, 26 Sep. 1660 124
SYLYARD, *see* SEYLIARD.

TANCRED, *or* TANKARD, of Burroughbridge, co. York, 17 Nov. 1662 ... 264
TANKARD, *see* TANCRED.
TEMPEST, of Tong, co. York, 25 May 1664; *ex.* 29 Jan. 1819... ... 292
TEMPLE [S.], 7 July 1662; *ex.* 27 March 1674 336
THOMAS, of Folkington, Sussex, 23 July 1660; *ex.* 18 Nov. 1706 ... 95
TOMLINE, *i.e.*, PRETYMAN-TOMLINE, *see* PRETYMAN [S.], 1660?
TOOKER, of Maddington, Wilts, 1 July 1664; *ex.* 17 March 1675/6 ... 294
TREVELYAN, *or* TREVILIAN, of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 24 Jan. 1661/2 ... 239
TROTT, *or* TROT, of Laverstoke, Hants, 12 Oct. 1660; *ex.* 14 July 1672 ... 125
TUKE, of Cressing Temple, Essex, 31 March 1664; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1690 ... 291
[TWISLETON, of Horsmans, in Dartford, Kent, 10 April 1658, by the Lord Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] 5

VAN FREISENDORF, of Herdick, in Sweden, 4 Oct. 1661; succession, if any, unknown 233
VERNEY, of Middle Claydon, Bucks, 16 March 1660/1; *afterwards*, 1703-91, VISCOUNTS FERMANAGH [I.], and *subsequently*, 1743-91, EARLS VERNEY [I.]; *ex.* 31 March 1791 177
VERNON, of Hodnet, Salop, 22 July 1660; *ex.* 1 Oct. 1725 93
VINER, *see* VYNER.
VYNER, *or* VINER, of London, 18 June 1661; *ex.* May 1683 216

WAKEMAN, of Beckford, co. Gloucester, 13 Feb. 1660/1; *ex.* about 1690 ... 160
WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, co. York, 5 Aug. 1662; *afterwards*, 1706-84, VISCOUNTS CASTLEFORD [I.]; *ex.* 12 Jan. 1784 254
WARBURTON, of Arley, co. Chester, 27 June 1660; *ex.* 13 May 1813 ... 66
WARD, of Bixley, Norfolk, 29 Dec. 1660; *ex.* about 1770 139
WARNER, of Parham, Suffolk, 16 July 1660; *ex.* 21 March 1705 ... 88
WARTON, *i.e.*, PENNYMAN-WARTON, *see* WARTON, 22 Feb. 1663/4.
WEBSTER, of Kirby, Norfolk, 31 May 1660; *ex.* April 1675 26
WENMAN, of Caswell [in Witney], Oxon, 29 Nov. 1662; *afterwards*, 1686-1800, VISCOUNTS WENMAN OF TUAM [I.]; *ex.* 26 March 1800 267

WENTWORTH, of West Bretton, co. York, 27 Sep. 1664; *afterwards*, 1777? to 1792, BLACKETT; *ex.* 10 July 1792 298
WHELER, of Westminster, 11 Aug. 1660 106
WHICHCOTE, of the Inner Temple, London, 2 April 1660 22
WILDE, "Recorder of London," 13 Sep. 1660; *ex.* soon after Nov. 1721 ... 121
[WILLIAMS (of Penrbyn), co. Carnarvon, 28 May 1658, by the Lord Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] 6
WILLIAMS, of Penrbyn, co. Carnarvon, 17 June 1661; *afterwards*, since 1827, WILLIAMS-BULKELEY 212
[WILLIS, of co. Cambridge, 1658? by the Lord Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] 8
WILLOUGHBY, of Willoughby [*Qy.* if not "of Selston"], Notts, 4 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 10 Feb. 1670/1 104
WILSON, of Eastbourne, Sussex, 4 March 1660/1; *afterwards*, since 1899, MARYON-WILSON 170
WINCH, of Hawnes, Beds, 9 July 1660; *ex.* Dec. 1703, but *assumed* 1703-17 ... 33
WINCHCOMBE, of Bucklebury, Berks, 18 June 1661; *ex.* 5 Nov. 1703 ... 215
WINDHAM, *see* WYNDHAM.
WINN, *or* WYNNE, of Nostell, co. York, 3 Dec. 1660; *afterwards*, since 1833, LORDS HEADLEY, BARONS ALLANSON AND WINN OF AGHADOE [I.] ... 132
WISEMAN, of Rivenhall, Essex, 15 June 1660; *ex.* 14 June 1688 ... 41
WITTEWRONG, of Stanton Barry, Bucks, 2 May 1662; *ex.* 13 Jan. 1771 ... 247
WOOD, of Hackney, Midx., about 1657; *ex.* 25 May 1671 18
WRAY, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, 27 June 1660; *ex.* in or shortly before 1687 ... 64
[WRIGHT, of Dagenham, Essex, 10 April 1658, by the Lord Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] 5
WRIGHT, of Dagenham, Essex, 11 June 1660; *ex.* 1681 35
WRIGHT, of Cranham Hall, Essex, 15 Feb. 1660/1; *ex.* 10 Jan. 1737/8 ... 160
WROTH, of Blendenhall [in Bexley], Kent, 29 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 27 June 1721 ... 131
[WYNDHAM, *or* WINDHAM, of Orchard Wyndham (in St. Decumans), Somerset, 28 Aug. 1658, by the Lord Protector Cromwell; *forfeited* May 1660] ... 7
WYNDHAM, *or* WINDHAM, of Orchard Wyndham (in St. Decumans), Somerset, 9 Dec. 1661; *afterwards*, 1750-1845, EARLS OF EGREMONT; *ex.* 2 April 1845 238
WYNNE *see* WINN.

YONGE, *or* YOUNG, of Colyton, Devon, 26 Sep. 1661; *ex.* 25 Sep. 1812 ... 231

PROSPECTUS

OF THE

Complete Baronetage,

Whether Extant, Extinct, or Dormant,

EDITED BY

G. E. C.

EDITOR OF THE

"Complete Peerage."

Vol. i, BARONETCIES (English and Irish), created by JAMES I, 1611 to 1625; issued (April 1900), at 14s. to Subscribers; price, after publication, £1 1s. net.

Vol. ii, BARONETCIES (English, Irish and Scotch), created by CHARLES I, 1625 to 1649; issued (May 1902), at £1 1s. to Subscribers; price, after publication, £1 11s. 6d. net.

Vol. iii, BARONETCIES (English, Irish and Scotch), created 1649 to 1664 by CHARLES II, including those created by the Lord Protector Oliver Cromwell, in 1657 and 1658; issued (Aug. 1903), at £1 1s. to Subscribers; price, after publication, £1 11s. 6d. net.

To be followed, in the course of 1904, by

Vol. iv, containing the BARONETCIES (as next above), created 1665 to 1707 (the date of the Union with Scotland), to be issued on the same terms as Vols. ii and iii.

Vols. v and vi will contain the BARONETCIES of Great Britain and those of Ireland, 1707 to 1800 (the date of the Union with Ireland), while the remaining Vols. will deal with those of the United Kingdon, viz., 1801 to the date of publication.

[AUG. 1903].